JOURNAL

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

LOUISIANA AREA

The Methodist Church

1967

The Bishop's Office Address—

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone Area Code 504 — 525-3791

The Episcopal Residence—

4002 St. Charles Ave.
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Telephone Area Code 504 — 891-4745

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 5

II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc. 14-29

III. Calendar of Dates 29-32

IV. Journal
Regular Session 33-52

V. Condensed Minutes 53-59

VI. Appointments
Transfers, Deaconesses, Missionaries 61-79

VII. Reports 80-149

VIII. Directory
Retired Members 163-165
Effective Members 165-175
Members on Trial 175-176
Full Time Supply Pastor 176-177
Part Time Approved Supplies 177-178
Student Approved Supply 178
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference 178-180
Laymen on Boards and Agencies 180-183
Local Preachers 183-185
Changes In Charge Boundaries 185

IX. CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record)
Retired Members 188-190
Effective Members 191-201
Members on Trial 201-202
Approved Supply Pastors 202-205

X. Conference Rules 206-207

XI. Death Roll 208-215

XII. Sessions of The Conference 216-218

XIII. Memoirs 219-229

XIV. Statistical Tables .....

INDEX

(See inside back cover)

JOURNAL

of the

Louisiana Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

(Twenty-ninth Since Unification)

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 29 - JUNE 2, 1967

★

W. RALPH CAIN, Editor

3021 Curtis Lane

Shreveport, La. 71109

★

PRICE $2.00 To Churches and Related Persons and Institutions

$10.00 To Businesses

★

The Drake Company

Shreveport

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area
THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
Official Visitor to Latin American

Brown Chapel Centenary College

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

The Louisiana Annual Conference of

The Methodist Church

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., Residence, 4002 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70130

SECRETARY—Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, La. 71109

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. Douglas T. Williams, 2209 Pine St., Winnsboro, La., Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., 303 Lake Shore, Minden, La., Rev. Harold W. McClung, Box 326 Hosston, La.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., Box 297, Kinder, La.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Dr. Bentley Sloane, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Dr. Leonard Cooke, Box 801, Lake Charles, La.

MONROE DISTRICT—Rev. Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 4827 Bancroft Dr., New Orleans, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT—Dr. Henry A. Rickey, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Benjamin R. Oliphint, 630 Jackson St., Alexandria, La.
David L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hills, Shreveport, La.
Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 4827 Bancroft Dr., New Orleans, La.
George F. Pearce, Jr., 839 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La.
Henry A. Rickey, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La.

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Jack S. Wilkes, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, La.
Richard Leonard Cook, Box 801, Lake Charles, La.
Daniel W. Poole, 401 Ruth St., Sulphur, La.
Jack Cooke, 5243 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, La.
Rex Squyres, Route 5, Box 124B, Lake Charles, La.
Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La.
Roy E. Mouser, 1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles, La.

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

John M. Winn, Jr., Box 6102, Shreveport, La.
Bentley Sloane, 4044 S. Ramsey, Baton Rouge, La.
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, La.

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 478, Rayville, La.
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La.
Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, La.
Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market St., Shreveport, La.

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Robert J. O'Neal, Caddo Parish Court House, Shreveport, La.
John A. Dixon, Caddo Parish Court House, Shreveport, La.
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna St., Ruston, La.
J. C. Love, P. O. Box 370, Ruston, La.
Dr. L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La.
Mrs. C. B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore Place, New Orleans, La.

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.
Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La.
O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge, La.

THE AREA COUNCIL OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN LOUISIANA

The Resident Bishop.

The District Superintendents.

The Chairmen of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees.

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Conference Lay Leader.

The eight District Lay Leaders.

The Conference Director of Student Work.

The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference.

The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein.

The Conference Secretary.

The Conference Treasurer.

Three persons of whom one should be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet: Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Rev. D. W. Poole, Judge John A. Dixon, Jr.

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.

STAFF OF THE AREA COUNCIL

Area Council Director—

Dr. Luman E. Douglas, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Associate Area Council Director—

Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Associate Area Council Director—

Cecil Bland, Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Associate Area Council Director—

Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF AREA COUNCIL

Officers

Chairman ..... Rev. Jack S. Wilkes
Vice-Chairman ..... Mr. Kenneth Rigby
Recording Secretary ..... Rev. Jack Cooke
Treasurer ..... Rev. J. E. Hearn

and

Resident Bishop ..... Aubrey G. Walton
Area Director ..... Rev. Luman E. Douglas
Chairman of the Cabinet ..... Rev. E. R. Haug
Cabinet Member ..... Rev. Bentley Sloane
Cabinet Member ..... Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny
President of Conference WSCS ..... Mrs. C. B. McGowan
Representative of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance ..... Rev. Robert B. Crichlow
(who shall be a non-voting member) **(or person designated by representative if representative cannot attend)**

MEMBERS OF THE AREA COUNCIL

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.

Dr. Luman E. Douglas, Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. K. G. Rorie, Associate Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, Associate Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mr. Cecil Bland, Associate Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Ben R. Oliphint, Chairman, Conference Board of Education, 630 Jackson St., Alexandria, Louisiana.

Rev. Jack Cooke, Conference Director of Advance Specials and Secretary of Area Council, 3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism, 3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Rev. George W. Pomeroy, Chairman, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Rev. Douglas McGuire, Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman, Conference Board of Missions, 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Miss Norma Garlington, Chairman, Deaconess Board, First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, 1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, 707 Medical Arts Building, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Rev. A. G. Taylor, Chairman, Conference Historical Commission, Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Rev. Ira W. Flowers, Chairman, Conference Commission on Minimum Salary, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.

Mr. Kenneth Rigby, Chairman, Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, P. O. Box 779, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Wilson L. Watson, Chairman, Conference Commission TV, Radio and Film, 2299 Fairview Dr. Pineville, Louisiana.

Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr., Chairman, Town and Country Commission, Box 574, DeQuincy, Louisiana.

Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance — Representative to Council, 186 Stuart, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. James E. Christie, Chairman, Conference Commission on Worship, 300 N. 5th, Leesville, Louisiana.

Rev. L. L. Booth, Chairman Commission on Christian Higher Education, 2512 Margaret St., Metairie, Louisiana.

Rev. Clyde Frazier, Chairman, Board of Managers, Pastors' School, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman, Conference Trustees, Urban Work and Episcopal Residence, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70115.

Rev. John Koelemay, Methodist Hospital Promotional Director, 4226 Chef Menteur Hy., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Rev. George W. Ross, Chairman, Committee on Publishing Interests, 112 Arnould Blvd., Lafayette, Louisiana.

Rev. Delton Pickering, Conference Director of Student Work, 467 E. Chimes Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Rev. Rex Squyres, Conference Secretary Town and Country, Director, Church Survey and Community Development, Rt. 5, Box 124 B, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Conference Secretary, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, 1418 Brewster Avenue, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Chairman, Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, 307 Percy Street, Natchitoches, Louisiana.

Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman, Board of Review and Resolutions, Box 370, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Rupert D. Coles, Conference Director of Camping, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Rev. Oscar E. Cloyd, Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, 1204 Crabapple Dr., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. W. D. Boddie, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations, 315 E. Third St., Crowley, Louisiana.

Mrs. C. B. McGowan, President, Conference WSCS, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana.

Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, Louisiana.

Rev. Jack Midyett, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.

Rev. Alfred A. Knox, Editor, The Louisiana Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Mr. J. R. Russell, Chairman, Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc., P. O. Box 7036, Shreveport, Louisiana.

The Conference MYF President.

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, Louisiana.

Mr. A. P. White, Methodist Home for Aged, Inc., 304 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City, Louisiana.

Mr. Herbert Moffett, Conference Director, 1000 Club, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, Louisiana.

The District Superintendents — (for list, see page 5).

The District Lay Leaders

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, Louisiana.
Rev. D. W. Poole, 401 Ruth Street, Sulphur, Louisiana.
Mr. Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Board of Missions — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Glenn Laskey.
Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church — Vinson M. Mouser.
Board of Pensions — Vinson M. Mouser.
Board of Education — Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint.
Board of Chrisian Social Concerns — Rev. Douglas Jackson.
Board of Evangelism — Robert P. Lay.
Commssion on Structure of Methodism Overseas — Rev. Virgil D. Morris.
Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations — Dr. Keith Mason.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation — W. Davis Cotton.

Television, Radio and Film Commission — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, J. C. Love, Jr.

Town and Country Commission — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

University Senate — Rev. Jack Wilkes.

The Committee to Study the Ministry — Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Board of Missions — Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

Board of Education — Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint, Guyton Watkins.

Board of Evangelism — Rev. Edward Haug, Robert P. Lay, Miss Carol Wood.

Committee on Christian Social Concerns — Rev. Douglas Jackson, Joseph H. Kavanaugh, Rev. Woodrow Hearn.

Committee on Hospitals and Homes — Rev. George Pomeroy.

Committee on Temporal Economy and Lay Activities — Thomas H. Matheny, Dudley V. Snow.

Court of Appeals — Rev. Leonard Cooke; Rev. Bentley Sloane (Alternate).

Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction — Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

Advisory Council on Interjurisdictional Relations — Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Thomas H. Matheny.

Jurisdiction Council — Rev. Luman E. Douglas, Robert P. Lay.

Lydia Patterson Institute — Rev. Fred Flurry, Mrs. George Dameron.

Program and Arrangements for 1968 Jurisdictional Conference — Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission — Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Joseph H. Kavanaugh.

Town and Country — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. A. Jerome Cain.

Trustee at Mt. Sequoyah — Rev. Luman E. Douglas.

Trustees — Southern Methodist University — Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Floyd James.

Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society — Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

Board of Finance — Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Vinson M. Mouser.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Conference Lay Leader — Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, Louisiana.

Conference Missionary Secretary — Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Conference Secretary of Evangelism — Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Director, Church Survey and Community Development and Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work — Rev. Rex Squyres, P. O. Box 297, Kinder, Louisiana.

President of Centenary College — Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Superintendent of Methodist Children's Home — Rev. Harry E. Ezell, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana

Superintendent of Methodist Home Hospital — Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Administrator Glenwood Hospital — Mr. Ewell Singleton, West Monroe, Louisiana.

Editor "The Louisiana Methodist" — Rev. Alfred A. Knox, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Executive Secretary South Central Jurisdiction — Rev. Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Promotional Director — Methodist Hospital — Rev. John Koelemay, 4226 Chef Menteur Highway, New Orleans, Louisiana.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE LOUISIANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASSEMBLY

By virtue of office and in addition to regular elected or appointed representatives:

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton — Communion Executive
Mrs. Glenn E. Lasky — NCC representative in Louisiana
Dr. L. Keith Mason — Council Department Chairman, NCC representative
Mr. Shelby L. Smith — NCC representative
Mrs. E. N. Jackson — Council Officer

Elected or appointed by member Communion:

Rev. Jack Cooke, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Rev. H. Barry Bailey, Rev. Rex Squyres, Mr. Owen C. Brown, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Mr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Joseph H. Kavanaugh, Mr. W. A. Ford, Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Mr. M. S. White, Dr. Dana Dawson, Jr.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS — LCC

Representatives to the Board of Directors:

By virtue of office:

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Communion Executive
Mrs. E. N. Jackson, 2nd Vice-president
Dr. L. Keith Mason — Chairman, Department of Public Relations

Elected or appointed by communion:

Mr. Owen C. Brown
Dr. Ben Oliphint
Dr. Henry A. Rickey

OFFICERS AND SECRETARIES
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Officers

President ..... Mrs. C. B. McGowan
2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Vice President ..... Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr.
711 Irwin, Sulphur, La.

Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. T. E. Hampton
2221 Oak Park Blvd., Lake Charles, La.

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Carl Gallaher
P. O. Box 24193, New Orleans, La. 70124

Secretaries

Campus Ministry ..... Mrs. R. M. Bingham
Rt. 2, Box 24, Simmsboro, La. 71275

Christian Social Relations ..... Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner
P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

Membership Cultivation ..... Mrs. Max L. Clayton
7100 Sixth St., New Orleans, La. 70123

Missionary Education and Service ..... Mrs. Garland Dean, Jr.
Box 574, DeQuincy, La. 70633

Missionary Personnel ..... Mrs. John Oldham
10465 Cedarlane Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

Program Materials ..... Mrs. Robert Reich
333 East Boyd, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Spiritual Life Cultivation ..... Mrs. John L. Howe, Jr.
1210 East Main St., Houma, La. 70560

Supply Work ..... Mrs. L. C. Aycock
Box 366, Ruston, La. 71270

Wesleyan Service Guild ..... Miss Mildred Evans
2 Chatham Dr., New Orleans, La. 70122

BOARD OF EDUCATION — STAFF

Executive Secretary ..... Earl Emmerich
Conference Director of Older Adults ..... M. C. Cady
Conference Director of Adult Work ..... Beverly Bond
Conference Director of Youth Work ..... J. C. Skinner
Conference Director of Children's Work ..... Mrs. Earl Emmerich
Conference Director of Campus Ministry ..... Delton Pickering

Conference Director of Ministers and
Director of Christian Education ..... Lars Broadus
Conference Director of Ministers and
Directors of Music ..... Clarence Fuller
Representative of Board of Education to
Louisiana Conference of Methodist Education (LAME) ..... Ben Oliphint
Conference Director of Camping ..... Rupert Coles

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. Lars L. Broadus, Rev. James Harmon Humphreys, Rev. Clarence Snelling.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Miss Joe Marie Ellett, Miss Norma Garlington, Miss Mary Searles, Mrs. Ann Stevens Calcote, Rev. Clarence Snelling.

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Rev. Clarence Gerald Fuller, Jr.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Mrs. Mary Linn Caraway.

CABINET REPRESENTATIVE TO YOUTH COUNCIL

Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.

BOARDS

BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS (District)

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—
Clerical — Eskel L. Tatum, Byrl J. Moreland, C. R. Hoffpauir.
Lay — J. N. Fomby, Thilo Steinschulte, Charles Cantrel.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—
Clerical — Dana Dawson, Jr., Beverly Bond, Hugh Baker.
Lay — E. R. Nilson, O. W. Marrs, R. O. Coorpender.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—
Clerical — W. D. Boddie, James L. Stovall, C. R. McCammon.
Lay — J. Y. Foreman, Jim Gray, Harry Cross.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—
Clerical — George W. Pomeroy, Merlin W. Merrill, Oakley Lee.
Lay — C. E. Kingery, Earl Koonce, Paul A. Ritter.

MONROE DISTRICT—
Clerical — Kenneth G. McDowell, Robert L. Peyton, George Harbuck.
Lay — E. A. Freeman, Tommy Fraser, Pete Medak.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—
Clerical — B. A. Galloway, W. R. Irving, Robert L. Potter.
Lay — Walter P. Harris, Sr., E. C. Arnold, Owen C. Brown.

RUSTON DISTRICT—
Clerical — James J. Caraway, Edward R. Thomas.
Lay — J. C. Love, Jr., H. Y. Galloway, Marcus Wren.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—
Clerical — Robert Carter, James Beasley, Arthur M. Baker.
Lay — James R. Lee, Albert Trickett, J. L. Saxon.

DEACONESS BOARD — **President,** Miss Norma Garlington; **Vice President,** Miss Barbara Boultinghouse, Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La.; **Secretary,** Mrs. John R. Oldham, 10465 Cedar Lane Dr., Baton Rouge, La., **Treasurer,** Mrs. Carl Gallaher, Box 24193, New Orleans, La.

The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Mrs. C. R. McCammon, Rev. Tommy Ray Bergeron, Mrs. Carl Gallaher, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Mrs. Russell Ramp, Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Miss Barbara Boultinghouse, Miss Norma K. Garlington, Miss Patricia Gibson, Miss Evelyn Murphree.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — **Chairman,** Rev. Ben R. Oliphint; **Vice Chairman,** Haynes Harkey; **Secretary,** Rev. B. E. Bond; **Treasurer,** R. H. Nelson.

Clerical Members — George W. Ross, W. D. Boddie, James T. Stovall, Ben R. Oliphint, B. A. Galloway, Beverly E. Bond, Sam Nader, August E. Aamodt.

Members at Large — Jack S. Wilkes, George W. Harbuck, Dr. J. B. Kelley.

Lay Members — Dr. Leo Albritton, William Patrick, Guyton Watkins, John Mims, Haynes Harkey, George D. Williams, L. O. Burkhalter, Francis V. Barnett, R. H. Nelson.

Ex-Officio Members — Three from Conference M.Y.F.; President of Conference Young Adult Fellowship; State Director of Student Work, J. Delton Pickering; Director of Christian Education, Lars Broadus.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — **Chairman,** Rev. Merlin W. Merrill; **Vice Chairman,** Ed. Cloutman; **Secretary,** Loyd E. Williams; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism,** Rev. K. G. Rorie.

Clerical Members — Jolly B. Harper, Fred W. Schwendiemann, Robert R. Miller, William F. Mayo, Loyd E. Williams, Reuel H. Allen, Merlin W. Merrill, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Lay Members — Henry H. Bernard, O. W. Marrs, Ralph Cowen, Ed Cloutman, Pete Medak, Ernest C. Arnold, Roy Ezell, Robert P. Lay.

Ex-Officio Members — Mrs. T. Luster James, from the WSCS; District Secretaries and District Superintendents.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — **Chairman,** Rev. George W. Pomeroy; **Secretary-Treasurer,** Rev. Don Wineinger.

Clerical Members — Earl B. Emmerich, William V. Sirman, C. R. McCammon, George W. Pomeroy, Kenneth G. McDowell, Terral T. Lowe, A. A. McKnight, Fred Mead.

Lay Members — Dr. P. Mack Davis, Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, C. D. Jones, J. J Malarkey, Ralph Caldwell, A. J. Ganier, Dr. Marvin T. Green, A. P. White.

Ex-Officio Members — Judge Vinson M. Mouser, from the General Board; the Executive Officers and Administrators of Conference Hospitals and Homes.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES — **Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, La.; **Vice Chairman,** Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market, Shreveport, La.; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La.

Members — District Superintendents, District Lay Leaders, Associate Lay Leaders.

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

District Lay Leader — V. J. French, P. O. Box 731, Jena, Louisiana 71342

Associate District Lay Leaders — Earl Breedlove, Route 2, Box 358, Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457

Jack Douglas, 1825 Princeton Street, Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

C. E. Ewing, Jr., 3810 Pecan Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Road, Pineville, Louisiana 71360

Newton Forrest, Maple Street, Winnfield, Louisiana 71483

Herbert Gledhill, Route 2, Box 107, Arlington Drive, Pineville, Louisiana 71360

Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, Louisiana 71360

Roy Rickerson, 3052 Southfield Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

Kent Thompson, Route 2, Box 491, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

John B. Tubb, Route 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, Louisiana 71360

Col. George Weego, 5617 Mildred Street, Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

Sam Wells, Grant Parish Court House, Colfax, Louisiana 71417

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—

District Lay Leader — O. W. "Red" Marrs, 4621 Beech Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70805

Associate District Lay Leaders — Glen Andrews, P. O. Box 66, Gonzales, Louisiana 70737

Lester Duncan, 214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa, Louisiana 70427

Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808

Dr. Jerry B. Kelley, 9941 Molly Lea Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70815

W. F. Kline, Jr., Clinton, Louisiana 70722

Arthur W. Meinke, Route 2, Box 123, Denham Springs, Louisiana 70726

John Mier, 104 Hynes Drive, Plaquemine, Louisiana 70764

P. C. Robert, Jr., 1546 Hermosa Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70815

Robert Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70801

D. E. Seal, 503 N. W. Central Street, Amite, Louisiana 70422

C. B. Sledge, Route 2, Box 15-M, Hammond, Louisiana 70401

L. F. Smith, 3372 North 38th Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70805

Earl Wascom, Corbin, Louisiana 70724

Charles Watts, 428 Mississippi Avenue, Bogalusa, Louisiana 70427

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—

District Lay Leader — Wayne Gilmore, 357 West Vine Street, Opelousas, Louisiana 70570

Associate District Lay Leaders — John E. Boagni, Jr., 1627 South Market Street, Opelousas, Louisiana 70570
Gordon H. Bordelon, Melville, Louisiana 71353
R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite Street, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501
Harry Cross, P. O. Box 165, Morgan City, Louisiana 70380
Seymour Dalshiemer, 28 Dallas Drive, Houma, Louisiana 70360
James L. Gray, P. O. Box 1212, New Iberia, Louisiana 70560
William A. Haskell, 307 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501
Vernon Huckaby, 710 Vicnaire Street, New Iberia, Louisiana 70560
Frank Johnston, P. O. Box 3767, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501
George Landry, P. O. Box 395, Patterson, Louisiana 70392
Albert Perry, P. O. Box 236, Galliano, Louisiana 70354
B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine Street, Opelousas, Louisiana 70570
Judge Carroll Spell, 105 Valcourt Road, Abbeville, Louisiana 70510
Rodney Young, 205 West 10th Street, Crowley, Louisiana 70526

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

District Lay Leader — Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, Louisiana 70663

Associate District Lay Leaders — Orvill Britt, 1108 John Paul Jones Street, Leesville, Louisiana 71446
Robert H. Chabreck, Route 1, Box 20-A, Grand Chenier, Louisiana 70643
Ed Cloutman, 2310 17th Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
Allan Collette, Jr., P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
Gerald Cormier, Shaw Addition, Vinton, Louisiana 70668
W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
W. E. Godwin, Jr., 621 Blackman Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
Louis Hoffman, 1613 Sarah Drive, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
Floyd L. Martin, 87 Lake Court Street, DeRidder, Louisiana 70634
Kenneth Martin, 1321 Dewey Street, Westlake, Louisiana 70669
W. B. Maynard, P. O. Box 712, Eunice, Louisiana 70535
Claudius A. Mayo, 918 Clarence Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
David H. Morgan, 430 Third Street, Jennings, Louisiana 70546
Crawford Mount, Iowa, Louisiana 70647
Eloi Primeaux, P. O. Box 143, Hayes, Louisiana 70646
Louis Smaihall, 802 North Cutting Street, Jennings, Louisiana 70546

MONROE DISTRICT—

District Lay Leader — Joe D. Solomon, 98 North Charmingdale Drive, Monroe, Louisiana 71201

Associate District Lay Leaders — John Clark, Jr., 100 Warwick Street, Monroe, Louisiana 71201
Harold DeBray, P. O. Box 614, Fairbanks, Louisiana 71240
Haynes L. Harkey, 1806 Spencer Street, Monroe, Louisiana 71201
Ted L. Johnston, Grayson, Louisiana 71435
Pete Medak, 1801 Milton Street, Monroe, Louisiana 71201
Herbert C. Moffett, 1514 Cedar Street, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291

James Pichoff, P. O. Box 387, Oak Grove, Louisiana 71263
R. S. Rife, Jr., Route 1, Ferriday, Louisiana 71334
Norman Rushing, 2403 East Ninth Street, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291
Eugene Smith, 3007 North 12th Street, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291
W. M. Smith, Route 4, Box 629, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291
Ed Stinson, Jr., 314 Marie Drive, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291
J. B. Thompson, 1001 Mulberry Street, Rayville, Louisiana 71269
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Drive, Bastrop, Louisiana 71220

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT–

District Lay Leader — Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Associate District Lay Leaders — Don Aswell, 2641 Hudson Place, New Orleans, Louisiana 70114
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70125
W. A. Baker, 356 Cleveland Street, Slidell, Louisiana 70458
James W. Bolton, 4 Albert Court, Metairie, Louisiana 70003
Harold D. Brennand, 1104 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Owen C. Brown, Jr., 4116 Cleveland Place, Metairie, Louisiana 70003
Wilbert Edgecomb, Route 1, Buras, Louisiana 70041
Dallas Fiandt, 5701 Pembrook Drive, New Orleans, Louisiana
Russell H. Field, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, Louisiana 70005
James H. Forsyth, 5818 Memphis Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124
Malcolm Fyfe, 110 East William David Parkway, Metairie, Louisiana 70005
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore Place, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118
Henry Mayfield, P. O. Box 688, Covington, Louisiana 70433
James A. Seglund, 6125 Pratt Drive, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122
Guy L. Smith, 322 Jewel Street, Apt. E, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124
Dr. J. B. Stafford, 2413 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122
T. J. Vastine, 4451 Wellington Drive, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122
John Weese, 2433 Church Drive, Chalmette, Louisiana 70043

RUSTON DISTRICT–

District Lay Leader — Robert Charles Smith, P. O. Box 793, Springhill, Louisiana 71075

Associate District Lay Leaders — P. D. Cox, Dubach, Louisiana 71235
J. G. Elliott, Farmerville, Louisiana 71241
George H. Ford, 100 North Main Street, Homer, Louisiana 71040
Alton Hortman, 1201 Lewisville Street, Minden, Louisiana 71055
Joe G. Key, 105 Allen Avenue, Jonesboro, Louisiana 71251
Floyd McCarty, P. O. Box 484, Ringgold, Louisiana 71068
D. W. McCleish, Bryceland, Louisiana 71014
Fred McFarland, Downsville, Louisiana 71234
John A. Moody, Cotton Valley, Louisiana 71018
Lloyd Neeles, Route 2, Ruston, Louisiana 71270
Dr. Paul Pennington, Route 1, Ruston, Louisiana 71270
Hale R. Shadow, Drawer 1, Ruston, Louisiana 71271
Marcus Wren, 110 Sibley Road, Minden, Louisiana 71055

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

District Lay Leader — Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71107

Associate District Lay Leaders — Harold Carlisle, Coushatta, Louisiana 71019

James B. Harris, 600 Unadilla Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71106

Willie Hartline, Vivian, Louisiana 71082

Kenneth Rigby, P. O. Box 779, Shreveport, Louisiana 71102

Jerry Ross, 2941 Amelia Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71108

Howell H. Smith, 2422 Waverly Drive, Bossier City, Louisiana 71010

Ardrian L. Thomas, 9020 Blom Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71108

J. Albert Trickett, 504 Linden Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

C. B. Weekley, 599 Creswell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71101

Thomas W. Wilson, 549 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — **Chairman,** Rev. Douglas L. McGuire; **Vice Chairman,** Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.; **Registrar,** Rev. D. M. Risinger; **Treasurer,** Rev. R. E. Walton.

Members — Douglas L. McGuire, R. E. Walton, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Angus L. Carruth, Robert L. Potter, Donald M. Risinger, C. Ed Henkel, Robert L. Bengtson, Louis M. Coppage, Jr., Robert Ed. Taylor, Benedict A. Galloway, Beverly E. Bond, Sam Nader, Charles H. Giessen, D. Odell Simmons, Albert S. Hurley, Robert L. Tatum, William M. Stokes, Jr., Tracy R. Arnold, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Clyde S. Clark, James T. Harris, Fred S. Flurry, Marvin R. McFarland.

Conference Board Representatives to District Boards — Alexandria, Louis M. Coppage, Jr.; Baton Rouge, Beverly E. Bond; Lafayette, Tracy R. Arnold; Lake Charles, Donald M. Risinger; Monroe, Fred S. Flurry; New Orleans, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Ruston, D. L. McGuire; Shreveport, Robert Ed. Taylor.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — **Chairman,** Rev. Roy E. Mouser; **Vice Chairman,** Walter P. Harris, Sr.; **Secretary,** Rev. Eskell L. Tatum; **Treasurer,** James Collier; **Conference Missionary Secretary,** Rev. K. G. Rorie.

Clerical Members — Ira M. Robinson, E. J. Barksdale, Roy E. Mouser, Dana Dawson, Jr., Karl D. Wood, Sr., Roy L. Garrett, Kirby A. Vining, Raymond M. Crofoot, Clark Bell, Abe M. Conerly, Jack Cooke, Don W. Alverson, Eskell L. Tatum, W. O. Lynch, Jr., Duke Robert Barron, Fred O. Shirley.

Lay Members — Charles A. McCartney, Regan Nelson, C. S. McClesky, J. M. Breeden, Charles Bowman, R. C. Croom, Frank Notestine, Frank Harris, Sr., Herbert Moffett, W. D. Cotton, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Ross R. Cahal, J. Davidson Brown, Fred McFarland, George Nelson, Olius Guess.

Member at Large — James Collier, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. D. W. Poole, Rev. Karl Tooke.

Ex-Officio Members — Rev. Rex Squyres, Rev. K. G. Rorie, Thomas H. Matheny, (Conference Lay Leader); Mrs. C. B. McGowan, (President Conference WSCS).

BOARD OF PENSIONS — **Chairman,** Rev. James L. Adams; **Vice Chairman,** Carl Gallagher; **Secretary,** Rev. James W. Matthews; **Treasurer,** Judge R. J. O'Neal; **Assistant-treasurer,** Henry Y. Galloway; **Executive Committee Members,** Rev. E. R. Thomas and officers.

Terms Expiring 1968 — Clerical — A. P. Smith, James L. Adams, J. W. Matthews, Jr., Glen R. Messer. **Lay** — O. K. Graves, Rt. 3, Winnfield, La.;

Prentis Mathis; Christie Roberts, Bastrop, La.; C. A. Gallagher, 130 Bragg, New Orleans, La.

Terms Expiring 1972 — Clerical — Alfred M. Brown, Luther L. Booth, Cleburne W. Quaid, Edward R. Thomas, **Lay** — Harold Riggs, Box 1317 Monroe, La.; John A. Dixon, Jr., 3736 Cornell, Shreveport, La.; Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia, La.; Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS — **Chairman,** Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn; **Vice Chairman,** Kenneth Rigby; **Secretary,** Mrs. Wideman Watson; **Treasurer,** Mrs. W. G. Gardner.

Clerical Members of the Board — Robert I. Galatas, J. Woodrow Hearn, Barry H. Bailey, Rupert D. Coles, J. C. Wallace, Oakley Lee, Dan W. Tohline, Charles S. Walker, Jr., Robert L. Peyton, Lloyd A. Foreman, Fred A. Mead, William P. Fraser, Leon C. Scott, Douglas E. Jackson, George W. Harkins, D. W. Poole.

Lay Members — George Kent, C. E. Ewing, Jr., Arthur R. Thiel, Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Chambers, Mrs. George Thomas, W. L. Henning, Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr., John Clark, Jr., Mrs. Raymond L. Boyd, James Forsyth, Mrs. Murray Finchers, Marcus Wren, Mrs. Wideman Watson, Kenneth Rigby, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

Ex-officio Members of the Board — Chairman, Christian Citizenship of the Conference MYF, a representative from MSM, Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference WSCS, and the District Secretaries of Christian Social Concerns, members of Jurisdictional and General Conference Boards of Christian Social Concerns.

Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare — Chairman, William P. Fraser; **Co-chairman,** Marcus Wren.

Division of Peace and World Order — Chairman, Rupert D. Coles; **Co-chairman,** George Kent.

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs — Chairman, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick; **Co-chairman,** Douglas Jackson.

COMMISIONS

COMMISION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION — **Chairman,** Rev. L. L. Booth.

1. From the Board of Education — **Clerical** — Sam Nader, B. A. Galloway, James Stovall, W. D. Boddie. **Lay** — Guyton Watkins, George Williams, John Mims, Robert Roland.

2. Representing the Districts — **Clerical** — Walter L. Baker, W. Spencer Wren, Luther Booth, Cleburne Quaid, Ben Oliphint, W. J. Mayo, Wilson L. Watson, Robert Ed Taylor, **Lay** — Guyton Watkins, George Williams, John Mims, Robert Roland, Thomas H. Matheny, Dr. Z. L. Loflin, Richard O. Boisture, Mrs. P. M. Terral, Dr. Woodson Tucker, H. L. Henry, Jr., Kenneth Rigby.

3. At Large — **Clerical** — Dana Dawson, Jr. **Lay** — E. A. Freeman, Haynes Harkey.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—

Clerical — J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., A. G. Taylor, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. **Lay** — Mrs. W. M. Noland, Oak Ridge, La.; Dr. Walter Lowrey, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

MINIMUM SALARY — Chairman, Rev. Ira Flowers; Vice Chairman, Rev. Jack Winegeart; Secretary, Rev. Marvin H. Corley.

Clerical — Edward O. Pickens, Ira W. Flowers, John Sewell, Jack Winegeart, J. P. McKeithen, Marvin H. Corley, Henry C. Blount, Jr., William N. Finnin, K. G. Rorie.

Lay Members — Billie E. Wilburn, L. L. Hines, Rodney Young, David Morgan, W. T. Blackwell, Owen C. Brown, J. G. Elliott, Don Easterwood.

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION — Chairman, Kenneth Rigby; Secretary, Rev. Lael S. Jones; Treasurer, Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy.

Clerical — W. Spencer Wren, Lael S. Jones, J. C. Skinner, Robert C. Carter, James O. Evans, James P. Woodland, Richard R. Meek, Webb D. Pomeroy.

Lay Members — Charles S. Weems, Leroy Hoover, Frank Hunter, Cecil Bland, Tommy Frazer, Roy D. Simon, Raymond Jeffress, Kenneth Rigby.

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FLIM COMMISSION — Chairman, Rev. Wilson Watson; Vice Chairman, Rev. Henry A. Rickey; Secretary, Rev. William E. Nolan.

Clerical — Wilson L. Watson, William E. Noland, Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Clyde S. Clark, Henry A. Rickey (Cabinet Representative), H. Barry Bailey.

Lay Members — R. E. Mittelsteadt, J. C. Love, Jr., George H. Thomas.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — Chairman, Rev. Garland Dean, Jr., Vice Chairman, E. W. Nelson; Secretary, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade; Treasurer, Rev. W. V. Sirman; Conference Secretary, Rev Rex Squyres.

Clerical — W. V. Sirman, Carey A. Martin, Calvin Lapuyade, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Jerry A. Means, Walter C. Worthy, Floyd M. Durham, C. B. Krumnow.

Lay Members — Virgil White, T. B. Milton, A. A. Carver, Robert Compton, R. L. Bell, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Brunning, W. W. Nelson, Perry L. Midyett.

Ex-officio — Bishop A. G. Walton, the District Superintendents, the District Directors of Town and Country Work, Rev. Luman E. Douglas, Rev. K. G. Rorie, Mr. James Gray, Rev. Lars Broadus, Mrs. Widemen Watson, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Rev. Lonnie Sibley, Rev. Dan Tohline.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION — Chairman, Rev. Robert B. Crichlow; Vice Chairman, Harry T. Statham; Secretary, Rev. John B. Koelemay.

Clerical — A. Jerome Cain, John B. Koelemay, James J. Carraway, Byrl Moreland, Jr., Robert B. Crichlow.

Lay Members — M. Sam White, Vinson M. Mouser, Harry T. Statham, Welton H. Brumfield, Sr., O. D. Harrison, J. C. Love, Jr.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Chairman, Rev. Oscar Cloyd; Vice Chairman, Rev. Charles B. Humphreys; Secretary, Norma Garlington; Treasurer, Rev. James Poole.

Members — Oscar E. Cloyd, James M. Poole, L. Ray Branton, Charles B. Humphreys, Roy Brown Nash, Lars L. Broadus, Lawrence L. Gilbert, Bob Lawton, Edward R. Haug (Cabinet Representative), Tommy Ray Bergeron.

Ex-officio — Executive Secretary Board of Education, Conference Director Youth Work, Chairman Board Ministerial Qualifications, Secretary

Missionary Personnel W.S.C.S., One representative from each of the following: Board of Hospital and Homes, Board of Missions, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Deaconess Board, Methodist Student Movement, Methodist Youth Fellowship.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP — Chairman, Rev. James E. Christie; Vice Chairman, Rev. H. Warren Blakeman.

Clerical — Don W. Alverson, G. B. Watson, James E. Christie, Lael S. Jones, Robert H. Jamieson, William T. Hall, Jr., Edwin H. House, Jr., Henry W. Blakeman, Walter L. Baker.

Lay Members — Clarence Owen Brown, Earl Redding, Wayne Gilmore, Jennings Jones, Howard Lance, Leon Pichon, Dr. Marshall Bretz, A. C. Voran.

COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Chairman, W. D. Boddie; Vice Chairman, Harvey C. Williamson; Secretary, Clark W. Bell.

Term expiring in 1970 — W. D. Boddie, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., James L. Beasley.

Term expiring in 1969 — Robert L. Peyton, J. Taylor Wall, Minns S. Robertson.

Term expiring in 1968 — Harvey G. Williamson, Clark W. Bell, Wilson L. Watson.

COURTESIES — Chairman, Sam Nader.

Clerical — Robert Crichlow. **Lay** — Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS — Chairman, Nicholas D. Pearce; Secretary, Albert A. Collins.

Members — E. W. Sandel, Paul C. Carroll, S. Burl Dampier, E. A. Keasler.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE — Chairman, Benedict A. Galloway; Vice Chairman, Francis J. Henry; Secretary, George Williams.

Clerical — Dana Dawson, Jr., Carl F. Lueg, Sr., B. A. Galloway.

Lay — Floyd B. James, Charles N. White, George D. Williams, R. Z. Biedenharn, John Dart, Jr., Charles McHale, Walter P. Harris, Sr.

INVESTIGATION — Chairman, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Secretary, Douglas T. Williams.

Members — Fred S. Flurry, Ira A. Love, Jr., Taylor Wall, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Douglas T. Williams.

Reserve Members — D. W. Poole, Wm. J. Reid, R. M. Bentley, Don E. Wineinger, Q. C. Roberts.

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS — Chairman, Jolly B. Harper; Vice Chairman, Tom Matheny; Secretary, W. D. Boddie.

Clerical — Jolly B. Harper, Jack Cooke, W. D. Boddie, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Lay Members — Tom H. Matheny, James L. Gray, Wm. L. Henning, Leo T. Albritton, Warren Constant.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FILES — James T. Harris and Virgil D. Morris.

JOURNAL — Chairman, Rev. W. F. Howell.

Members — Thomas O. Crosby, L. Ray Branton, Stone W. Caraway, Raymond Crofoot, W. F. Howell.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (DISTRICT)

Alexandria District — Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Louis M. Coppage, Edward O. Pickens, Eskel L. Tatum, R. I. Galatas, C. Richard Hoffpauir, Wilson L. Watson.

Baton Rouge District — Bentley Sloane, Jack Cooke, Harvey G. Williamson, Tom M. Lancaster, A. A. Collins, Marvin Corley, Beverly E. Bond.

Lafayette District — J. Henry Bowdon, James L. Stovall, W. D. Boddie, A. Jerome Cain, Conrad P. Edwards, George Ross, Tracy Arnold.

Lake Charles District — R. Leonard Cooke, Paul C. Carroll, Roy E. Mouser, Robert H. Jamieson, William J. Reid, D. W. Poole.

Monroe District — Edward R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry, Lea Joyner, A. A. McKnight, James O. Evans, Isaac A. Patton, Alvin P. Smith.

New Orleans District — Carl F. Lueg, Sr., A. W. Townsend, Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, James W. Jones, Donald J. Hall, Don Alverson.

Ruston District — Henry A. Rickey, Douglas L. McGuire, George W. Harkins, J. E. Hearn, Harry E. Ezell, John H. Sewell, William M. Finnin.

Shreveport District — George F. Pearce, Jr., Robert Ed Taylor, Webb D. Pomeroy, Ira A. Love, W. Ralph Cain, Robert B. Crichlow, John M. Winn, Jr.

STUDY COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY FOR THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Rev. Harold Price, Rev. James Poole. Rev. Luther Booth, Rev. Walter Baker, Rev. John Winn, Dr. Ben Oliphint, Miss Norma Garlington, Rev. Jack Cooke.

Board of Ministerial Training — Rev. W. D. Boddie.

Conference Lay Leader — Mr. Thomas Matheny.

Commission Christian Vocations — Chairman, Rev. Oscar Cloyd.

Cabinet Member — Rev. E. R. Haug.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB — Chairman, Mr. Herbert Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, La.; Secretary-Treasurer, John D. Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La.

Policy Committee — Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Appropriations Committee — The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the W.S.C.S., the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the Treasurer of the 1000 Club (elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee).

PUBLISHING INTERESTS — Chairman, George W. Ross; Vice Chairman, Robert McCammon.

Clerical — George W. Ross, James H. Humphreys, C. Robert McCammon, James M. Poole, M. David Felder, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr., John D. Corley, J. Vernon Fairley.

Lay — Roy Hoffpauir, Leo C. Terry, Harold Riggs, Joseph Kavanaugh, James Beam.

Ex-officio — The Resident Bishop and the Director of Methodist Information.

REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — **Clerical** — Douglas E. Jackson, Alfred M. Brown, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint. **Lay** — J. C. Love, Jr., M. S. White, Joseph Kavanaugh, C. A. Macartney.

COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS — Chairman, Dana Dawson, Jr.

Members — Ben Oliphint, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, James Stovall, D. Allan Collette, Judge Vinson Mouser, L. Ray Branton, Edward R. Thomas, Mrs. G. M. Anderson.

URBAN WORK — Chairman, Benedict A. Galloway; Vice Chairman, Dana Dawson, Jr.; Secretary, Charles McHale.

Clerical — Benedict A. Galloway, Lloyd Foreman, Dana Dawson, Jr., Arthur M. Baker, Jack Cooke, Lonnie Sibley, District Superintendent, New Orleans District, District Superintendent, Baton Rouge District, District Superintendent, Shreveport District, Chairman Town and Country Commission.

Lay Members — Mrs. Max L. Clayton, J. Wesley Chambers, Roy Fields, Lay Leader New Orleans District, Lay Leader Baton Rouge District, Lay Leader Shreveport District, Tom Peyton, Jr., John Porter, Dr. W. W. Shaw, Charles McHale.

A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE POSSIBILITY OF A NEW DISTRICT — Chairman, Sam Nader.

Members — Thomas H. Matheny, Rex Squyres, Fred S. Flurry, George D. Williams, Sam Nader.

TRUSTEES — DIRECTORS — MANAGERS

CAMP BREWER — (Board of Managers) — The District Superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette, and Lake Charles Districts, Robert I. Galatas, Charles N. White, Tracy R. Arnold, John Vail, Garland Dean, Jr., Eloi Primeaux, Eskell L. Tatum, K. G. Rorie, Thilo Steinschulte.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE ARKANSAS AND THE LOUISIANA METHODIST—

Clerical — Wm. R. Irving, George W. Pomeroy, George W. Harbuck. **Lay** — J. N. Fomby, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES — President, Dr. B. A. Galloway; Secretary-Treasurer, R. J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring in 1968 — Benedict Galloway, Sam Nader, J. J. Davidson, Jr., Bascom D. Talley.

Terms expiring in 1969 — Jack H. Midyett, M. David Felder, James T. Harris, George Williams, B. J. Earles.

Terms expiring in 1970 — Robert Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton, Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

CENTENARY COLLEGE (Board of Trustees) — Chairman, George D. Nelson; Vice Chairman, Howard Crumley; Secretary, Edwin F. Whited.

Ex-officio Members — Aubrey G. Walton, Jack S. Wilkes.

Term Expires in 1968 — Douglas Attaway, J. Pat Beaird, J. Henry Bowdon, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Sam B. Grayson, George W. Harbuck, Sam H. Jones, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, Sam Nader, James N. Patterson, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr. Dale Waller, J. Robert Welsh.

Term Expires in 1969 — John B. Atkins, Jr., William Russell Barrow, Charles Ellis Brown, Howard Crumley, Marlin W. Drake, W. Crawford Fullilove, Jr., James C. Gardner, O. D. Harrison, Emmett R. Hook, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Charlton Lyons, Jr., George D. Nelson, Bentley Sloane, Donald W. Weir, N. H. Wheless, Jr.

Term Expires in 1970 — S. Perry Brown, Dana Dawson, Jr., D. L. Dykes, Jr., James T. Harris, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, Tom H. Matheny, John L. Scales, Sr., Albert Sklar, Edwin F. Whited, Murray Fincher, T. B. Lanford, Don Raymond, J. Hugh Watson.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, New Orleans (Board of Directors)

Terms expiring in 1968 — W. A. Baker, Charles O. Blackstorm, Jr., Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Denis J. Bergeron, Edgar E. Cayard, Edward N. Lennox, David B. Gross, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader.

Terms expiring in 1969 — M. Kenneth Schor, R. H. Triplett, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., George D. Williams, James W. Mills, Jr., Bingham C. Stewart, Mrs. Joseph E. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, Ralph M. Garrard.

Terms expiring in 1970 — Alfred F. Hanson, Pendleton E. Lehde, Seymour Weiss, Urban C. Wilkinson, C. C. Walther, Rev. John B. Koelemay, T. J. Fuson, Murray Fincher, Alfred M. Barnes, Sr., Homer L. Hitt.

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL, West Monroe (Board of Directors)

Terms expiring in 1968 — Fred Bennett, W. D. Cotton, Hugh Balfour, R. G. Taylor, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, J. P. Robinson, C. E. Vaughan, E. R. Haug, Edward Stinson.

Terms expiring in 1969 — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, W. H. Fleming, F. C. McConnell, Jesse S. Heard, Kenneth McDowell, J. F. McCormick, Eugene Smith, I. P. West, L. A. Branch.

Terms expiring in 1970 — Harvey A. McDonald, Rev. A. Thomas Mitchell, G. Thomas Frazer, P. B. Mangum, Gordy L. Roy, Kent Breard, Charles Chisholm, Louis M. Cooksey, Jack Dew, Clifton Tennison.

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE, Ruston — (Board of Directors)

Ex-officio Members — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. Henry A. Rickey, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Mrs. B. F. Patterson, Rev. Douglas McGuire, Rev. George Harkins.

Terms to Expire 1968 — Dr. Marvin T. Green, Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Dr. Paul M. Davis.

Terms to Expire 1969 — Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Brumfield, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

Terms to Expire 1970 — W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Jr., C. Ritchie, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, L. D. McGehee.

PASTORS' SCHOOL (Board of Managers) — Sam Nader, Clyde Frazier, George Harbuck, Robert Ed Taylor, Rupert Coles, Ed Thomas, George Ross, Don Risinger, John Winn, Bill Fraser, Cleburne Quaid.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD — Chairman, J. R. Russell; Vice Chairman, E. R. Thomas; Secretary, Henry Y. Galloway; Treasurer, Mike John, Jr.; Superintendent of Property, Maintenance, Rev. James B. Grambling.

Term expiring 1968 — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Mike John, Jr.

Term expiring in 1969 — Rev. James B. Grambling, J. R. Russell.

Term expiring 1970 — Henry Y. Galloway.

Ex-officio Members — Chairman Board of Hospital and Homes; Chairman Board of Pensions; A Cabinet Representative.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS — Superintendent, Rev. Jack H. Midyett.

Term expiring in 1968 — James T. Harris, W. F. Mayo, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

Term expiring in 1969 — J. C. Love, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Caffery, A. J. Gainer, B. A. Galloway.

Term expiring in 1970 — J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Haynes L. Harkey, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Luman E. Douglas.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY (Trustees) — Floyd B. James, Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, METHODIST (Trustees) — Dr. G. W. Pomeroy.

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY (Mt. Sequoyah Trustee) Luman E .Douglas.

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES

Louisiana State University — The Rev. Jack Cooke, Dr. Jane L. DeGrummond, Dr. Ralph M. Dreger, Mrs. John B. Fox, Miss Virginia Gallaspy, Mr. Roger P. Guissinger, Miss Carol Gunn, Mr. R. Donald Hardy, Mr. Cary Hernandez, Dr. Jerry B. Kelley, Mr. Bryan B. Kornegay, Mrs. Albert Kriger, Mr. Tom H. Matheny, Mrs. Charles S. McCleskey, Dr. Rogers Newman, Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., The Rev. Delton Pickering, Miss Gwendolyn Pine, Mrs. Earl Redding, Mrs. Charles A. Reynard, Mr. Kenneth Rigby, Dr. M. D. Socolofsky, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mr. Phillip Smith, Mr. Brian Sorrells, Dr. James G. Traynham.

Louisiana Tech — Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Rev. George W. Harkins, J. H. Kitchens, Jr., Charles A. Killgore, Mrs. J. L. Dodds, Mrs. Rhesa M. Allen, Jr., E. S. Foster, H. L. Henry, Jr., Mrs. J. T. Folk, Sr., Miss Annis Cawthon, Morgan Peoples, Robert A. Jones, Clarence Faulk,

A. R. Walker, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. J. H. Barnwell, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Fred Lane Johnson, Jr., Thomas J. Folk, Malcolm D. Brown.

Louisiana Tech TRUSTEES — J. C. Love, Jr. — Chairman; Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, R. D. Madden, J. A. Lowe, Lamar Taylor, Larkin Greer.

McNeese State College — C. L. Hester, Jr., Eloi Primeaux, Mrs. O'Neal Roberts, Bennie Welch, Cecil Adcock, Normand Terry, Arlie Wilkerson, Miss Eva Sebatier, Mrs. W. A. Miller, Gene Wittler, H. G. Hardee, Jr., Mrs. Jewel McNeely, Alvin Metzger, R. O. Boisture, Mrs. C. W. Reynolds, Jon Hahn, Mrs. L. C. Martin, Mrs. Allan Hodges, Mrs. Merlin Verrett, Gordon Daughenbaugh, Joe Smith, Don Goins, Earl Schexnailder, Mrs. W. D. Wilson, Mrs. Carl Nixon, Mrs. Victor Martin, Miss Jeanette, Mr. R. E. Conerly, Sr., H. G. Bucklin, Tom Bergstedt, Sheldon Bertrand, J. H. Stanton, G. C. Coppels, Mrs. Ralph Reeve, Miss Sue Shipp, Robert Hart, Ronald Crain, Dr. Victor Monsour, Mrs. Nancy Ruhl, Rev. William Peeples, Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Rev. Paul Carroll. Student Council Officers: Lynn Merrill, Barry Davison, Mary Marshall.

Northeast Louisiana State College Directors — Mr. W. T. Blackwell, Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Dr. Daniel Dupree, Mr. E. A. Freeman, Mr. James F. Hawkins, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Mrs. Rosco Jones, Rev. H. L. Johns, Mr. William G. Kelly, Mr. C. K. McClure, Mr. Jack Rowan, Dr. Wilford D. Smith, Mr. Edward W. Stinson, Jr., Mrs. F. M. Terrall, Mr. J. Herbert Walker, Dr. Oscar N. Walley, Rev. E. R. Haug.

Ex-Officio Members — Rev. Ira W. Flowers, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. George W. Harbuck, Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, Rev. Robert L. Peyton, Rev. James Evans, Mrs. Walter W. Halbert, Mr. Pete Medak, Mr. Robert Collins, Miss Pat Crowson, Miss Carolyn Davis, Rev. Roy B. Nash.

Northwestern State College Directors — Dr. Earl Cross, Dr. W. A. Philp, Mr. T. B. Boone, Jr., Mrs. George Whitlock, Mrs. Ed Carroll, Mrs. W. A. Bradley, Martha Lou Carroll. WSCS Campus Ministry Secretary, Pastors of the College Avenue Methodist Church and the First Methodist Church, Natchitoches, La. Chaplain, Wesley Foundation at NSC.

Northwestern State College TRUSTEES — Mr. Charles White, Mr. Hugh Bernard, Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. R. E. L. Breedlove, Mr. Sidney B. Evans, Jr., Mr. John Tubb, Mr. I. B. Robertson, Mr. John W. Wilkerson, Alexandria District Supt., Rev. John Kilpatrick, Dr. E. L. Miller (Emertis Member).

Southeastern Louisiana College — FACULTY MEMBERS (Elected each year) — George Bedsole, Dr. Norval Garrett, Mr. Dwayne Herndon, Dr. Roy Hyde, Mary Alford Kenehen, Dr. J. W. Knight, Miss Marjorie Miller, Dr. Spencer Murphy, Jr., Mr. Patrick Setton, Mr. Earl Ray Wascom. MEMBERS AT LARGE (Elected yearly) — Mr. Ben Atchley, Mr. Bill Buckalew, Mr. Lokey Faller, Mr. Wayne Forshag, Mr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Will Mac Mitchell, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Mr. Elmer Sanders, Mr. Jimmy Steedley, Mr. John T. Watkins.

Tulane-Newcomb Directors — Rev. Luther Booth, Rev. Ray Branton, Rev. Rupert Coles, Rev. Clyde Frazer, Dr. James Harris, Rev. John Koelemay, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Rev. Grayson Watson, Rev. Phil Woodland, Rev. Spencer Wren, Mr. Ronald Kelly, Miss Paula Ladd, Mr. Jim Thompson, Dr. Woodson C. Tucker, Jr., Mrs. Martha Frampton, Dr. Benedict Galloway, Rev. Howard Daughenbaugh, Jr., Dr. Stuart Bamforth, Mr. Owen Brown, Miss Amy Hinrichs, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Mr. Charles McHale, Dr. Bayliss McInnis, Mr. Jim Seglund, Dr. Lewis Dove, Dr. Jack Strong, Mr. Leo Terry, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Dr. George Wilkins, Mrs. V. W. Cothren, Mrs. William R. Irving, Dr. Carl F. Lueg.

Tulane-Newcomb TRUSTEES — Three Year Term, 1967-70 — Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Charles McHale, Mr. George D. Williams; One Year Term, 1967-68 — Mr. Taylor Caffery, Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, Mr. Fearn LeBon; Two Year Term, 1967-69 — Dr. Emile Bernard, Mr. Bill Falbaum, Mr. Lee Wagner.

University of Southwestern Louisiana — Ex-officio members — Rev. George Ross, Rev. Roy Garrett, Rev. James L. Stovall, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Lafayette District Superintendent, Mrs. B. Joseph Martin, District Secretary of Student Work, Mrs. Robert Slingerland, Mrs. Kathy Guttierrez, Mrs. Ronald Goins, Mrs. Jack Lightfoot, Rev. J. C. Skinner, Rev. Delton Pickering, Rev. Wayne R. Smith.

Southwestern University of Louisiana TRUSTEES — 1968 — Tony Houston, Eloi Girard, Dan Boulet; 1969 — Z. L. Loflin, Clyde Johnston, Bob Croom; 1970 — John Trotter, R. K. Lanier, Barney Earles; One Student; Mrs. George Thomas, District Pres. W.S.C.S.

Elected members: Sixteen laymen — 1968 — Dr. Charles Cain, Henry Busch, C. D. Jones, Walter Brnnner; 1969 — Tony Houston, Kenneth Toombs, Sam White, Frank Hunter; 1970 — Eloi Girard, Dr. Henry Dethloff, J. J. Davidson, Sr., Mrs. Vernon Sinclair; 1971 — Dr. Z. L. Loflin, Dr. Lawrence Pease, Dr. T. B. Metcalfe, Murray Smith.

Four pastors from outside Lafayette — Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Fred Shirley, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Rev. Duke Barron, Two students.

CALENDAR OF DATES

JUNE, 1967

June 5-16	Louisiana Conference Youth Missions Tour
June 11	Methodist Student Day
June 11-17	National Conference Methodist Student Movement
June 11-17	Centenary Pre-College Seminar
June 12-16	Conference Youth Moral Concerns Seminar, 1st Church, Shreveport
June 12-23	Seminar for Education Assistants, Perkins School
June 19	Executive Committee, Area Council, 6 p.m., Alexandria
June 19-23	Regional School of Christian Missions, SMU, Dallas
June 20	Minimum Salary Commission, Ramada Inn, 12 Noon, Alexandria
	Program Commitee, Area Council, 9 a.m., Alexandria
	Area Council, 10 a.m., Alexandria
	Cabinet (following Area Council Meeting)
June 23-25	Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah
June 25	World Service Sunday
June 25-30	Louisiana MYF Youth Officers' Workshop, Camp Istrouma
June 26-30	W.S.C.S. Regional School of Mission, Mt. Sequoyah

JULY, 1967

July 1-3	Lay Activities Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah
July 5-Aug. 30	Pre-Freshman Study Course, Centenary College
July 7-21	Leadership and Laboratory Training Schools, Mt. Sequoyah
July 8	Methodist Men's Workshop, Alexandria
July 9	Methodist Men's Workshop, Baton Rouge
July 10-14	MYF Assembly, Centenary College
July 17-21	School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
July 21-23	Hospitals & Homes Workshop, Christian Social Concerns Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
July 22-23	Wesleyan Service Guild, Centenary College
July 23	World Service Sunday
July 24-27	Jurisdictional Evangelism Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah
July 28-30	Lay Workshop on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah
July 29-30	Conference Lay Retreat, Centenary College
July 31-Aug. 3	Pastors' School
July 31-Aug. 3	Jurisdictional Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah

AUGUST, 1967

August 4-6	Mission Workshop for Laymen, Mt. Sequoyah
August 9-16	National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, Oberlin, Ohio
August 11-18	MYF Regional, Mt. Sequoyah
August 27	Promotion Day in Church School
Aug. 27-Sept. 2	MSM Regional Conference, Tulane University

SEPTEMBER, 1967

September 5-8	Convocation on Church and Community, Columbus, Ohio
September 19	Board of Pensions Meeting, 10 a.m., Shreveport
September 19, 20	Conference Spiritual Life Retreat, 12 Noon to 12 Noon, Camp Brewer
September 20	Executive Committee, Board of Missions, 2 p.m., Alexandria
September 24	Christian Education Sunday (Rally Day) Hospitals & Homes Stewards Day World Service Sunday
September 24-30	Christian Education Week

OCTOBER, 1967

October	Television Valuation Month
October 1	World Wide Communion Sunday
October 2-4	Conference Camping Committee, 12 Noon to 12 Noon, Camp Brewer
October 5-8	Fifth Naional Meeting of The Twelve
October 7	Area Urban Workshop, Baton Rouge
October 7-8	Officers' Training, MYF, Beyond Local Church (BLC), Camp Isrouma
October 8	Laymen's Day
October 8-13	Alexandria-Monroe Bi-District Simultaneous Revivals
October 15	Harvest Day
October 17	Hospital Chaplains' Workshop, Pineville
October 20-22	Conference Recreation Workshop, Camp Istrouma
October 22	World Order Sunday World Service Sunday
October 27-31	South Central Communications Seminar, Norman, Oklahoma
October 27-28	Conference Workshop on Worship
October 29	Reformation Sunday
October 31	Reformation Day

NOVEMBER, 1967

November 5	Retired Ministers' Sunday and Month of November to be designated Retired Ministers' Homes Month
November 5-10	Ruston-Shreveport Bi-District Simultaneous Revivals
November 6-11	Methodist Conference on Christian Educaion, Dallas, Texas
November 12	Commitment Day
November 14-17	Council of Bishops of The Methodist Church, Miami Beach, Florida
November 26	World Service Sunday Ministerial Education Sunday
November 27	Monroe District Conference, Ferriday, 9:30 a.m.
November 28	Lafayette District Conference, Franklin, 9:00 a.m.

November 29	Baton Rouge Disrict Conference, First Church, Baton Rouge, 3:00 p.m.
November 30	New Orleans District Conference, Elysian Fields, 2:30 p.m.

DECEMBER, 1967

December 4	Alexandria Disrict Conference, Horseshoe Drive Church, Alexandria, 9:00 a.m.
December 5	Shreveport District Conference, North Highlands, Shreveport, 7:30 p.m.
December 5-7	National Convocation on Evangelism, San Antonio
December 6	Ruston District Conference, Haynesville, 3:00 p.m.
December 7	Lake Charles District Conference, Wesley, Sulphur, 3:00 p.m.
December 10	Universal Bible Sunday
December 24	Methodist Home Hospital Day World Service Sunday
December 31	Student Recognition Day

JANUARY, 1968

January 7-14	Louisiana Methodist Subscription Campaign
January 9-19	Annual Meeting, Board of Missions, Denver, Colorado
January 14	New Orleans Methodist Hospital Sunday
January 14-18	General Board Hospitals and Homes
January 16, 17	Conference Seminar on Evangelism
January 20, 21	Christian Vocations Convocation
January 21	Howard Daughenbaugh Centenary Scholarship Day
January 25	Missions Executive Committee, 1st Church, 7:30 p.m., Alexandria
January 26, 27	Convocation of Boards
January 28	World Service Sunday
January 29-Feb. 1	General Board of Education, St. Louis, Missouri

FEBRUARY, 1968

February 3	Centenary College Junior-Senior Day
February 5-8	Ministers' Week, SMU, Dallas, Texas
February 11	Race Relations Sunday
February 17, 18	Christian Vocations Convocation
February 22-24	Conference Vacation Church School Institute, Bunkie
February 25	World Service Sunday

MARCH, 1968

March 3-8	Lafayette-Lake Charles Bi-District Simultaneous Revivals
March 5-7	Willson Lectures, Centenary College
March 10	Camping Sunday

March 12, 13	Executive Committee, W.S.C.S., 1st Churh, Shreveport
March 13-17	Conference Convocation of LAME
March 13-15	W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting, 1st Church, Shreveport
March 15, 16	Executive Committee, Wesleyan Service Guild, 1st Church, Shreveport
March 16, 17	Wesleyan Service Guild Annual Meeting, 1st Church, Shreveport
March 24	World Service Sunday
March 24-29	Baton Rouge-New Orleans Bi-District Simultaneous Revivals
March 26	Shreveport District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
March 27	Alexandria District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
March 28	Lake Charles District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
March 29	Lafayette District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
	Executive Committee, Board of Missions, 12 Noon, Baton Rouge
March 31-April 2	C. I. Jones Lectures, Rayne Memorial, New Orleans

APRIL, 1968

April 1	Deadline for Pre-Conference Reports to Area Office
	Deadline for 1000 Club Applications
April 2	New Orleans District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
April 3	Baton Rouge District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
April 4	Monroe District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
April 5	Ruston District W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting
April 7	Palm Sunday
April 14	Easter Sunday
	Children's Home Day
April 21-May 4	General Conference of The Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas
April 26-28	Louisiana Family Life Conference
April 28	World Service Sunday

MAY, 1968

May (First Week)	National Meeting on Youth Curriculum Resources, Nashville
May 1	Mailing of Pre-Conference Reports to Pastors
May 5	Children's Day
May 5-12	National Family Week
May 13-17, 20	Lay Delegates Training Sessions
May 19	Ministry Sunday
	Rural Life Sunday
May 26	World Service Sunday
May 27	Board of Pensions, 2 p.m., Shreveport

JUNE, 1968

June 3-7	Louisiana Annual Conference

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Monday, May 29, 1967

7:30 P.M.

Sanctuary, The First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana

Opening of Conference — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 336 "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. Dr. B. C. Taylor led in prayer.

Roll Call — Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., assistant secretary, perfected the roll.

Report No. 1, Committee on Conference Relations — Rev. W. D. Boddie reported "nothing against" the characters of the preachers. Adopted.

Service of Commemoration and Communion — Participating in the service, Bishop Walton, Dr. D. L. Dykes, the district superintendents, the conference secretary. Anthem: "The Lord Is My Shepherd" — Thompson, Choir, Noel Memorial Methodist Church, A. C. Voran, director. Mrs. Dorothy Booth, organist.

Roll of Honored Dead — The secretary of the Conference, Rev. Ralph Cain, read the list: Ministers — Rev. George M. Horne, Rev. Louis Hoffpauir, Rev. Adrian M. Serex. Wives and Widows — Mrs. W. W. Holmes, Mrs. Perry O. Lowrey, Mrs. S. L. Riggs, Mrs. A. M. Wynne, Mrs. C. M. Hughes.

Commemoration Sermon — The sermon, "The Rewards of the Christian Ministry", was delivered by Dr. D. L. Dykes, the host pastor. The communion offering for the Commission on Chaplains for the Emergency Literature Fund was $371.21.

Adjournment—

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, May 30, 1967

Brown Memorial Chapel

8:30 A.M.

Devotional — Rev. James E. Christie, leader; William C. Teague, organist; Dr. A. C. Voran, song leader. Hymn No. 371, "Jesus, Thine All Victorious Love"; prayer, scripture and sermon, preached by Rev. R. R. Branton. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine All Loves Excelling".

Chairman of Cabinet — Dr. Leonard Cooke, on privileged matter regarding bar of the Conference, moved that the lower floor be the bar of the conference. Passed.

Dr. Carl F. Lueg — Moved two orders of the day: 3:00 p.m. Tuesday and 11:00 a.m. Wednesday for the consideration of the E.U.B. Methodist merger and Central Jurisdiction resolutions respectively.

Dr. Luman E. Douglas — Dr. Douglas, Director of the Area Council, called attention to the packets of materials provided for delegates' use. Packets distributed. (Innovation.)

Rev. J. E. Hearn — On matter of statistician's report, noted its distribution at that time. A check for $125.00 from chartered fund dividends, Board of Pensions, was presented to Brother Hearn by the Bishop.

Dr. Jack S. Wilkes Presented — Dr. Wilkes, President of Centenary College, welcomed the conference to the campus. Dr. Wilkes presented the Centenary Choir, which sang "On God and Not on Human Trust" and "Upon the Day of Judgment".

Rev. John F. Kilpatrick Presented — Certain nominations from the Cabinet were offered by the secretary of the cabinet. Elected. Tellers were nominated and elected as follows: Ministerial tellers: James J. Caraway, chairman, Byrl Moreland, Marvin McFarland, Robert R. Miller, Robert A. Jamieson, James Evans, Dan W. Tohline, Arthur M. Baker. Lay tellers: L. D. McGehee, chairman, C. A. McCartney, O. W. Marrs, Bob Croom, Ed Cloutman, Theron Dupree, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Dudley Snow.

Report of the Committee on Publishing Interests — Rev. George Ross, Chairman of the Committee on Publishing Interests, presented Rev. Oscar Cloyd, who spoke on the Hymnal. Mr. C. Judge, representative of the Methodist Publishing House, presented a check for $6,790.15 to the Board of Pensions.

Report No. 1 — Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Rev. Douglas L. McGuire presented the class to be admitted into full connection.

Rev. Don Risinger, Registrar, read the names:

William James Butts, Jr.	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Paul Wilton Carter	Full Connection (already an Elder)
John Calvin Coker	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Milton Peter Guttierrez, II	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr.	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Bonnie Ruth Holley	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
James Ryan Horton, Jr.	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Robert Dale Meyers, Jr.	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
William Douglas Peeples	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Henry England Pickett	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Richard Dale Waggoner	Full Connection and Elder's Orders
Jack Sidney Singleton	Full Connection and Elder's Orders

Bishop Walton received the class into full connection.

Dr. Ben R. Oliphint moved that the concern of the conference be expressed for the following in their illness: Mrs. H. E. Pfost, Rev. A. M. Martin, Rev. John Gieck, Rev. Lloyd Williams, Mrs. Martin Hebert, Mrs. Q. C. Roberts, Mrs. Ira Yeager, Rev. Ollie Tucker and Mrs. Tucker, Rev. J. Monroe Wilkes, Rev. Harry Ezell, and Mrs. W. W. Phillips. The secretary was instructed to send a message to each one.

First Ballot — Delegates to General Conference — The secretary of the conference announced that the conference is authorized five ministerial delegates and five lay delegates to the General Conference, and seven ministerial and seven lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Bishop Walton indicated that three alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference would be elected. Bishop Walton led in prayer and instructed the ministers to vote for five ministers and the laymen for five laymen.

Recess — 10:30 a.m.

Chaplains Presented for Memorial Day Observance — Military chaplains, both active and former chaplains, were presented. Chaplain Oakley Edwards spoke. Rev. William J. Reid led in prayer. The conference stood in memory of the war dead.

Dr. Nader Recognized for Introduction — Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton was presented to the conference. Rev. K. G. Rorie presented a remembrance from Rev. Ben Youngblood to Bishop and Mrs. Walton. . . being a lei from Hawaii. Mrs. Walton responded.

Privileged Matter — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman of Board of Christian Social Concerns offered a resolution on the Grant-In-Aid legislation before the Louisiana Legislature. The conference adopted the resolution opposing the legislation. (See Resolutions).

Historic Gavel — Bishop Walton spoke of a gavel left by Dr. R. H. Harper to be put in the archives of Centenary College.

Area Council Report — Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, chairman, guided the report, presenting the members of the staff. Dr. Luman Douglas read the report of the Area Council. The calendar for the 1967-68 Conference year was adopted. Dr. Douglas was presented on a matter of personal privilege. Heads of institutions in the Conference joined with Dr. Douglas in presenting Bishop Walton with a Methodist Tourist Map.

Dr. Virgil Morris Presented — Bishop Walton presented the Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdictional Council. Dr. Morris gave the report.

Report, Board of Pensions — Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, guided the report. Dr. Ernest Tripp, General Board of Pensions, spoke. The chairman read the Board's recommendation for the new year. (See Journal report.) Report adopted. The Board presented a resolution for incorporation of the Board of Pensions. At this point the report was interrupted.

Report Clerical Ballot No. 1 — Delegates to General Conference — 265 ballots cast — 4 invalid; 261 valid — Necessary to elect 131 — No election.

Clerical Ballot No. 2 Taken — Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for five. Ballot closed. A. D. St. Amant moved that ballots be sealed and results reported in the afternoon session. Passed.

Motion — That 3 ballots and under not be read. Passed. (Moved by J. J. Caraway.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 1 — Delegates to General Conference — 176 ballots cast — 9 invalid — 167 valid — 84 necessary to elect. Two elections: W. D. Cotton 105, Tom Matheny, 94 votes.

Lay Ballot No. 2 — General Conference — Bishop Walton instructed the laymen to vote for three laymen. A motion to extend time granted in order to take ballot.

Dr. Dana Dawson — On a matter of privilege, Dr. Dawson presented Rev. T. D. Lipscomb, who has attended 63 sessions without an absence.

Announcements —

Adjournment — Benediction: Dr. A. W. Townsend.

Afternoon Session, 2:30

Tuesday, May 30, 1967

Brown Memorial Chapel

Call to Order — Bishop Walton called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell The Story". Prayer by Rev. E. L. McKay.

Report — Clerical Ballot No. 2 — Delegates to General Conference — Cast: 234; valid, 233; invalid, 1; 117 needed to elect. One election, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint with 141 votes.

Fraternal Delegate Appointed — Rev. Cleburne Quaid was appointed by the Bishop, with the consent of the conference, to be the fraternal delegate from the conference to the Central Jurisdiction Louisiana Conference, meeting in Lake Charles.

Clerical Ballot No. 3 — Bishop Walton ordered the ballot, instructing the ministers to vote for four. Ballot ordered closed.

Report, Lay Ballot No. 2 — Delegates to General Conference — Votes cast, 158; valid, 146; invalid, 12; needed to elect, 74; two elections, R. P. Lay, 76, and Vinson M. Mouser, 75.

Lay Ballot No. 3 — Bishop Walton order the ballot, instructing the laymen to vote for one layman. Ballot closed.

Report, Board of Pension Resumed — The resolution on incorporation was moved by Judge V. M. Mouser and adopted. The conference insurance program report was given by Rev. J. W. Matthews. Report was adopted. (See Resolutions). The folowing were approved to receive annuities:

Full-time Supply

William R. Akin
Clifton M. Bailey
John D. Bell
John C. Bonds
Etienne B. Brouillette
George J. Burlew
Fred W. Campbell
Harold P. Cansler
William Paul Cassels
James E. Constable
Finas P. Corie
Heaton G. Crammer
M. L. Davis
Robert C. Eaker
Robert R. Grant
Sam Hargrove
J. Reed Hoffpauir
Halley's Comet Howell
Carl L. Lipe
Harold W. Longfellow
Elmer I. Malone
Alvin S. Mayo
Lewis E. Milem
Cecil Cade Mims
James B. McCann
George A. McVay, Jr.
Jimmie D. Pyles
Allen R. Reeves, Sr.
Allen R. Reeves, Jr.
John C. Rousseaux
John W. Sayes
L. Grafton Shaw
P. W. Sibley
William G. Stegall
J. David Strozier
Joseph A. Way
V. L. Westbrook
Harold R. White
Aubrey E. Wingfield
J. C. Zerangue

Annuity for Prior Years of Service:

P. W. Sibley, 34.5 years, Full-time Supply
L. Grafton Shaw, 3 years, Full-time Supply

Student Supply
Annuity for the Year 1966-67
Terry C. Willis

Judge R. J. O'Neal gave the treasurer's report for the Board of Pensions.

Presentation of the Proposed Plan of Union of The Methodist Church and The United Brethren Church — Dr. Carl F. Lueg summarized the action of the General Conference of 1966 with respect to the merger. (For the sake of clarity, the interruptions for voting on delegates will be disregarded and this report recorded here in full.) Judge W. D. Cotton, leader of the lay delegation to General Conference, spoke. Dr. Jack S. Wilkes read the resolution for merger of the two churches. It was moved and seconded and Dr. Wilkes spoke in support of the report. The secret ballot was ordered by vote of the conference. Dr. Carl F. Lueg spoke against the proposal. Dr. Ben R. Oliphint spoke for the union.

Motion to Extend Time — At this point the conference acted to extend the time so that the consideration of the proposal for union might continue.

Merger Discussions Resumed — Judge W. D. Cotton spoke against the merger. Dr. Henry Rickey moved to limit debate to three minutes per person. Passed. Several persons spoke for and against. Dr. Jack S. Wilkes closed the debate. A motion to seal the vote and announce results on Wednesday morning was adopted. (Vote: No 264, Yes 189.)

Report, Lay Ballot No. 3 — Lay delegates to General Conference — 176 cast; 4 invalid; 172 valid; needed to elect, 87. No election.

Lay Ballot No. 4 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the laymen to vote for one. Ballot closed.

Report, Clerical Ballot No. 3 — Delegates to General Conference. 220 cast, invalid, 1; valid 219; needed to elect, 110; no election.

Clerical Ballot No. 4 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for four delegates to General Conference. Ballot closed.

Report, Lay Ballot No. 4 — Delegates to General Conference — 191 cast, 96 necessary to elect; one election, Dudley V. Snow, 120 votes.

Lay Ballot No. 5 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the laymen to vote for seven delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Rev. E. R. Haug to Chair — Bishop Walton asked Rev. E. R. Haug to preside, and then momentarily return to chair.

Report, Clerical Ballot No. 4 — Delegates to General Conference — 255 ballots cast; 6 invalid; 249 valid; needed to elect, 125; 2 elections: D. L. Dykes, 135; Carl F. Lueg, 127.

Clerical Ballot No. 5 Ordered — Delegates were instructed to vote for two. Ballot closed.

Report, Clerical Ballot No. 5 — 256 votes cast; 1 invalid; 255 valid; needed to elect, 128. No election.

Clerical Ballot No. 6 Ordered — Delegates were instructed to vote for two. Ballot closed.

Motion — It was moved and passed to seal ballots on clerical ballot No. 6 and read results on Wednesday morning.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 5 — Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference — Votes cast, 176; invalid, 20; valid, 156; needed to elect, 79. 3 elections: R. J. O'Neal, 105; John Dixon, 103; Mrs. Glen Laskey, 103.

Announcements —

Adjournment — Benediction by Dr. Jolly B. Harper.

THIRD DAY

Wednesday, May 31, 1967

9:00 A.M.

Devotional — Rev. W. T. Hall, leader; William C. Teague, organist; Dr. A. C. Voran, hymn leader. Hymn No. 162 — "O For a Thousand Tongues". Sermon: "Power of Love" by Dr. Guy M. Hicks. Closing Hymn No. 120 "We May Not Climb the Heavenly Steeps".

Bishop Walton — Called the Conference to order.

Committee on Journal — Reported the minutes to be in order.

Bishop Walton — Announced that Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader died Sunday in Nice, France. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 2:00 P.M. in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Dr. Galloway — Moved that the Conference send a message of sympathy to Mrs. Cadwallader. It was passed.

Clerical Ballot No. 6 was reported 224 cast; 1 invalid; 223 valid. No election as 112 voted were needed.

Clerical Ballot No. 7 — Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for two. Ballot closed.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 6 — 123 votes cast; 4 invalid votes; valid—119; needed to elect 60. Two elected: J. C. Love, 80; Dr. Keith Mason, 60. (Jurisdictional Conference.)

Lay Ballot No. 7 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the delegates to vote for two laymen for Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 7 — Cast 196; invalid 1; valid 195; 98 needed to elect. Two elections: Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 115; Dr. Henry A. Rickey, 99.

Clerical Ballot No. 8 — Bishop Walton ordered the vote for seven ministers to the Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Privileged Matters — Dr. Virgil D. Morris spoke in appreciation of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Giessen and Rev. Ken Norton.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations — Rev. W. D. Boddie guided report. Rev. Clark W. Bell read the report and recommendation. Adopted. (See reports.) The following retiring ministers addressed the conference: Rev. William H. Bengtson, (Report interrupted). (See next page.)

Report on Proposed Union — The result of the vote on the proposed union of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church was announced. No: 264 — Yes: 189.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 7 — Jurisdictional Conference — 135 cast; 5 invalid; 130 valid; 66 to elect. One election: Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, '66.

Lay Ballot No. 8 Ordered — Bishop Walton ordered the vote for one person to Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations Resumed — Rev. Theron F. McKisson, Rev. Lovice A. Carrington, Rev. B. Paul Durbin, Rev. P. W. Sibley. Pins and parchments were presented.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 8 — Jurisdictional Conference — 152 cast; 1 invalid; 76 to elect; 1 election, Walter Harris, 82.

Lay Ballot No. 9 — Reserve Delegates. Bishop Walton instructed the laymen to vote for three. Ballot closed.

Telegram — Bishop Walton read a telegram from Rev. W. H. Giles.

Motion to Extend — A motion was made to extend time for 10 minutes past recess time. Passed.

Rev. G. W. Pomeroy — Matters of Privilege — Dr. Pomeroy introduced Rev. John Koelemay to present matters pertaining to the Methodist Hospital in New Orleans. The following were introduced: Seymour Weiss, Edward Lennox, C. C. Walther, George Williams, M. Kenneth Schor. Rev. Koelemay presented matters of the hospital. Bishop Walton addressed the conference and urged the support of the conference for the hospitals.

Recess—

Bishop Walton Resumed Chair after Recess — He called the conference to order. He then called for the order of the day. Carl Lueg moved that order of day be interrupted to receive and take additional ballots. Passed.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 8 — Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference — 218 cast; 15 invalid; 203 valid; needed to elect, 102. One election: Dr. Jack Wilkes, 104.

Clerical Ballot No. 9 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the members to vote for 6. Ballot closed.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 8 — Alternates (reserve delegates) to Jurisdictional Conference. 152 cast; 5 invalid; valid 147; needed to elect, 74; Three elections: Cecil Bland, Mrs. George Dameron, and O. W. Marrs. The Bishop thanked the lay tellers and declared the election over for lay reserve delegates.

Resolution on Central Jurisdiction — Bishop Walton called upon Rev. Jolly Harper to present the resolution to be considered as the order of the day. He read the resolution after an explanation, and then moved the adoption of the resolution. Mr. Thomas Matheny moved that the vote be by secret ballot. It was ordered. Also he moved the limiting of debate to 10 minutes for each speaker. It was ordered by the conference. Judge V. M. Mouser and Mr. Robert Roland spoke against the resolution. Dr. Keith Mason spoke for the resolution. (Report interrupted).

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 9 — Jurisdictional Conference Delegates — Ballots cast 215; invalid 11; valid 204; needed to elect 102; Dr. Leonard Cooke was elected with 115 votes.

Clerical Ballot No. 10 Ordered and Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for 5 ministers. Ballot closed.

Motion by Dr. B. A. Galloway — A motion to extend the hour of adjournment at 12:30 so that Dean Joseph D. Quillian might address the conference was passed.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 10 Delayed — The conference ordered the ballot sealed and reported after lunch.

Resolution Discussion Resumed — Rev. Roy Mouser was recognized and talked for the resolution. Then Rev. James Stovall moved the previous question. Seconded. Ordered by conference. Rev. Jolly Harper then made the concluding remarks before the vote. The vote was taken.

Motion to Seal — Rev. Jack Cooke moved to seal the ballot and hear the report in the afternoon. It was ordered by the conference.

Dean Joseph Quillian Presented — Dr. Quillian, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, addressed the conference.

Motion to Re-convene — Motion to re-convene at 2:00 o'clock was passed.

Announcements—

Adjournment — Benediction, Dr. George W. Pomeroy.

Afternoon Session, 2:30 o'clock

Wednesday, May 31, 1967

Brown Memorial Chapel

Call to Order — Bishop Walton opened the session. No. 238, "Blessed Assurance", was sung, Rev. J. T. Harris, leading. Rev. G. W. Dameron led in prayer.

Results of Vote on Central Jurisdiction — The secretary reported 234 votes for the resolution, and 176 against.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 10 — Ballots cast, 244; 2 invalid; 242 valid; needed to elect, 121; 2 elections: D. W. Poole, 145; R. Leonard Cooke, 123.

Clerical Ballot No. 11 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote on three ministers for Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Report No. 2, Board of Ministerial Training — Dr. A. W. Townsend guided the report. Rev. Donald M. Risinger gave the report. The following were admitted on trial:

Lamont Chesteen Rouse (¾ Rule, already an elder)
John Hurst Chadwick — Deacon's orders
David Robert Dykes — Deacon's orders
William Alton Rowell, Jr. — Deacon's orders
Rex Benjamin Wilkes — Deacon's orders

Passed to the class of the Second Year:

James Franklin Babcock
Willis William Dear
John Edwin Dilworth
Conrad Randal James
Roger Dick Johns
Michael Edward Kirby
Jessie Lafayette Means, Jr.
John McClain Lee, III
Ronald George Ramke

Passed to the Class of the Third Year:

Dell Sidney Durand, Jr.
William Marshall McCutcheon

Passed to the Class of the Fourth Year:

John Hamilton Casey
Ray Rolon Spiller

To Be Continued In the Class of the Fourth Year:

Frank Morrison Jones
Frederic Richard Kellogg
George Cunningham Purvis

To be Discontinued at Own Request:

Thomas L. Peets

Transferring to North Texas Conference:

James Britton Scott

Dr. J. T. Harris presented the recommendations on the supply pastors as follows:

Approved Supply Pastors Full Time — elected:

William Roy Akin
Clifton M. Bailey
John D. Bell
John C. Bond, Sr.
Etienne Brouillette
George J. Burlew
Fred W. Campbell
Hal P. Cansler
Mrs. Rose P. Carithers
W. Paul Cassels
Walter M. Clarke
Finas P. Corie
James E. Constable
M. L. Davis

Ernest M. Dill
Robert C. Eaker
Walter L. Gilbert
R. Roy Grant
Sammy A. Hargrove
J. Reed Hoffpauir
Halley's C. Howell
Carl L. Lipe
Harold W. Longfellow
James B. McCann
George A. McVay
I. Elmer Malone
Alvin S. Mayo
Lewis E. Milem
Cecil C. Mims
William L. Proctor
Jimmie D. Pyles
Allen R. Reeves, Sr.
Allen R. Reeves, Jr.
Mrs. Fredna M. Reeves
John Cude Rousseaux, Jr.
John W. Sayes
William G. Stegall
John D. Strozier
Joseph A. Way
Harold R. White
Aubrey E. Wingfield
J. C. Zerangue, Sr.

Approved Supply Pastors Part Time — elected:

Harold Babin
Ellis Bankston
Harold Bordages
Cloward K. Brooks (E)
Ivan Butterfield
Henry W. Dorsey (D)
Barney Durand
Henry G. Ensenat (E)
Kenneth Griffith
Thomas G. Hale
Leroy Hoover
John T. Knisely
Orman D. Link, Jr.
Lionel J. Marcel
Floyd McCarty
John R. Oldham
Marshall Paine (E)
Henry O. Pinckard (E)
James C. Rosemergy
James A. Trickett
J. Monroe Wilkes

Approved Supply Pastors Student — elected:

Charles E. Brister
Hugh Dunn
Ruben A. Harrell
James McLauren
Louis F. Roos
James C. Saunders
John Roddy Taylor
Oliver C. Thomas
Terry C. Willis
Thomas A. Wilson

Recommended for deacon's orders and elected:

I. Elmer Malone
Ernest Marion Dill
Allen Richard Reeves, Jr.
Jerold Reed Hoffpauir

Recommended as Part Time Supply to perform marriage and baptism and elected:

James Albert Trickett
Harold Bordages

Recommended as Student Supply to administer the sacraments, and elected:

Louis F. Roos
Thomas Alva Wilson
Ruben Maxwell Harrell
Terry Clovis Willis

Recommended Full Time Supplies to administer the sacraments, and elected:

William Lee Proctor Sammy Alton Hargrove

Bishop Walton conducted the service for admission on trial for the five elected.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 11 — Delegates to Jurisdictional — Cast, 168; invalid, 9; 159 valid; 80 needed to elect; one election: Rev. Rex Squyres, 80 votes.

Clerical Ballot No. 12 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for two ministers to the Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Report of Episcopal Residence Committee — Rev. B. A. Galloway gave the report, the first part of which was adopted without being read. He announced a workshop. Report adopted without being read. See reports.

Report of Legal Conference and Conference Trustees — Dr. Galloway presented Judge R. J. O'Neal for the Conference Trustees. Judge O'Neal offered several resolutions. Adopted. (See reports.)

Dr. Alfredo Nanez Presented — Bishop Walton presented the new president of Lydia Patterson Institute.

Bishop Walton Read Certain Appointments — These received approval by the conference (appointments to non-Methodist institutions):

John M. Norris, Professor of New Testament Greek, Union Theological Seminary

James A. McLean, Associate Professor of Art, Georgia State College

T. Wayne Perrott, Assistant Professor of Sociology, William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Torbert H. Milby, Jr., Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma

Clarence G. Fuller, Jr., Associate Director of Curriculum, Department of Human Relations, Loyola University

John F. Barringer, Interne, Ecumenical Institute

George H. Holcombe, Interne, Ecumenical Institute

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 12 — Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference — Cast, 187; invalid, 5; valid, 182; needed to elect, 92. No election.

Clerical Ballot No. 13 Ordered — Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference— Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for two. Ballot closed.

Report, Board of Hospitals and Homes — Dr. G. W. Pomeroy read the introduction to the report, then guided the reports.

Rev. Donald Wineinger spoke on the hospital chaplaincy in the conference.

Rev. Jack Midyett spoke about the work of the Methodist Home Hospital.

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Glenwood Hospital, spoke of the Methodist institution in West Monroe.

Mr. J. R. Russell, Retired Ministers Homes Board, spoke on the work of providing homes for retired ministers. Mr. Russell mentioned that Rev. James B. Grambling was ill. The Conference authorized the secretary to send a telegram to Rev. and Mrs. James B. Grambling.

Rev. Marvin McFarland presented a resolution concerning raising funds for an inter-faith chapel at the T.B. Hospital at Greenwell Springs, Louisiana. Rev. Robert Crichlow said that the Commission on World Service and Finance had approved. The resolution was adopted.

Dr. G. W. Pomeroy read certain recommendations and nominations. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 13 — Jurisdictional Conference Delegate — 174 cast; 1 invalid; 173 valid; 87 necessary to elect; one election: R. E. Haug, 97 votes.

Clerical Ballot No. 14 Ordered — Instructions were given by Bishop Walton for the ministers to vote on one name for Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Dr. Freeman Presented — Dr. G. Ross Freeman of the Candler School of Theology spoke.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 14 — Jurisdictional Conference Delegate — 151 cast; 1 invalid ; 150 valid; 76 necessary to elect. No election.

Clerical Ballot No. 15 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the ministers to vote for one name. Ballot closed.

Report, Commission on Worship — Rev. James E. Christie read the report. Adopted.

Report of Town and Country Commission — Rev. Garland Dean introduced the report. Rev. Rex Squyres spoke to the report (being the Pre-Conference Report). Adopted.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 15 — Delegate to Jurisdictional Conference— 132 cast; no votes invalid; 132 valid; 67 necessary to elect. No election.

Clerical Ballot No. 16 Ordered — Voting on one. Ballot closed.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 16 — 120 cast; needed 61, one election: Roy Mouser, 73 votes.

Clerical Ballot No. 17 Ordered — Alternates to Jurisdictional Conference — Bishop Walton instructed the conference to vote for three. Ballot closed.

Motion to Seal Ballots — Rev. Carl Lueg moved to seal the ballots until Thursday morning. Passed.

Announcements—

Adjournment — Benediction.

FOURTH DAY

Thursday, June 1, 1967

8:30 A.M.

Brown Memorial Chapel

Devotional — Rev. Minns S. Robertson, leader; Miss Eva Nell Clark, organist; Dr. A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn No. 399 "Let Zion's Watchmen All Awake." Sermon: "To Fulfill This Ministry" by Rev. Otis W. Spinks. Hymn No. 400 "Jesus! The Name High Over All".

Call to Order — Bishop Walton called the Conference to order.

Committee on Journal — Rev. L. Ray Branton reported the minutes were in order.

Sponsors — Bishop Walton appointed the Reverends Douglas L McGuire and A. W. Townsend as sponsors for elders at the ordination service, and the Reverends J. T. Harris and Donald Risinger as sponsors for the deacons.

Report No. 2 of Committee on Conference Relations — Rev. W. D. Boddie reported for the Committee, recommending the retired relation for the following: Rev. Van Leo Westbrook, Approved Supply; Rev. Lee Grafton Shaw, Approved Supply; to be designated as special conference claimants. Both addressed the conference.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 17 — Alternates to Jurisdictional Conference — Votes cast, 119; invalid, 3; valid, 116; needed to elect, 59; One election, John Winn, 62 votes.

Clerical Ballot No. 18 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed the conference to vote for two ministers as reserve delegates for Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot closed.

Dr. Long Presented — Dr. Kermit Long, Conference preacher and General Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, was presented by Bishop Walton. He spoke briefly.

Rev. Allen Presented — Bishop Walton introduced Rev. Sam Allen, Executive Secretary of the Louisiana Council of Churches, who spoke briefly.

Dr. Bruce D. Rahtjen Presented — Dr. Rutkin, representing St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, was presented by Bishop Walton. He spoke briefly.

Report No. 1, Board of Missions — Rev. Roy Mouser, Chairman, guided the report. Report adopted.

Report, Commission on Christian Vocations — Rev. Oscar Cloyd, Chairman, gave the report. Adopted.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 18 — Reserve Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference — 164 cast; invalid, 2; valid, 162; needed to elect, 82; one election: Bentley Sloane, 87.

Clerical Ballot No. 19 Ordered — Reserve Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference — Voting on one. Ballot closed.

Dr. R. Leonard Cooke — Dr. Cooke, for the Cabinet, presented a request for a committee to study the feasibility of an additional district.

> "We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference request Bishop Aubrey G. Walton to appoint a Committee to study the advisability of forming an additional district within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and that this Committee be instructed to present its report to the 1968 session of the Annual Conference."

Announcement of Transfers — Bishop Walton presented some of the transfers into the Conference: Dr. W. F. Pledger, Rev. George D. York, Rev. Richard Dale Waggoner, Rev. William M. McCutcheon, Rev. William Spiller Milton. These men were presented to the Conference.

Report of Deaconess Board — Miss Norma Garlington gave the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report Clerical Ballot No. 19 — Reserve delegate to Jurisdictional Conference — Cast, 172; invalid, 2; valid, 170; needed, 86; no election.

Clerical Ballot No. 20 Ordered — Bishop Walton instructed ministers to vote for one. Ballot closed.

Report of Board of Evangelism — Rev. Merlin Merrill guided the report. Dr. Kermit Long, Secretary of the General Board of Evangelism, spoke. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 20 — Cast, 166; invalid, none; valid, 166; necessary to elect, 84; one election. Clyde Frazier, 84 votes.

Tellers Thanked — Bishop Walton called the tellers to the front and thanked them. He declared their duties finished, since all delegates and reserves were now elected.

Transfer In — Rev. George D. York, returning to Louisiana, spoke briefly.

Visitors Presented — Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Leonard Theological College, India, were introduced by Bishop Walton. They spoke briefly. Dr. and Mrs. W. E. Trice from the North Texas Conference, were introduced. Dr. Trice spoke. Rev. John Rasmussen was introduced.

Board of Education, Report No. 1 — Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Chairman, guided the report. Dr. Jack S. Wilkes gave the report, introducing Rev. Robert Ed Taylor, Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Dean Thad Marsh. Dr. Oliphint moved the adoption of Report No. 1. Adopted.

Report of Committee on Review and Resolutions — Mr. J. C. Love, Chairman, presented two resolutions. Rev. L. Ray Branton spoke for the first resolution, being a memorial to the General Conference to authorize delegates to negotiate and participate in the formation of the organization of the new church union upon invitation from the Consultation on Church Union. Memorial approved. (See Resolutions.)

Dr. Love read the second memorial to General Conference, being a petition by the Town and Country Commission. (See Resolutions.) Approved.

Report, Commission on Christian Higher Education — Rev. Luther L. Booth, Chairman, guided the report. Rev. Spencer Wren read the reports. Adopted (See Reports.)

Presentation of Fraternal Delegate — Dr. Jolly B. Harper introduced Rev. Robert F. Harrington of New Orleans, Mt. Zion Methodist Church, of the Central Jurisdiction. He spoke to the conference. Bishop Walton announced that the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction, had just endorsed, in Lake Charles, the two proposals, E.U.B. merger and Central Jurisdiction.

Report, Woman's Society of Christian Service — Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Conference President of the W.S.C.S., gave the report. Mrs. McGowan presented Mrs. Glenn Laskey, President of the Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Methodist Church. The conference stood in appreciation of Mrs. Laskey, who has received many honors in recent years.

Extension of Time Ordered — The conference voted to extend the time.

Report of Board of Lay Activities — Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, gave the report. The report of the "One Thousand Club" was filed. Mr. Matheny indicated that the pre-conference report would be covered in the Journal. Mr. Matheny expressed personal resentment over the limiting of debate in the matters facing the conference. He felt that the conference should debate thoroughly its business, in the interest of its effectiveness and image.

Mr. Matheny read the nominations for district lay leaders and associate lay leaders. Adopted.

Mr. Matheny announced the "Layman of the Year" award for the conference, Mr. Dudley V. Snow, District Lay Leader of the Shreveport District, the recipient.

Motion to Carry Unfinished Business Over — Rev. Kirby Vining moved that unfinished business be carried over until Friday. Passed.

Announcements—

Adjournment — Benediction, Dr. Henry A. Rickey.

FOURTH DAY

Thursday Evening, 7:30 O'clock

The Service of Ordination, First Methodist Church

The Service of Ordination — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by several elders, conducted the service. Special music was presented by the choir of First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Dr. Harold Booth, Director, Mrs. Dorothy

Booth, organist. Dr. Kermit Long, Secretary of the General Board of Evangelism, preached the sermon.

The Ordination of Deacons and Elders — Rev. James T. Harris and Rev. Don Risinger presented the deacons for ordination: John Hurst Chadwick, David Robert Dykes, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Rex Benjamin Wilkes, I. Elmer Malone, Ernest Marion Dill, Allen Richard Reeves, Jr., Jerold Reed Hoffpauir.

Rev. Douglas McGuire and Rev. A. W. Townsend presented the elders for ordination: William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Milton Peter Guttierrez, II, Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, James Ryon Horton, Jr., William Douglas Peeples, Henry England Pickett, Richard Dale Waggoner, Jack Sidney Singleton.

Certificates of Ordination — Rev. Ralph Cain, Secretary of the Conference, delivered the parchments.

Benediction.

ELDERS

DEACONS

FIFTH DAY

Friday, June 2, 1967

8:30 A.M.

Brown Memorial Chapel

Devotional — Rev. Robert H. Jamieson, leader. Hymn No. 67, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God", prayer and scripture lesson. Sermon: "Are You Big Enough?" by Dr. B. C. Taylor. Prayer and closing Hymn No. 267 — "Rise Up, O Men Of God!".

Call to Order — Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

Committee on Journal — Rev. Tom Crosby reported that the minutes were in order.

Dr. B. R. Oliphint — Bishop Walton introduced Dr. Oliphint who spoke of Dr. Uriel Karl Perego who died on Thursday of a heart attack. Funeral service to be Saturday, June 3, at 2:30 P.M. at the Rose Neath Funeral Home. Prayer. Bishop Walton asked the secretary to send expression of sympathy to the family.

Nominations from the Cabinet — Rev. John F. Kilpatrick read nominations to the committee to study the possibility of formation of a new district: Chairman, Rev. Sam Nader, Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Rev. Rex Squyres, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Mr. George D. Williams. Others nominations: (See Journal.)

Report of Board on Christian Social Concerns — Dr. Woodrow Hearn guided the report. (The first section was approved. A question was raised about the resolution on Human Rights being read as it was not in Pre-Conference reports. It was agreed to read it before a vote was taken.) Report adopted. (See reports.)

Report of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation — Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, reporting. Adopted.

Report of District Conference Records Committee — Rev. A. A. Collins, reporting. Records are in order. Adopted. (See reports.)

Dr. R. L. Cook — He reported an illness suffered by Rev. Jack Shaw. The secretary was instructed to send Bro. Shaw a message from the conference.

Report of Historical Commission — Rev. A. C. Taylor, reporting. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Commission on Minimum Salary — Rev. Ira W. Flowers reported. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Supplementary Report of Board of Pensions — Rev. J. L. Adams and Rev. J. W. Matthews gave a supplemental report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance — Report was guided by Rev. Robert Crichlow.

A motion pertaining to District Superintendent's salary was offered. Text of resolution:

> That the total salaries and expenses of the District Superintendents paid by the Annual Conference shall be the average to the next $100.00 of the twenty highest totals as shown on the Worksheets of the Cabinet which totals shall include the pastor's salary, expense and utilities.
>
> Be it further resolved that the above resolution become and be included as a Conference Rule.

A motion pertaining to annuity contracts for conference-paid ministers was offered and adopted. (See reports.)

Report No. 1 — Adopted.

Report No. 2 — Adopted.

Report No. 3 — Adopted.

Report No. 4 — Adopted.

Report No. 5 — Adopted. (All presented by Rev. John Koelemay.) (See reports.)

Dr. B. A. Galloway — A resolution about the Mt. Zion Church in the Ruston District was presented for the Board of Trustees of the Conference. Adopted. (See reports.)

Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission — Rev. Wilson Watson gave the report. Rev. Hugh Baker made a presentation to Rev. M. C. Cady. Adopted. (See reports.)

Report of the Louisiana Methodist — Rev. G. W. Pomeroy guided the report, presenting Dr. Alfred Knox, editor. Dr. Ewing Wayland, editor of the Christian Advocate, was introduced by Bishop Walton. He spoke to the Conference. Report adopted.

Report of Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information — Dr. Jack Wilkes gave the report. He spoke with appreciation of Miss Georgia Daily, retiring Director of Methodist Information. Miss Daily spoke to the Conference.

Dr. Rickey to the Chair — Dr. Henry Rickey took the chair.

Report No. 2, Board of Education — Rev. J. C. Skinner, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, guided the report.

Miss Anna Kay Montgomery, addressed the Conference, representing the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Rev. William P. Fraser spoke to the Conference.

Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Chairman of the Board, spoke in appreciation of the work of Rev. J. C. Skinner.

An election of trustees of Centenary College was held at this time. Adopted. (See reports.)

Rev. Clarence Snelling, Jr., was recommended as a Minister of Christian Education. Elected. He addressed the Conference. Bishop Walton performed the Consecration Ceremony.

Special Presentation of the Boards of Education and Evangelism — Dr. Ben R. Oliphint guided the presentation. Speaking for the report: Rev. Lonnie Sibley, who described the church school decline; Rev. George Ross, who offered the plan for offsetting the downward trend. Rev. Merlin A. Merrill, Board of Evangelism, spoke. Bishop Walton spoke, heartily recommending the plan. He urged the Conference to adopt the plan and then go back and carry it out. Report was adopted. (See report, Board of Education.)

Report of Conference Statistician and Treasurer — Rev. J. E. Hearn gave the report. Adopted. (See reports.)

Western Methodist Assembly — Trustee, Dr. Luman E. Douglas, reported.

Report No. 2, Board of Missions — Rev. Roy E. Mouser gave the report. Report adopted. (See reports.)

Report of Committee on Courtesies — Rev. Sam Nader read the report. Adopted. (See reports.)

Where Shall the Next Conference be Held? — Dr. B. C. Taylor invited the Conference to Centenary College. Moved and accepted.

Reading of the Appointments — "Where Shall the Preachers be Stationed?" — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton read the appointments.

Hymn — "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung by the Conference.

Benediction — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

W. Ralph Cain

/s/ W. RALPH CAIN
Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, Centenary College and First Methodist Church from May 29, 1967 through June 2, 1967, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding. Date When Organized 1845, Number of This Session 122.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, La. 71109
   Statisticians? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster St., Ruston, La.
   Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer, in the amount of $5,000.00.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected: Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Journal.)

9. What is the sechedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See Journal.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? $10,500.00 Salary and $3,000.00 Expenses, determined by averaging the 20 highest salaries (plus expense & utilities) of the conference pastors.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? $410,000.00.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $320,000.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $35,000.00.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $17,000.00.

d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $9,500.00.

e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $5,000.00.

f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $9,500.00.

g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $124,277.00 ($1.00 per member).

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
World service? 67.48%. Conference benevolences? 32.52%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:

a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Journal.)

b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See Journal.)

c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (See Journal.)

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (See Journal.)

e) What are the other reports? (See Journal.)

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All Conference Institutions.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.

17. Conference lay leader:

a) Name: Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, La.

b) What is his report? (See Journal.)

c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See Journal.)

18. What local churches have been:

a) Organized? Francis Asbury, Baton Rouge District.

b) Merged? None.

c) Discontinued? Grace Church, Alexandria District.

d) Relocated, and to what address? None.

e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:

1) This year? None.

2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (See Journal.)

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? Charles E. Brister, Hugh Dunn, Ruben A. Harrell, James McLauren, Louis F. Roos, James C. Saunders, John Roddy Taylor, Oliver Thomas, Terry C. Willis, Thomas A. Wilson.
    b) Full-time approved supply pastors: William Roy Akin, Clifton M. Bailey, John D. Bell, John C. Bond, Sr., Etienne Brouillette, George J. Burlew, Fred W. Campbell, Hal P. Cansler, Carl L. Lipe, Harold W. Longfellow, James B. McCann, George A. McVay, I. Elmer Malone, Alvin S. Mayo, Lewis E. Milem, Cecil C. Mims, Mrs. Rose P. Carithers, Jimmie D. Pyles, Finas P. Corie, Mrs. Fredna M. Reeves, John Cude Rousseaux, Jr., Robert C. Eaker, John D. Strozier, Sammy A. Hargrove, Aubrey E. Wingfield, William L. Proctor, Walter M. Clarke, Allen R. Reeves, Jr., James E. Constable, Ernest M. Dill, William G. Stegall, R. Roy Grant, Harold R. White, Halley's C. Howell, W. Paul Cassels, Allen R. Reeves, Sr., M. L. Davis, John W. Sayes, Walter L. Gilbert, Joseph A. Way, J. Reed Hoffpauir, J. C. Zerangue, Sr.
    c) Part-time approved supply pastors: Harold Babin, Ellis Bankston, Harold Bordages, Cloward K. Brooks, Ivan Butterfield, Henry W. Dorsey, Barney Durand, Henry G. Ensenat, Kenneth Griffith, Thomas G. Hale, Leroy Hover, John T. Knisely, Orman D. Link, Jr., Lionel J. Marcel, Floyd McCarty, John R. Oldham, Marshall Paine, Henry O. Pinckard, James C. Rosemergy, James A. Trickett, J. Monroe Wilkes.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Fred W. Campbell, Halley's Comet Howell, I. Elmer Malone, Alvin S. Mayo, John C. Rousseaux, J. C. Zerangue, John D. Bell, John C. Bonds, George J. Burlew, M. L. Davis, Carl L. Lipe, Allen R. Reeves, Jr., John W. Sayes, P. W. Sibley, Etienne B. Brovillette, Harold P. Cansler, J. David Strozier, J. Reed Hoffpauir, Lewis E. Milem, Heaton G. Crammer, James B. McCann, Cecil Cade Mims, Joseph A. Way, Harold R. White, Aubrey E. Wingfield, James E. Constable, Robert C. Eaker, William Paul Cassels, Harold W. Longfellow, George A. McVay, Jr., Jimmie D. Pyles, Allen R. Reeves, Sr., L. Grafton Shaw, V. L. Westbrook, Clifton M. Bailey, Finas P. Corie, Robert R. Grant, William G. Stegall, Sam Hargrove, William R. Akin.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
    a) As local deacons? None.
    b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
       Elders? None.
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
       Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? John Hurst Chadwick, David Robert Dykes, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Rex Benjamin Wilkes.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? Lamont Chesteen Rouse.
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Pass from 1st to 2nd year: James Franklin Babcock, Willis William Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, Conrad Randal James, Michael Kirby, Jessie Lafayette Means, Jr., John McClain Lee, III.
    To Be Continued in Fourth Year: Frank Morrison Jones.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Ronald George Ramke, pass to 2nd year. William Marshall McCutcheon, pass to 3rd year. Ray Rolon Spiller, pass to 4th year. Fredric Richard Kellog and George Cunningham Purvis to be continued in 4th year.
    c) In the four-year course of study? Dell Sidney Durand, Jr., pass to 3rd year. John Hamilton Casey to 4th year.
    d) In the four graduate courses of study? None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Thomas L. Peets, at this own request.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? William James Butts, Jr., Paul Wilton Carter, John Calvin Coker, Milton Peter Guttierrez, II, Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, James Ryan Horton, Jr., Robert Dale Meyers, Jr., William Douglas Peeples, Henry England Pickett, Jack Sidney Singleton, Richard Dale Waggoner.

29. Who have been elected deacons:
    a) Theological students? John Hurst Chadwick, David Robert Dykes, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Rex Benjamin Wilkes.
    b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
    c) Approved supply pastors? Ernest Marion Dill, Jerold Reed Hoffpauir, I. Elmer Malone, Allen Richard Reeves, Jr.
    d) Missionaries? None.
    e) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? John Hurst Chadwick, Ernest Marion Dill, David Robert Dykes, Jerold Reed Hoffpauir, I. Elmer Malone, Allen Richard Reeves, Jr., William Alton Rowell, Jr., Rex Benjamin Wilkes.

31. Who have been elected elders:
    a) Theological graduates? William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Milton Peter Guttierrez, II, Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, James Ryan Horton, Jr., Robert Dale Meyers, Jr., William Douglas Peeples, Jack Sidney Singleton.
    b) Course of study graduates? Henry England Pickett, Richard Dale Waggoner.
    c) Missionaries? None.
    d) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Milton Peter Guttierrez, II, Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, James Ryan Horton, Jr., William Douglas Peeples, Henry England Pickett, Jack Sidney Singleton, Richard Dale Waggoner.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
    a) Admitted: On trial? None.
    Into full connection? Richard Dale Waggoner.
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None.
    Elders? Richard Dale Waggoner.
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons None.
    Elders? None.

34. Who are readmitted:
    a) As deacons? Lamont Chesteen Rouse.
    b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer?
    W. Ferrell Pledger, Gujarat, Bombay Area, July 1, 1966.
    Joe Wayne McClain, Little Rock, May 26, 1967.
    William M. McCutcheon, Florida, May 29, 1967.
    William Spiller Milton, Little Rock, May 26, 1967.
    Richard Dale Waggoner, Minnesota, May 29, 1967.
    George Dupree York, Montana, April 1, 1967.

37. Who have been transferred out?
    Joel Brent Doan, Southern California-Arizona, June 2, 1967.
    Roland William Faulk, Southern California-Arizona, June 1, 1967.
    Neal Bond Fleming, North Georgia, September 1, 1966.
    Lamont Chesteen Rouse, Mississippi, June 2, 1967.
    James Britton Scott, North Texas, May 29, 1967.
    Daniel C. Steere, Central Texas, June 2, 1967.
    Richard Dale Waggoner, Minnesota, June 2, 1967.
    Ben Frank Youngblood, Southern California-Arizona, June 1, 1967.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
    a) By voluntary location? R. Byron Crosby, Jack H. Tinnin, Troy B. Garrett.
    b) By involuntary location? None.

c) By withdrawal? None.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Inactive: Adrian M. Serex, born, March, 28, 1903, died September 20, 1966, full connection, November, 1923; Louis Hoffpauir, born, August 7, 1888, died, December 16, 1966, full connection, December, 1911; George Mobley Horne, born, May 10, 1895, died May 25, 1967, full connection, November, 1940.

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? James S. Jones for 3 years.

41. Who are granted subbatical leave? Stephen Frederick Wendt, Ladell J. Futch.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? William Henry Bengtson, Lovice Alton Carrington, Benjamin Paul Durbin, Theron Thomas McKisson, Pleasant Wilkinson Sibley.

b) Previously? (See Journal.)

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? Van Leo Westbrook, L. Grafton Shaw.

b) Previously? (See Journal.)

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

a) Members on trial? James Franklin Babcock, John Hurst Chadwick, Willis William Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, David Robert Dykes, Conrad Randal James, Roger Dick Johns, Frank M. Jones, Frederic R. Kellogg, Michael Edward Kirby, Jesse L. Means, Jr., George C. Purvis, William A. Rowell, Jr., Rex Benjamin Wilkes.

b) Members in full connection? Robert S. Barefield, Robert M. Collie, George M. Hess, Warren L. Levingston, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges?	304
Approved supply pastors?	73
Received on trial?	5
Received into full connection?	12
Transferred in?	6
Transferred out?	8
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	1
Discontinued?	0
Withdrawn?	1

Expelled?	0
Located?	3
Deceased?	3
Local preachers?	31
Women under appointment?	4
Retired made effective?	0
Retired serving as supply pastors?	12
District parsonages: No.	8
Value	$375,000.00
Indebtedness	$ 71,700.00

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:		
(a) As pastors?	6	
(b) Under special appointment?	0	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	14	
Total on trial?		20
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	233	
(ii) Under special appointment?	43	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	6	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	3	
Total effective?		285
(b) Retired?		64
(c) Supernumerary?		1
Total ministerial members:		370

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See Journal.)

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College — Shreveport, La.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See Journal.)

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See List of Appointments in Journal.)

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the first day of June, 1967, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

John Hurst Chadwick
David Robert Dykes
William Alton Rowell, Jr.
Rex Benjamin Wilkes
I. Elmer Malone
Ernest Marion Dill
Allen Richard Reeves, Jr.
Jerold Reed Hoffpauir

As Deacons in The Methodist Church

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

William James Butts, Jr.
John Calvin Coker
Milton Peter Guttierrez, II
Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr.
Bonnie Ruth Holley
James Ryan Horton, Jr.
William Douglas Peeples
Henry England Picket
Richard Dale Waggoner
Jack Sidney Singleton

As Elders in The Methodist Church

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The Methodist Church

APPOINTMENT LIST
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JUNE 2, 1967

TRANSFERS IN

William Ferrell Pledger, Elder in Full Connection, from the Gujarat Conference, Bombay Area.

George Dupree York, Elder in Full Connection, from the Montana Conference.

William Spiller Milton, Elder in Full Connection, from the Little Rock Conference.

William Marshall McCutcheon, Deacon on Trial, from the Florida Conference.

Richard Dale Waggoner, Deacon on Trial, from the Minnesota Conference.

Joe Wayne McClain, Elder in Full Connection, from the Little Rock Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

Neal Bond Fleming, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Georgia Conference.

James Britton Scott, Deacon on Trial, to the North Texas Conference.

Ben Frank Youngblood, Elder in Full Connection, to the Southern California-Arizona Conference.

Roland William Faulk, Elder in Full Connection, to the Southern California-Arizona Conference.

Joel Brent Doan, Elder in Full Connection, to the Southern California-Arizona Conference.

Richard Dale Waggoner, Elder in Full Connection, to the Minnesota Conference.

Daniel C. Steere, Elder in Full Connection, to the Central Texas Conference.

Lamont Chesteen Rouse, Elder on Trial, to the Mississippi Conference.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Area Council Director	*Luman E. Douglas	2
Associate Area Council Director	*Kenneth G. Rorie	5
Associate Area Council Director	*Earl B. Emmerich	1
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home	*Harry E. Ezell	8
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital	*Jack H. Midyett	4

Promotional Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans ..... *John B. Koelemay 4

Conference Director of Church Survey and Community Development ..... *Rex Squyres 1

Conference Treasurer ..... *John E. Hearn 17

President, Centenary College ..... †Jack Stauffer Wilkes 4

Professor and Head of Department of Religion, Centenary College ..... †Webb D. Pomeroy 15

Chaplain and Director of Church Relations, Centenary College ..... *Robert E. Taylor 7

Professor of Sociology and Religion and Head of Department of Sociology, Centenary College ..... †W. Ferrell Pledger 2

Assistant Professor of Religion, Centenary College ..... †Alton O. Hancock 4

Professor, Perkins School of Theology ..... †Douglas E. Jackson 11

Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University ..... †Benjamin A. Petty 15

Associate Professor, Iliff School of Theology ..... †Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 4

Professor of New Testament Greek, Union Theological Seminary ..... †John M. Norris 4

Associate Professor of Art, Georgia State College ..... †James A. McLean 2

Associate Professor of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology ..... †Theodore R. Weber 10

Assistant Professor of Sociology, William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Miss. ..... †T. Wayne Perrott 2

Associate Director of Curriculum, Department of Human Relations, Loyola University ..... †Clarence G. Fuller, Jr. 1

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction ..... *Virgil D. Morris 8

Director, Church Extension, Division of National Missions ..... †Karl B. Tooke 6

Executive Director, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches ..... *J. Woodrow Hearn 2

Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches, Santa Monica, California ..... ÷Maurice D. Fulkerson 4

Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma ..... †Torbert H. Milby, Jr. 6

Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago ..... †John F. Baringer 2

Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago ..... †George R. Holcombe 2

*With annuity †With annuity on institution ÷Without annuity

SUPERNUMERARY

James S. Jones 3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
SABBATICAL LEAVE

Karl D. Wood

Stephen F. Wendt

Ladell J. Futch

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Northwestern State College	Robert L. Tatum	9
Louisiana State University	Delton J. Pickering	7
Southeastern Louisiana College	Brady B. Forman	2
University of Southwestern Louisiana	Wayne Reece Smith	2
McNeese State College	Joseph R. Thomas	3
Northeast State College	Roy Brown Nash	3
Tulane-Newcomb	Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	10
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	William M. Stokes, Jr.	11

(All Wesley Foundation Directors with annuity)

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U. S. Air Force	Oakley E. Edwards	13
U. S. Air Force	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	12
U. S. Army	Howard D. Ellzey	11
U. S. Army	Forest N. Blount	6
U. S. Army	Paul G. Durbin	6
U. S. Navy	James E. Reaves	26
U. S. Navy	William G. Willson	10
Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn, New York	Thomas M. Babington, III	1

(All Military Chaplains without annuity)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe ..... *Don E. Wineinger 5

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville ..... †Roland K. Friedrich 4

MISSIONARIES

Korea ..... James W. Spitzkeit 19

DEACONESSES

Sager-Brown School, Baldwin ..... Barbara Boultinghouse

Sager-Brown School, Baldwin ..... Judith Doyle

First Methodist Church, Alexandria ..... Norma Garlington

Methodist Home-Hospital, New Orleans ..... Evelyn Murphree

Methodist Home-Hospital, New Orleans ..... Margaret Field

*With annuity †With annuity on institution ÷Without annuity

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... John F. Kilpatrick 3

Alexandria, First ..... Ben R. Oliphint 3
Associate ..... Gilbert H. Wade, Jr. 1
Horseshoe Drive ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr. 6
Trinity ..... Byrl J. Moreland 6
Wesley-St. Paul ..... (J. C. Zerangue, Sr.) 2

Alexandria Greater Circuit
Lewis Chapel-Melder ..... (Henry O. Pinckard) 3
Liberty Chapel ..... C. J. T. Cotten RS 1
Pleasant Grove ..... (Barney Durand) 3

Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill ..... (Finas P. Corie) 1

Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chapel ..... Robert D. Meyers 1
Bunkie-White's Chapel ..... Eskel L. Tatum 3
Colfax-Hollins Chapel ..... Lars L. Broadus 1
Elizabeth-Hopewell ..... D. R. Deen 4
Evergreen-Simmesport ..... (Alvin S. Mayo) 2
Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship ..... Edwin H. House, Jr. 1

Jena-Belah ..... Edwin J. Barksdale 5

Jonesville ..... S. B. Dampier 2

Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville ..... Robert I. Galatas 5

Marksville-Oak Grove ..... Sam S. Holladay 4

Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline ..... (Jerry McLauren, St. S) 1

Montgomery-Campti ..... Henry E. Pickett 1

Mt. Zion-Atlanta ..... (Fred W. Campbell) 1

Natchitoches, College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver ..... Walter C. Worthy 2
First ..... Jolly B. Harper 4
Oak Grove-Davis Springs ..... (Elmer I. Malone) 1

Oakdale-Pine Prairie ..... William F. Howell 2

Olla-Tullos ..... George F. Sherman, Jr. 2

Palestine-Bethel ..... C. Richard Hoffpaiur 6

Pineville, First ..... Wilson L. Watson 1

Pollock-Selma-Bentley ..... Lillard R. Bevill 3

Trout-Eden-Urania ..... J. Vernon Fairley 2

Winnfield-Couley ..... Richard E. Walton 2

District Director, General Church School Work ..... Ben R. Oliphint

District Director, Young Adult Work ..... Lars L. Broadus

District Director, Youth Work ..... Robert Dale Meyers

District Director, Camping ..... Eskel L. Tatum

District Director, Christian Vocations ..... Richard E. Walton

District Director, Evangelism ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr.

District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... William F. Howell

District Missionary Secretary ..... Wilson L. Watson

District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Jolly B. Harper

District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... George H. Sherman, Jr.

District Secretary, Worship ..... Edwin J. Barksdale

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Bentley Sloane 5

Amite ..... William C. Blakely 2

Angie-Varnado	(M. L. Davis)	4
Baker	Albert A. Collins	3
Baton Rouge, Asbury	Ray Rolon Spiller	1
Broadmoor	H. Barry Bailey	6
Associate	Kenneth D. Norton	1
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	14
Associate	H. Warren Blakeman	4
Associate	M. C. Cady	2
Ingleside	Harvey G. Williamson	8
Istrouma	Marvin H. Corley	3
Jefferson	Robert H. Windsor	3
North Baton Rouge	Beverly E. Bond	3
St. John's	Harold L. Price	3
St. Luke's-Port Allen	Walter L. Baker	4
St. Paul	Glendon R. Messer	2
William B. Reily Memorial University	Jack Cooke	2
Associate	Charles B. Humphreys	3
Winbourne	Thomas M. Lancaster	6
Bethel	Marvin R. McFarland	2
Blackwater	Hugh L. Baker	4
Bluff Creek	(Harold Babin)	3
Bogalusa	Cleburne W. Quaid	2
Carpenter's Chapel	(Leroy Hoover)	2
Clinton-Clear Creek	W. Carl Barham	5
Concord-New Hope	(Ellis Bankston)	5
Deerford	(James M. Wilkes)	3
Days-Center-Darlington	(John C. Bonds)	3
Denham Springs	Edward O. Pickens	1
Donaldsonville	(Marshal C. Paine)	5
Faithful-New River-Meadows	Collins D. Pinkard	2
Fisher-Mt. Hermon	(Walter L. Gilbert)	2
Franklinton	Fred W. Schwendimann	5
Gonzales	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.	2
Grand River	(John Oldham)	2
Greensburg-Wesley	John H. Casey	6

Hammond, First	Alfred M. Brown	2
Associate	Jack S. Singleton	2
Jackson-Ethel	John B. Shearer	15
Kentwood	Carey A. Martin	3
Livingston-James Chapel	(Ernest M. Dill)	1
Live Oak	William I. Eubanks	5
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	T. B. S.	
Lottie-Rosedale	(George J. Burlew)	3
Magnolia-Corbin	(Allen R. Reeves, Jr.)	1
Pine Grove-Montpelier	(Cecil C. Mims)	1
Plaquemine	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	5
Ponchatoula	Jack S. Winegeart	3
St. Francisville-Tunica	Theodore J. Smith	3
Slaughter-New Roads	(Halley's Comet Howell)	1
Springfield-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	(John W. Sayes)	5
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	John F. Kellogg	1
Tickfaw-Independence	(Charles E. Brister, St. S)	2
Walker-Mangum-Friendship	Paul W. Carter	2
Wesley-Lee's Landing	(Carl L. Lipe)	2
Zachary	Bob L. Lawton	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Michael Edward Kirby	
Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University	William Russell Pregeant	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.	
Student, Pacific School of Religion	Robert M. Collie	
Student, Mississippi State University	George M. Hess	
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital	Marvin R. McFarland	
Chaplain, Angola State Penitentiary	Theodore J. Smith	
District Director, Adult Work	M. C. Cady	
District Director, Camping	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	
District Director, Christian Vocations	Harold L. Price	
District Director, Evangelism	Jack S. Winegeart	
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	John H. Casey	

District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Alfred M. Brown

District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Carey A. Martin

District Secretary, Worship ..... Charles B. Humphreys

District Missionary Secretary ..... Harvey G. Williamson

District Director, Methodist Information ..... M. C. Cady

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. 2

Abbeville-Pecan Island ..... Tracy R. Arnold 5

Bayou Vista ..... T. B. S.

Berwick ..... J. C. Wallace 5

Church Point-Pitreville ..... Frank C. Lankford 2

Crowley, First ..... W. D. Boddie 8
Wesley ..... (Etienne Brouillette) 2

Ebenezer ..... R. R. Branton RS 2

Franklin ..... C. R. McCammon 2

Golden Meadow-Grand Isle ..... Ira M. Robinson 1

Houma, First ..... A. Jerome Cain 2
Houma Heights-Lagrange Memorial-Dulac ..... William Spiller Milton 1

Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... Tommy Ray Bergeron 2

Iota-Maxie ..... (J. Reed Hoffpauir) 1

Jeanerette-Lydia-Weeks Island ..... (John D. Bell) 1

Lafayette, Asbury ..... George W. Ross 2
Davidson Memorial-Ivanhoe ..... Roy L. Garrett 4
First ..... James L. Stovall 3
Associate ..... Milton P. Guttierrez, II 2

Lockport-Raceland ..... B. Joseph Martin 3

Melville-Palmetto ..... Charles E. Scott 1

Morgan City ..... Revel H. Allen 3

New Iberia ..... Duke R. Barron 2

Opelousas ..... Fred O. Shirley 2

Patterson ..... Sale T. Lilly 2

Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs ..... (J. David Strozier) 4

Rayne-Branch	Conrad P. Edwards	3
Thibodaux-Vacherie-Gibson	Lael S. Jones	1
Student, Florida State University	Robert S. Barefield	
Chaplain, Houma Hospitals	William Spiller Milton	
Chaplain, Lafayette Hospitals	Roy L. Garrett	
Chaplain, Crowley Old Folks Homes	Frank Lankford	
District Director, General Church School Work	Duke R. Barron	
District Director, Youth Work	Fred O. Shirley	
District Director, Adult Work	J. C. Wallace	
District Director, Young Adult Work	Lael S. Jones	
District Director, Camping	Conrad P. Edwards	
District Director, Christian Vocations	Tommy Ray Bergeron	
District Director, Evangelism	James L. Stovall	
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Ira A. Robinson	
District Missionary Secretary	Roy L. Garrett	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Reuel H. Allen	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Sale T. Lilly	
District Secretary, Worship	George W. Ross	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. Leonard Cooke	6
Cameron-Grand Chenier	Robert M. Bentley	5
DeQuincy	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	3
DeRidder, First-Pine Grove	Robert H. Jamieson	11
Wesley-Holly Grove	Arby W. Coody	3
Elton-Basile	Samuel P. Emanuel	1
Eunice-Ville Platte	Robert C. Carter	4
Fairview-Sweet Lake	Raymond M. Crofoot	3
Gueydan	William B. Shaw	2
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	James E. Hodges	2
Jennings	Angus L. Carruth	3
Kinder-Oberlin	James W. Matthews, Jr.	1

Lake Arthur	Lawrence L. Gilbert	2
Lake Charles, First	George W. Pomeroy	6
Associate	Hubert A. Gibbs RS	3
Oak Park	Oakley Lee	1
St. Luke	William D. Peeples	3
Simpson	Roy E. Mouser	3
University	Merlin W. Merrill	3
Associate	(Walter M. Clarke)	1
Leesville	James E. Christie	2
Maplewood-Hackberry	William J. Reid	2
Merryville-Broadlands	James A. Knight RS	2
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	1
Prospect-Hornbeck	(Lewis E. Milem)	2
Raymond	Ollie L. Golson	2
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	D. W. Poole	5
Wesley	L. Deen Thompson	2
Vinton	James M. Poole	6
Welsh	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	1
Westlake	Paul C. Carroll	3
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles	Oakley Lee	
Chaplain, Lake Charles Hospital	William D. Peeples	
Chaplain, St. Patrick Hospital, Lake Charles	L. Deen Thompson	
Chaplain, Calcasieu-Cameron Hospital, Sulphur	James M. Poole	
District Director, General Church School Work	Henry C. Blount	
District Director, Youth Work	William D. Peeples	
District Director, Adult Work	D. W. Poole	
District Director, Young Adult Work	Joseph R. Thomas	
District Director, Camping	Garland C. Dean	
District Director, Christian Vocations	James M. Poole	
District Director, Evangelism	Raymond M. Crofoot	
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Oakley Lee	
District Missionary Secretary	Angus L. Carruth	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Paul C. Carroll	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	William B. Shaw	
District Secretary, Worship	Robert H. Jamieson	

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward R. Haug	6
Bartholomew-Hughes Chapel	T. B. S.	
Bastrop, First	Robert L. Peyton	6
Memorial-Beekman	Abe M. Conerly	5
Bonita-Jones	Kenneth K. Carithers	2
Collinston-Bonne Idee	Bonnie Ruth Holley	2
Columbia-Hebert	Joseph W. Boyd	3
Crew Lake	(James Saunders, St. S)	1
Crowville-Baskin	T. B. S.	
Delhi	Ted T. Howes	4
Epps-Floyd	(A. E. Wingfield)	3
Ferriday	Jerry A. Means	5
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	Heaton B. Crammer	2
Grayson-Kelly	(Joseph A. Way)	1
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Rose P. Carithers)	2
Lake Providence	Ned L. Stout	4
Little Creek-Union	(Sam A. Hargrove)	3
Mangham	(Hugh G. Dunn, Jr.)	2
Mer Rouge	Charles H. Giessen	1
Monroe, First	George W. Harbuck	6
Gordon Avenue	(Louis F. Roos, St. S)	2
Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	3
St. Mark's	James O. Evans	7
St. Paul's	Fred S. Flurry	3
Southside	Lea Joyner	16
Stone Avenue	Nicholas D. Pearce	2
Newellton	Richard R. Meek	2
Oak Grove	Robert R. Miller	1
Oak Ridge	(James B. McCann)	2
Pioneer-Forest	T. B. S.	
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Alton A. McKnight	2
St. Andrew's	Minns S. Robertson	3
St. Joseph-Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	5

Sicily Island-Harrisonburg ..... Luther W. Taylor 5

Tallulah ..... Clark W. Bell 5

Vidalia ..... W. Odell Simmons 3

Waterproof-Clayton ..... William T. Hall, Jr. 1

West Monroe, Brownville ..... Isaac A. Patton 3
- Claiborne-Wilhite ..... Elias W. Sandel 2
- First ..... Kenneth G. McDowell 4
- McGuire ..... Alvin P. Smith 3

Walnut Grove ..... William H. Carroll RS 2

Winnsboro ..... Douglas T. Williams 2

Wisner ..... John R. Johns 2

Woodlawn-Luna ..... (Cloward K. Brooks) 2

Student, New College, University of London, England ..... George C. Purvis, Jr.

Student, Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist ..... Frank M. Jones

Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital ..... James O. Evans

Chaplain, Conway Memorial Hospital ..... (James C. Saunders)

District Director, General Church School Work ..... Fred S. Flurry

District Director, Youth Work ..... James O. Evans

District Director, Camping ..... Ted T. Howes

District Director, Christian Vocations ..... Ira W. Flowers

District Director, Evangelism ..... Lea Joyner

District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Alton A. McKnight

District Missionary Secretary ..... Joseph W. Boyd

District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Robert L. Peyton

District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Wallace P. Blackwood

District Secretary, Worship ..... Minns S. Robertson

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Carl F. Lueg, Sr. 6

New Orleans, Algiers ..... J. P. McKeithen 3
- Aurora ..... L. Ray Branton 6
- Belle Chasse ..... James Ryan Horton, Jr. 1

Carrollton	James T. Harris	2
Elysian Fields	Daniel W. Tohline	2
First	Clyde S. Clark	6
Associate	Joseph E. Fogle	2
Gentilly	William F. Mayo	3
Gretna	J. Taylor Wall	5
Inner City		
Felicity-Spanish Speaking Work	(Robert C. Eaker)	2
St. Mark's John Wesley	Rupert D. Coles	3
Second-Terrytown	Larry D. Robertson	2
Jefferson	Donald J. Hall	3
Kenner	W. Spencer Wren	4
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	17
Metairie	John Calvin Coker	1
Munholland Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	8
Associate	Q. C. Roberts, Jr.	6
Napoleon Avenue	Don W. Alverson	12
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	1
Rayne Memorial	Benedict A. Galloway	6
Associate	Ronald G. Ramke	3
Associate	(Henry W. Dorsey)	2
St. Andrew's	Robert L. Potter	10
St. Bernard	George D. York	2
St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel	Grayson B. Watson	3
St. James	(Harold B. Bordages)	2
St. John's	(James Rosemergy)	2
St. Luke's	James P. Woodland	6
St. Matthew's	Luther L. Booth	2
Associate	James W. Jones	3
St. Paul's	Charles S. Walker	1
Covington	William R. Irving	4
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	(James E. Constable)	4
Lacombe-St. Tammany	(Henry G. Ensenat)	9
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	3
Lutcher-LaPlace	George A. Duerson	1
Pearl River-Talisheek	William M. Jacocks	2
Slidell	Kirby A. Vining	2
Sun-Bush	T. B. S.	
Trinity-Asbury	Frederick A. Mead	6

Student, Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville ..... Warren L. Levingston
Chaplain, Charity Hospital ..... Larry D. Robertson
Chaplain, Southern Baptist Hospital ..... Don W. Alverson
Chaplain, Touro Infirmary ..... (Robert C. Eaker)
Chaplain, Ochsner Foundation Hospital ..... Donald J. Hall
District Director, General Church School Work ..... Q. C. Roberts, Jr.
District Director, Youth Work ..... James W. Jones
District Director, Young Adult Work ..... Joseph E. Fogle
District Director, Adult Work ..... Ronald G. Ramke
District Director, Evangelism ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Don W. Alverson
District Director, Public Relations ..... William F. Mayo
District Director, Camping ..... Robert L. Potter
District Director, Christian Vocations ..... James T. Harris
District Missionary Secretary ..... L. Ray Branton
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... J. P. Woodland
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... William R. Irving
District Secretary, Worship ..... Grayson B. Watson

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Henry A. Rickey 5
Ansley ..... William M. Stokes, Jr. 8
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah ..... John H. Sewell 3
Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads ..... T. B. S.
Bernice-Alabama-Beech Grove ..... Byrd Lee Terry 3
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange ..... T. B. S.
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village ..... (Oliver C. Thomas, St. S) 2
Castor ..... R. H. Staples RS 5
Center Point ..... James T. Garrett RS 11
Chatham-Mt. Pleasant-Zoar ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade 3
Choudrant-Douglas ..... Harry A. Harrington, Jr. 1

Clay	V. L. Westbrook RS	1
Cotton Valley-Sarepta	Terral T. Lowe	2
Dodson-New Hope	(W. R. Akin)	3
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Joe W. McClain	1
Doyline-McIntyre	(Harold W. Longfellow)	4
Dubach-Hilly	William M. Finnin	4
Eros	(John Roddy Taylor, St. S)	3
Farmerville	John D. Corley	6
Gibsland-Oak Grove	William J. Butts, Jr.	1
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	C. Ed Henkel	4
Haynesville-Colquitt	A. G. Taylor	5
Heflin-Brushwood	(M. Paul Cassels)	2
Hodge	Dell S. Durand, Jr.	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	James J. Caraway	4
Jonesboro	G. Eldred Blakely	3
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(George A. McVay)	4
Minden, First	Edward R. Thomas	3
Lakeview-Pleasant Valley	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	2
Pine Grove, Bethlehem, Evergreen	John M. Lee	5
Quitman	Tillman A. Brown	5
Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Rocky Mount	Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
Ruston, Grace-Wesley Chapel	George W. Harkins	1
Third	(R. Roy Grant)	1
Trinity	Douglas L. McGuire	8
Associate	Otis W. Spinks RS	2
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch-Frantom Chapel	B. Paul Durbin RS	1
Concord	R. H. Hearn RS	4
Sanders Chapel	T. B. S.	
Siloam Springs	T. B. S.	
Shongaloo-Whitehall	Joe H. Robinson	1
Sibley	(Lionel J. Marcel)	2
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(Jimmie D. Pyles, St. S)	2
Springhill	Loyd E. Williams	3
Summerfield	J. E. Hearn	5

Student, Yale University ..... Frederic R. Kellogg

District Director, General Church School Work ..... Dell S. Durand, Jr.

District Director, Youth Work ..... W. O. Lynch, Jr.

District Director, Adult Work ..... John H. Sewell

District Director, Camping ..... Terral T. Lowe

District Director, Christian Vocations ..... William M. Finnin

District Director, Evangelism ..... Loyd E. Williams

District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... James J. Caraway

District Missionary Secretary ..... Joe W. McClain

District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Byrd Lee Terry

District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade

District Secretary, Worship ..... William J. Butts, Jr.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... George F. Pearce, Jr. 4

Belcher-Gilliam ..... Robert A. Shirley 2

Benton ..... Leon C. Scott 4

Bethany ..... T. B. S.

Bethel ..... (Mrs. Allen R. Reeves, Sr.) 1

Blanchard-Rodessa ..... Frank M. Stage, Jr. 2

Bossier City, Barksdale ..... (William G. Stegall) 1
- Curtis Park-Love Chapel ..... George B. Cunningham 2
- First ..... William P. Fraser 4

Coushatta ..... L. Gray Wilson 2

Cross Roads ..... (Kenneth E. Griffith) 4

Ellerbe Road ..... (Thomas A. Wilson) 3

Grand Cane ..... T. B. S.

Greenwood ..... Clarence B. Krumnow 2

Haughton ..... James H. Humphreys 1

Hall Summit-Wesley Chapel ..... T. B. S.

Holly Springs ..... (Floyd A. McCarty) 2

Hosston-Ida ..... Harold B. McClung 2

Keatchie ..... W. R. Wendt RS 3

Logansport ..... Woodrow W. Bevill 1

Mansfield ..... Robert W. Bengtson 4

Many ..... James C. Skinner 1

Mooringsport ..... Edwin A. Keasler 5

Oil City ..... Floyd M. Durham 3

Pelican-Mitchell ..... (Terry C. Willis, St. S) 3

Pleasant Hill-Bayou Scie-Converse ..... (Reuben M. Harrell, St. S) 2

Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... Ira A. Love 1

Shiloh ..... (James A. Trickett) 2

Stonewall-Keithville-Longstreet ..... (Allen R. Reeves, Sr.) 1

Vivian ..... Stone W. Caraway 3

Zwolle-Noble ..... (Hal P. Cansler) 1

Shreveport, Broadmoor ..... Robert B. Crichlow 4
- Associate ..... James L. Beasley 1
- Caddo Heights ..... Lonnie M. Sibley 5
- Cedar Grove ..... John M. Winn, Jr. 2
- Christ Church ..... Oscar E. Cloyd 6
- First ..... D. L. Dykes 14
  - Associate ..... William M. McCutcheon 1
  - Associate ..... August E. Aamodt 5
  - Associate ..... P. M. Caraway RS 4
- Lakeview ..... William E. Nolan 1
- Mangum ..... W. Ralph Cain 3
- Morningside ..... M. David Felder 2
- Noel ..... Sam Nader 6
  - Associate ..... William V. Sirman 1
- North Highlands ..... Donald M. Risinger 1
- Summer Grove ..... James L. Adams 2
- St. Luke's ..... Arthur M. Baker 5
- Trinity ..... (William L. Proctor) 1
- Wesley ..... Edgar C. Dufresne 3
- Wynn Memorial ..... Robert E. Carter 1

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Willis William Dear

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Jesse Lafayette Means, Jr.

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... William A. Rowell, Jr.

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... James Franklin Babcock

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... John Hurst Chadwick

Student, The Divinity School, Duke University ..... Roger Dick Johns

Student, The Divinity School, Duke University ..... C. Randal James

Student, The Divinity School, Duke University ..... Rex Benjamin Wilkes

Student, Candler School of Theology ..... John Edwin Dilworth

Student, Candler School of Theology ..... David Robert Dykes

Chaplain, Veterans Hospital and Confederate
Memorial Hospital ..... Floyd M. Durham

Chaplain, Pines Sanitorium and
Bossier City Hospital ..... (William L. Proctor)

Chaplain, Doctors Hospital and
Physicians & Surgeons Hospital ..... Lonnie M. Sibley

Chaplain, Highland and Willis-Knighton Hospitals ..... M. David Felder

Chaplain, Gowen and Gilmer Hospitals ..... (William G. Stegall)

District Director, General Church School Work ..... Donald M. Risinger

District Director, Youth Work ..... William E. Nolan

District Director, Camping ..... George B. Cunningham

District Director, Adult Work ..... William P. Fraser

District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Harold B. McClung

District Director, Evangelism ..... Lonnie M. Sibley

District Missionary Secretary ..... Leon C. Scott

District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Oscar E. Cloyd

District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Clarence B. Krumnow

MISSIONARIES

Louisiana is the home conference, home state, or birth place of the missionary whose name is underscored.

Rev. and Mrs. Donald E. Barnes, 609 E. 73rd Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64131, (Chile).

Mrs. Lloyd Dewey, (on furlough), 2922 N. Simpson, St. Paul, Minnesota 55113, (Rhodesia).

Mr. and Mrs. Hall Duncan, P. O. Box 876, Germiston, Transvaal, Republic of South Africa, (South Africa). (Mr. Duncan will be in the States in April, 1967).

Mrs. Duncan returned to States in Dec. Her address: Mrs. Hall Duncan, c/o Dr. D. L. Sherk, Rural Route 2, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514

Dr. and Mrs. James R. McClendon (On furlough), P. O. Box 1055 Legion Branch, Kerrville, Texas 78028 (Until June, 1967), (India).

Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Townsley, 4 Battery Lane, Delhi 6, India.

The following couple is on leave of absence:

Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Cady, 6011 Pallard Parkway, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808, (Brazil).

Miss Elma Ashby, (R.N.), Nyadiri Mission, P. B. 636 E., Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner, No. 1, 116, 6 Chome, Aoyama Minami-cho Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Miss Doretha Brown, College of West Africa, Monrovia, Liberia.

Miss Margaret Wade Campbell, 16 de Septiembre 6-703, Mexico 1, D. F., Mexico.

Dr. Vela Cleveland, c/o Ellen T. Cowen Memorial Hospital, Kolar, Mysore State, India.

Mr. and Mrs. John Holmes, 16 Pandit Pant, Marg, New Delhi, 1, India. (Until March, 1967).

Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Ray Holt, Aduas, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija, Philippines.

Rev. and Mrs. David Lowry, Casilla 69, Neuva Imperial, Chile. (Until Spring, 1967).

Mr. and Mrs. Larry G. Pleimann, (On furlough), Box 22611, University Station, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803, (Congo).

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Small, c/o Mrs. T. O. Richardson, 3058 Ozark St., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70805, (Malaysia).

Rev. and Mrs. James W. Spitzkeit, P. O. Box 16, Taejon, Korea.

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos A. Welch, (On furlough), 5610 H. M. C. St., Apt. 10, Houston, Texas 77021, (India).

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams, Casilla 1409, La Paz, Bolivia.

Miss Carol Wood, (Short Term), Methodist Mission, Int'l. P. O. Box 1182, Seoul, Korea.

Mr. Lloyd Dewey, (Has returned to Rhodesia), Mutambara Methodist Center, P. O. Mutambara, Rhodesia.

REPORTS

AREA COUNCIL

The Area Office is the servant of the Annual Conference. The purposes of the office as set forth in the Constitution are:

1. To correlate and promote the program of the boards, commissions, committees, and other agencies;
2. To serve the Annual Conference as the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation as required by The Discipline;
3. To correlate and promote in the Annual Conference the Quadrennial and other emphases as ordered by the General Conference;
4. To correlate and promote any special Conference-wide program or emphases ordered by the Annual Conference;
5. To provide staff leadership and services for the conference boards, commissions, committees, and other agencies.

We in the Area Office want to be of service to every agency in the Annual Conference. We ask that you call on us and let us help you when we can.

I am finishing my first year as director of the Louisiana Area Council. We have tried to build upon the foundation laid by my predecessor, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon. This report is for the entire Area Council staff as well as for myself. I want to express appreciation to the staff members, K. G. Rorie, Cecil Bland, J. C. Skinner, and Georgia Daily. The details of their work will be included with the reports of the agencies with which each has worked most closely.

Along with my duties as director, I have worked with several agencies, particularly the Board of Christian Social Concerns and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

One of the responsibilities of the Council is to serve as the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, and the director is the executive officer of this commission. Reverend J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer, has furnished monthly financial statements which we have printed and distributed to the Bishop, District Superintendents, members of the World Service Commission and others.

It is not the responsibility of the Area Office to initiate programs. It is our responsibility to coordinate and promote the Conference program as adopted by the Program Committee upon recommendation of the boards, commissions, committees and agencies of the Conference. The members of the Cabinet compose the Program Committee of the Council. This is the first year under this plan, and I believe it is working out well for the Council and the Conference. At the session of the Annual Conference, the program for the ensuing year is presented for consideration and adoption by the Annual Conference.

During this year, we have launched a monthly publication, SADDLE-BAGS. The mailing list includes the ministers, lay leaders, Official Board Chairmen, and others. The purpose of the paper is to keep the Conference program before us.

Another innovation this year was the Convocation of Boards held in February. The Program Committee is recommending this be continued another year with some changes in the schedule.

The Area Council has worked within the bounds of the adopted budget. We realize we have not done all we could and should have done, but each member of the staff has done his or her best.

In behalf of all the staff members, we wish to thank Bishop Walton, the District Superintendents, Dr. Jack Wilkes, Council President, the Council members, and the ministers and laymen of the Conference for the cooperation and help given us in our work.

Luman E. Douglas, Area Director

(The following resolution was adopted as part of the report.)

RESOLVED:

That each Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be directed to submit in writing, not later than fifteen days prior to the announced date of the spring planning session of the Conference Program Committee, a brief summary of respective programs proposed for the ensuing Conference year or years and choronologically listed applicable dates recommended, to be mailed or delivered to the Director, Louisiana Area Council, for assimilation and presentation to the Conference Program Committee; furthermore, that the Conference Program Committee be directed to consider all program requests and to submit a recommended program for the ensuing Conference year or years to the Louisiana Area Council, said Council to adopt or amend as may be deemed necessary, and to prepare for presentation to the Annual Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Centenary College of Louisiana

The college is continuing to show many evidences of growth. The number of full-time students in the fall was 1103, the largest since the postwar period. The number of students living on campus was 580 which is by far the largest in history. Additions are being built for men's housing and a new dining room for the cafeteria. We plan to build additional women's housing during the coming year.

Also, the faculty and library have been strengthened in numbers and quality.

Of primary importance at Centenary is the religious commitment of the college. The religious commitment of the college has never been more important than it is today. During this period of social change and unrest, of international conflict, religious leaders and scholars have launched one of the most urgent reviews of religious truth and practice in man's history. The recent Vatican Council, the revival of lay theological discussion, the movement of the churches toward reunion, the attempts of various groups in church renewal, the new emphasis in the church on various forms of liturgy, the contemporary bitter criticism of certain aspects of church life by many scholars — all of these and other forces have combined to make this an exciting day for the church and church-related institutions. This excitement has reached Centenary along with most campuses. We are not alarmed by these trends. Indeed, we believe we have the leadership to make this a time of religious growth for our students and faculty.

The examination of religious truth always creates mental and emotional tension. Consequently, the church college, because of its basic religious commitment and its trained faculty, is the best possible place for students to deal with matters of religious faith. We have complete confidence in the dedication and competence of our faculty to challenge our students in religious growth.

The establishment of Sunday worship in the Brown Chapel with a large proportion of the campus students attending is one indication of how our students are responding to renewed campus interest in religion. Another has been in the desire of students to hear and question persons who hold various religious viewpoints.

The religious commitment of the college expresses itself in many ways, through religious drama, music, movies, art, through chapel services and Sunday worship, through student religious organizations, through courses in the Department of Religion and Bible, through the Faculty Christian Fellowship, through all the various formal and informal means that students learn basic realities in the interaction of minds on a college campus.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church

The "New Day" in adult literature was introduced to the Conference this year. Many pastors and laymen were trained to present this to their districts and their local churches. The Louisiana Association of Methodist Educators (LAME) was formed. The Fifth National Conference on Family Life, at Chicago, was well attended by persons from Louisiana. The "New Day" will be continued with the introduction of new youth literature in September, 1968.

With regular news articles sent in to the Louisiana Methodist there is no reason any of the preparations for the new adult literature should be unknown.

J. C. Skinner has directed planning and programming within the Conference and has spoken to many churches and groups as to this. Louisiana was one of the few conferences that sent detailed plans to Nashville, which plans were then made available to other conferences.

Youth work has proceeded vigorously, for in contrast to the other age divisions of the Church School this division has increased in membership. All of the conference camps and workshops were well attended, with increases over the past year. The MYFund has been emphasized and new plans for its collection have been instituted.

The executive secretary visited each district last Fall to become acquainted with the children's worker of that district. Vacation Church School Institutes have been held and a Conference-wide Workshop is planned for February 22-24, 1968, at Bunkie, Louisiana.

There is a planned study of the working relationship between the Board of Education and the Commission on Higher Education. This should be extremely helpful in furnishing guidance to the problem of raising money for Student Work.

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Ministers and Directors of Music have been recertified this year, along with training programs being held for ministers and laymen. A recreational workshop for the conference will be held October 20-22, 1967, at Camp Istrouma. An urgent note is here sounded! Your Conference Board of Education is almost wholly dependent on the Christian Education Sunday (Rally Day) Offering. Determine now that your church will raise its Rally Day Offering in full.

It is as simple, and tragic, as the figures prove. Church School attendance and enrollment is decreasing in the Louisiana Conference. The Board of Education, with the Board of Evangelism, has a program to arrest this decline. We pray for its success.

Your executive secretary has been "up and about" as much as time and finances would permit. Attendance at youth camps and conferences, rallies, leadership schools and visits in districts, local churches and preacher's meetings aided him in presenting the cause of Christian Education.

It has been my privilege to learn of this office and to work under the direction of the Board of Education and of the Area Council. Especially do I appreciate the leadership of Bishop Walton and of Dr. Luman Douglas.

The help and guidance of the President of the Board, Dr. Ben Oliphint, is especially singled out for recognition.

J. C. Skinner

1967-1968

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

"New Life in the Church"

The Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism join hands in a cooperate endeavor to offer an effective means to bring new life to our

churches through a concentrated program of church school enlistment, enrichment, and enrollment.

We recommend that five special areas of emphasis be developed and continued in all the churches of the Louisiana Conference:

I. **Church School Enrollment:**

In discovering where we are, let us begin with perfecting our church school rolls. During the first three months of our conference year let us examine closely every class enrollment and be sure where we stand as we report our total enrollment. Maintain a constituency roll for each church school class enrolling those who have attended four times.

II. **Church School Evangelism:**

The objective of the Church School is to help persons to an awareness of, and growth in their understanding of God, especially His redeeming love in Jesus Christ, that they may respond in faith and love. The fulfillment of this objective is possible only when part of that response is to seek ways and means of gathering persons into teaching situations and to provide an environment that is physically as well as spiritually helpful to the students' understanding and growth.

To implement these objectives we recommend:

A. That a program be developed under the cooperative leadership of the Conference Board of Education and Conference Board of Evangelism.

B. That each local church be urged to develop its own program of Church School Evangelism under the direction of the Commissions on Education and Evangelism. The administration of the local church program could be placed under the leadership of a special committee composed of a few members of the two commissions. While each local church should develop and adopt the methods and plans they feel will be most fruitful for them, it is suggested that apart from lesson material, preparation and presentation, serious consideration be given to the following possibilities.

Discovery of prospects

Search membership rolls of church and all church organizations; conduct community survey; take roll of worship service; check community lists such as enrollments in school and public utility customers; check new births in community for Nursery home roll. Special effort should be made to locate the shut-ins for Home Membership roll.

Visitation of Prospects

While all Church School members should be taught and encouraged to visit the prospective members and delinquent members, specific committees should be formed to have specific responsibility for visiting in these areas.

Follow up every absence

Contact immediately; preferably by personal visit from members of class and phone calls.

Attack causes of absence

Some typical causes of absences are lack of hospitality; inadequate social activities; no feeling of responsibility; poor teaching; unattractive surroundings; lack of purpose.

C. That the Annual Conference adopt a goal of 10% net increase in Church School membership and attendance. Progress reports should be made to the Conference Executive Secretary of Education by January 1, 1968 and April 1, 1968.

III. **Teaching the Teachers and Other Church School Leaders:**

Christian Education has the responsibility to introduce persons into the life and mission of the Community of Christian faith, an introduction that will involve the person in depth. The Bible must play a fundamental role.

The pastor of a local church should prepare himself to teach the teachers of the Church School. The need is not so great for techniques as it is for a deeper experience of the Christian faith. Each pastor has the responsibility of providing the situations through which God can speak to the teachers. The pastor must **"Teach the Teachers".**

Some suggested ways this can be done:

A. A quarterly meeting of all Church School teachers and workers under the teaching leadership of the pastor for the purpose of serious study and discussion. This would mean meeting four times during the year with all the workers.

Some possible areas of study under the leadership of the pastors are:

1. The Bible
2. The nature and history of the church
3. The nature of the Christian Life
4. Christian worship
5. Christian theology
6. Stewardship and Service

Some possible aids for study with freedom allowed for each pastor to select that which best fits his situation:

1. Special speakers
2. Panel discussions
3. Current theological books
4. Audio-visual aids

B. Another suggested way to teach the teachers would be for the pastor to meet once each quarter with the teachers and other leaders of each Division and assist them in the preparation of their lessons for the coming quarter, using the actual lesson plans and literature for the coming quarter.

In cities where it is possible for teachers of several churches to meet together more often, a weekly or monthly meeting can be

arranged with proper leadership and the lesson for the following period could be discussed and adequate preparation made.

IV. **The Small Study Groups:**

Many churches have discovered the value of small groups meeting on Sunday or at other times to study and discuss the Bible or other Christian books under competent leadership. Such groups usually meet for longer periods of time than a Sunday School class. The groups are also small in size, so that each member of the group can participate in the discussion. The members of the groups are usually persons who are interested in a detailed study and are willing to devote extra time in preparation for the study group.

Our goal is to organize at least one of these adult study groups in each charge during this year. The organization and enrollment of this group should be reported in our progress report to the Executive Secretary.

V. **Adult Sunday School Classes:**

Large numbers of our adults in Sunday School classes can be involved in Christian study at a deeper level. Many churches have begun enriched programs for adults. We recommend that these programs be continued and enlarged.

While we appreciate much of the work that is being accomplished in adult Sunday School classes, more serious study must be attempted. Many thoughtful people are not attending our Sunday School classes because of the shallowness of the teaching. The Sunday School class should devote itself wholeheartedly to two areas:

1. Serious Study
2. Christian Fellowship

Worship is the rightful function of the service of worship in the sanctuary and every student must be encouraged to share fellowship and study in the Sunday School class, and Christian worship in the sanctuary. All available time should be devoted in the Sunday School class to fellowship and serious study.

We recommend that each local church through the Commission on Education, review carefully its adult classes, with the aim of providing opportunities for more serious study.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Goals and Recommendations

That each church in the Conference observe Christian Education Sunday with an offering.

A renewed effort to increase enrollment in Church School; to carry on local church leadership training, and to prepare for and hold city-wide, sub-

district, or even district leadership training schools in every district. Renewal of certification, where courses have changed, and new certification for more leaders in local churches.

Press for One Dollar per Member for Student Work.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board of Evangelism wishes to express appreciation for the fine leadership given to the conference program of evangelism this last year in each of the Districts by the District Superintendents and District Secretaries of Evangelism. We have been receiving very good reports concerning the results of the program.

During this coming year, we enter the fourth phase of the quadrennial program which we presented to the Annual Conference at the beginning of this quadrennium. You will remember that the first phase was called "A Holy Season of Love". In this phase, we endeavored to strengthen the ties of love and fellowship among the members of each local congregation. Materials for this program have been used each year since that time by some of our churches. They are still available at the Area Office.

The second phase was called "A Mission to Members". In this phase we sought to reactivate inactive members. Some have worked a continuation of this program with the visitation evangelism program for new members this year.

The third phase was called "Our Business Is People". In this we have attempted to stir entire congregations to realize that the mission of every Christian is to work and pray that Christ's will be done on earth as it is in heaven. And that the great commission to go and make disciples of all people was given not only to the early Christians, but to us also.

The fourth phase which we have proposed for this year is that of simultaneous revivals with an exchange of ministers within the conference. We have two purposes in proposing this phase. One is that we believe that it will make it possible for every church to have a preaching mission during the year. We are asking that every minister give his time for one week beginning on a Sunday night and extending through Friday night with the local churches having to pay only for his travel and entertainment. Thus, even the smallest church would be able to afford to have a revival. Secondly, we believe that there is an advantage in all of the churches of a given area having special meetings at the same time. Publicity will be easier and the fact that we are doing something together makes us work with greater enthusiasm.

We propose that these revivals be held simultaneously in two districts at a time. And that the Ruston and Shreveport Districts and the Monroe and Alexandria Districts be paired together for revivals in the fall. And that the Lake Charles and Lafayette Districts and the New Orleans and Baton Rouge Districts be paired together for revivals in the spring. Each minister and local

Commission on Membership and Evangelism will select the minister for their revival from among the ministers of other Districts who are not having their meetings at the time. If there are churches who have arranged for their week of preaching, we would expect them to carry out their plans as they have originally set them. Or if there are churches who would like to bring in ministers from outside of the conference, this would be up to the Minister and local Congregation. We propose that each District set up a Committee working under the leadership of the District Superintendent within the first month after the Annual Conference to coordinate the revival program within the district. Revival dates set by the Conference Program Committee are as follows:

Alexandria and Monroe Districts — October 8-13, 1967

Ruston and Shreveport Districts — November 5-10, 1967

Lafayette and Lake Charles Districts — February 25-March 1, 1968

Baton Rouge and New Orleans Districts — March 24-29, 1968

It is strongly urged that every pastor in the Louisiana Conference give special consideration to the recommended simultaneous revival dates for his district and plan to hold services in at least one church in his care; that each pastor prepare a prospect list and plan a diligent visitation of these persons; that evening services be the basic plan, and that additional services or activities be planned only after consultation with the visiting minister; that each pastor be required to make a report of revival activity in his church to the district superintendent, naming the evangelist, the dates of his services, the number of services conducted and the attendance at each, offerings received, and members receivd by profession of faith, transfer or reinstatement; and that no honorarium be paid to or gifts accepted by a visiting minister, except that expenses of seven cents per mile traveled and necessary entertainment shall be provided by the host church.

The Spiritual Life Retreat for ministers will be held this year on September 19 and 20 with Dr. Jordan Grooms of the Polk Street Methodist Church in Amarillo, Texas as speaker.

There will be an Evangelism Seminar at Camp Istrouma on January 16 and 17. The purpose of this seminar is to give help to any minister who would like to strengthen the program of Evangelism in his local Church.

We wish to call your attention to the display of materials from the General Board of Evangelism in the Student Union Building. We urge each local church to make the books from Tidings available to their congregations.

Respectfully submitted,
Merlin W. Merrill

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The Board held meetings in Alexandria, Louisiana, on November 1, 1966, and February 23-24, 1967.

The Basic Question of the cooperative social action program for the Board for the third year of the quadrennium is: "How should the church relate to government?" The Selected Issues for Projects and Actions were Public Policy on Education and Mental Health. The Joint Study proposed was "Evangelical Faith and Pluralistic Society (Church - State Study)".

Division of Peace and World Order

The Division of Peace and World Order makes the following recommendations:

1. That each local church observe World Order Sunday, October 22.
2. That the afternoon of World Order Sunday be observed as a Day for Prayer for Peace; churches are urged to remain open, with literature concerning World understanding available, that members may express their concern for world order through meditation and prayer.
3. That in each local church or district studies be undertaken concerning some aspect of world order. The following topics are suggested:
   a. China: It's Past and Present.
   b. Vietnam: What is the Christian Attitude?
   c. Causes of world unrest; strategies for world peace.
   d. India's Place Among the World Nation.

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs

The Division recommends the following for 1967-68:

(1) That a Family Life Conference be held; that all the boards of the conference who are interested be involved; that the Area Council appoint an inter-board committee to implement this conference.

The Division suggests that the conference be held the last weekend in April, 1968, and that the program format and attendance plans follow that of the National Family Life Conference of 1966.

(2) Since concern of human rights is basic to the development of a better and more peaceful order among nations, the Division calls attention to the fact that 1968 is the 20th anniversary of the Covenants on the Universal Declaration of Human Rights; that 1968 has been designated by the U.N. as "International Human Rights Year."

Since the United States is one of only 12 nations that has not ratified the covenants, we recommend the Congress of the United States take steps to do so.

(3) The Division recommends that the Journal of the Annual Conference include the names and addresses of the pastors of the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

(4) The Division includes in this report information concerning some effective work in the area of race relations that has been done by Methodists in Louisiana, with the hope that these plans will give guidance to other groups.

a. A Methodist Church made the educational building available for a pre-school Head Start program. The students and teachers were on an integrated basis.

b. An Annual Inter-Jurisdictional Youth Rally was sponsored by lay leaders and others with speakers from the Central Jurisdiction and the South Central Jurisdiction.

c. Some district superintendents of both jurisdictions meet together and have worked co-operatively in planning and conducting meetings.

d. One laboratory and training school had over 20 participants from the Central Jurisdiction.

e. One district has had several meetings of laymen and ministers from both jurisdictions.

f. A Poverty Seminar held by a Central Jurisdiction church had a small group attend from the South Central Jurisdiction.

Division of Alcohol and General Welfare

The Division makes the following recommendations:

1. That church and school groups schedule representatives of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation for speaking appearances and workshops whenever possible.

2. District directors and local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns give consideration and study to the areas of Crime and Gambling in 1968, with special attention toward the influence and involvement of youth in these areas.

3. Ministers' groups and the leadership of the church should engage in informative discussions concerning the current emphasis in our culture on the New Morality, so as to be in a position to give enlightened counsel and direction to our people in the ethical dilemmas of our age.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman
Kenneth Rigby, Vice Chairman
Phil Woodland, Secretary

The Board of Christian Social Concerns asked the conference's approval to carry the appointments of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction. It was approved. The appointments follow:

APPOINTMENTS

Central Jurisdiction — Louisiana Annual Conference 1967-68
Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.

Baton Rouge District — C. T. Wethers, District Superintendent.

Charge	Pastor
Angie Circuit	(W. R. Lafayette)
Beech Grove Ct.	(Adam Franklin)

Bogalusa ..... Roger J. Transpers
Camphor Memorial ..... Samuel W. Walker, Sr.
Clinton Ct. ..... (George M. Alfred)
Denham Spring Ct. ..... To Be Supplied
Donaldsonville Ct. ..... (C. L. Franklin)
Franklinton ..... (Cleveland Young)
Hughes ..... (E. L. Berry)
Jordan ..... Wilbert C. August, Sr.
Lobdell ..... E. D. Smith
Lutcher-Whitehall ..... (Ameal D. Ennis)
New Roads-Lettsworth ..... (Isaiah McCoy)
Maringouin Ct. ..... (Booker T. Branch)
Melville Ct. ..... (R. M. Harris)
Napoleonville Ct. ..... (Walter Barabin)
Neely ..... Bertrand Griffin
Norwood Circuit ..... (James A. Smith)
Port Allen ..... E. D. Smith
St. Mark ..... W. T. Handy, Jr.
St. Peter-Deerford ..... Willie H. Willis
Springfield Ct. ..... To Be Supplied
Wesley ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Zachary ..... (E. L. Berry)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
District Secretary of Missions ..... Samuel W. Walker, Sr.
District Secretary of Social Concerns ..... Roger J. Transpers
District Secretary of Town and Country ..... W. C. August, Sr.
District Secretary of Vocations ..... Bertrand Griffin
District Secretary of Stewardship ..... W. T. Handy, Jr.

New Iberia District — Wm. R. London, Jr., District Superintendent.

Charge	**Pastor**
Alexandria:	
Newman	R. S. Taylor
Wilton	H. L. Milo
Baldwin: Trinity	To Be Supplied
Beattieville Ct.	Henry Cage
Boyce Ct.	(C. H. Green)
Bunkie Ct.	To Be Supplied
Charenton Ct.	(J. M. Poledore)
Cheneyville Ct.	(A. E. Myers)
Franklin Ct.	A. D. Edwards
Glenmora Ct.	To Be Supplied
Jeanerette Ct.	(S. P. Sanford)
Lafayette Ct.	Moses T. Jackson
Lake Charles: Warren	T. E. McElroy

Leesville Ct.	R. H. Harry
Morgan City Ct.	L. L. Streams
Opelousas: St. Mark	John L. King
Pineville: Wesley	R. S. Taylor
St. Martinville Ct.	To Be Supplied
St. Peter Ct.	(Marshall Wesley)
Thibodaux Ct.	(Taft Bowie)
Washington Ct.	(A. L. Hines)
Welsh Ct.	Julian Barabin
Woodlawn	(L. A. Williams)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism	R. H. Harry
District Secretary of Missions	M. T. Jackson
District Secretary of Social Concerns	J. L. King, Jr.
District Secretary of Town and Country	Henry L. Gage
District Director of Stewardship	L. L. Streams
District Secretary of Christian Vocation	Miss Rose Ann Cobb

New Orleans District — W. S. P. Norris, District Superintendent.

Charge	Pastor
Asbury	To Be Supplied
Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy
Brooks	Robert Williams
First Street	Richard W. Calvin
Grace	O. W. Christopher
Gretna	(Bernard Smith)
Hahnville & LaPlace	(W. A. Hackett)
Hartzell	Nathaniel Williams
Haven	George W. Calvin
Kenner Circuit	H. L. Stewart
LaHarpe	N. P. Perry
Mount Zion	Robert F. Harrington
Peck	Alfred Norris
Peoples	S. G. Reed
Phillip Memorial	E. C. Slater
Ray Ave. & Mandeville	(Louis Augustine)
Shaw	(A. J. Douglas)
Slidell Ct.	(James Davidson)
St. Matthew	(T. R. Wallace)
St. Phillip	To Be Supplied
Thompson	(Eddie Carter)
Trinity	C. H. Hayes
Wesley	Max Butler
Williams	Willie Jackson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism	O. W. Christopher
District Secretary of Missions	Alfred L. Norris
District Secretary of Social Concerns	N. P. Williams
District Secretary of Town and Country	E. C. Slater
District Secretary of Vocations	George W. C. Calvin
District Secretary of Stewardship	Robert Williams

Shreveport District — J. C. Bibbons, District Superintendent

Charge	Pastor
Bastrop: Mt. Olive Aldergate	M. M. Goldman
Lake Providence	To Be Supplied
Washington Ct.	(Robert S. Murray)
Campti Ct.	Blackman Hall
Cane River Ct.	(J. E. Allen)
Corinth Ct.	To Be Supplied
Keithville-Fairview-McDonald	(A. L. M. Moch)
Logansport Ct.	To Be Supplied
Mansfield Ct.	Simon E. Harris
Minden Circuit	(Daniel Moore)
Monroe: St. James	Albert E. Franklin
Monroe: St. Paul Ct.	R. H. Rhyan
Pelican Ct.	Edward Sudds
Pleasant Hill Ct.	Lee C. Jennings
Round Grove-Providence	(Kenneth Fisher)
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton
Jewella	(B. J. Haynes)
Johnson Circuit	(D. L. White)
Shreveport: St. James	C. J. Harrison
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis
Natchitoches	J. W. Wilson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism	A. E. Davis
District Secretary of Missions	J. W. Wilson
District Secretary of Social Concerns	J. D. V. Hamilton
District Secretary of Town and Country	C. J. Harrison
District Secretary of Vocations	Mrs. Ardelia Scott
District Secretary of Stewardship	J. W. Wilson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Superintendent Peoples Community Center	N. P. Perry
Superintendent Lafon Protestant Home	C. O. Greene
Executive Secretary-Christian Education	Leslie P. Norris
Deaconess, Sager Brown School	Miss Rosie Ann Cobb

Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Moses T. Jackson
Conference Chairman, Christian Social Concerns ..... N. P. Williams

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Conference Commission on Christian Vocations has enjoyed one of its most successful years. The Commission has had splendid response from the youth and adults of our Conference. The ministry of the church has been presented in a new and exciting manner through Conference and District Convocations.

The Conference Commission, in conjunction with many of the Boards and Agencies of the Conference, conducted a Vocations Convocation at Camp Istrouma on January 14 and 15 where there was overwhelming response. The Commission was delighted to work with the Boards and Agencies of the Conference in this endeavor, for it is felt that the area of recruitment for church related occupations is not confined to one group but to every group within the structure of the church.

The Monroe, Ruston, and Shreveport Districts held a Tri-District Convocation on Christian Vocations on April 21 and 22 at Caney Lake.

The files for the Commission on Christian Vocations have been worked diligently and faithfully by Miss LuDell Jeffers. Through her work every person who has shown an interest in a church related occupation has been contacted regarding their interest.

The Commission is concerned with the whole range of Christian vocations from recruiting young men and women to fill places of service in the church to conserving those lives that are now engaged in church related occupations. It is apparent that the Louisiana Annual Conference must be equally diligent in maintaining a strong sense of vocational security in its ministers, as it is in recruiting new people. A cursory examination of the Conference Journal for the year 1956-1966 will show that while the number of Methodist in Louisiana has increased more than 11,000, there has been a net gain of only 7 ministers. Since 1964 there has been a net loss of 17 ministers in the Conference.

We feel that these facts warrant our attention and examination. We need to answer more adequately the question "Why do men leave the Conference for reasons other than retirement?" Toward the conservation of our present vocational commitments we propose that a detailed study be made by a special committee to be known as the "Study Committee on the Ministry for the Louisiana Annual Conference".

The Commitee will be composed of the following:
(1) Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
(2) Member of the Cabinet, to be chosen by the Cabinet
(3) Conference Lay Leader
(4) Chairman of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations

(5) Persons to be appointed by the Bishop upon recommendation by the Commission of Christian Vocations.

To the committee we suggest these areas of concern.

(1) Why men leave the ministry after having been in service for several years?

(2) Why men leave the Louisiana Annual Conference for other conferences?

(3) What can be done regarding the minister's disappointments, disillusionment, and dissatisfaction, and how can the minister be given more adequate pastoral care?

(4) What can be done to encourage the committee to continue their pursuit of a church-related occupation?

These areas of concern do not represent the full problem; therefore, we submit these ideas for development and expansion by the committee.

Upon completion of the study, the Committee will report to the Cabinet, The Board of Ministerial Training, and Qualifications, and the Commission on Christian Vocations.

Oscar E. Cloyd
Chairman

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following:

1. That all conference members presently in the retired relation, be so continued. This group includes the following on medical retirement:

Luther A. Bodie	Clyde T. Shaw
Morris G. Lee	John F. Wilson

One member, previously on medical retirement — Falcon L. Hearne — having reached age 65, is now in the regular retired relation.

2. That James S. Jones be continued in the Supernumerary relation for the third year.

3. That Ladell J. Futch be granted a sabbatical leave, at his own request, and Stephen Frederick Wendt, the same.

4. That voluntary location be granted:

R. Byron Crosby Troy B. Garrett Jack H. Tinnin

5. That readmission to the Louisiana Conference be granted
Heaton Busby Crammer

6. That the retired relation be granted the following:

Meeting age requirement: William Henry Bengtson
Theron Thomas McKisson
Pleasant Wilkinson Sibley,
approved supply, to be designated a special conference claimant (Paragraph 1631.2)
Falcon L. Hearne (see under 1)

On ground of personal disability:

Lovice Alton Carrington
Benjamin Paul Durbin

Report No. 3

We recommend that the retired relation be granted the following who meet the age requirement and that they be designated special conference claimants:

Van Leo Westbrook, approved supply.
Lee Grafton Shaw, approved supply.

W. D. Boddie, Chairman
Committee on Conference Relations
Clark W. Bell, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

A recent brochure entitled "The Methodist Deaconess" began: "The OFFICE OF DEACONESS in the Methodist Church provides the opportunity for lay women to participate creatively as an enabler and as an agent of change in the mission to which God calls the Church in contemporary society".

In response to the duties and privileges of this office there are deaconesses now serving in the Louisiana Conference in the areas of administration, teaching, social work, nursing and Christian education. These persons are in situations "where the action is". This year the members of the Board have served in personal counseling, international affair discussion, as resource persons in vocational institutes, as camp counselors, and numerous other places where persons are challenged to witness to the Christian gospel in action and work. We are fortunate to have Mrs. Charles Giessen serving as a member of the South Central Jurisdiction Deaconess Board.

At the Annual Board meeting, Miss Betsy Ewing, Executive Secretary of the Commission on Deaconess Work, of the National Division of the General

Board of Missions shared with the Conference Board some ideas and decisions confronting the General Conference committee on the Lay Order for Methodist Workers. She also challenged us anew with the task of a Conference board.

Two major changes in the by-laws governing the Louisiana Conference Deaconess Board were made at the meeting:

First, in recognition of the fact that the Home Missionaries working in Louisiana have no tie to the Louisiana Conference, the board included them as full members.

Secondly: All deaconesses of the Central Jurisdiction and the head of the employing agency in which they serve, in the geographical bounds of the South Central Jurisdiction Louisiana Conference, are full members of the Deaconess Board. These changes were made in consultation with the deaconesses of the Central Jurisdiction and the home missionaries.

The major concern of the Conference Board for the coming year is to interpret the challenge of the deaconesses relationship to the Church. The Board is especially anxious to work closely with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in the work they are doing.

We are hapy to announce that at the April meeting of the Joint Committee on Missionary Personnel, Miss Judith Mayo, a member of First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, became an accepted candidate for the deaconess relationship pending the completion of her educational requirements. Miss Mayo will enter Scarritt College this fall as a candidate for a Master's Degree in Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Norma Garlington
Chairman of Louisiana Conference
Deaconess Board

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to report that the records of the several District Conferences were before us and carefully examined. They are all neatly and accurately kept.

We wish to commend the District Superintendents and the District Conference Secretaries for their faithful stewardship.

Albert A. Collins, Chairman
Nicholas D. Pearce, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report of the Board

In the concept of The Church as a "servant community" the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes stands in a strategic position. The Ministry of Health and Welfare is one of the many avenues of service in which the Church is ever seeking ways to serve the present age.

The paradox of the Church is that it must be both ancient and contemporary. Rooted in the truth of God that is timeless, it must make relevant that truth to Contemporary Man. We must at once hold to the timeless while making it timely. We must not only proclaim the Gospel, we must demonstrate it. It is increasingly needful that the Church spend more time on deeds and less on debate. In the New English Bible John is represented as saying "Love must not be a matter of words or talk, it must be genuine and show itself in action". (I John 3:18)

It is not enough for us to minister through our Institutions of Health and Welfare, as fine as that is. We need to get the local church involved in its own community.

It is hoped that every local Hospitals and Homes Steward will become an informed and active member of the Official Board in leading its church into vital participation in a wider Ministry of Service.

Our Board will sponsor a retreat at Camp Brewer for members of the Pineville Colony for the mentally ill, under the guidance of Rev. Earl Emmerich and Rev. Roland Friedrich.

We will sponsor a Workshop for Part-time Chaplains, to be held at Central Louisiana Hospital, October 17th. We cannot urge too strongly the participation of every Part-time Chaplain in this most important endeavor. We suggest that the appointment as Part-time Chaplain carry with it the necessity of this training.

We hope for closer planning with the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns in areas of common interest.

We have named Rev. Kenneth McDowell as chairman of a committee to continue studies on the need for a home for the aging.

We have set up a prison Chaplaincy, believing that here is a long neglected field of Christian Witness and Service.

There were 5 from our Conference who attended the first Convocation on Theology and Medicine held in Rochester, Minnesota, and jointly sponsored by the General Boards of Hospitals and Homes and Christian Social Concerns. The reports from those attending attest to its exciting timeliness.

Each church is urged to send its Hospital Steward to the Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, July 21 - 23. Unless local Stewards become not only aware of their tasks but motivated to perform them the greatest function of the work of Health and Welfare will die in the borning.

Our Board is related closely to our Conference Institutions of Health and Welfare. We do not supervise them, but give help and support to their ministry. The reports of these individual Institutions are included as a part of that of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

We have had the reports of the Administrators of the Conference Institutions before our Board and have reviewed this work for this year. Their individual reports follow.

George W. Pomeroy, Chairman
Conference Board of Hospitals
and Homes

I. GLENWOOD HOSPITAL

During the past fiscal year Glenwood Hospital admitted a total of 6,673 patients, of which 532 were newborns. Glenwood Hospital rendered 30,584 days of patient care to the community.

We performed 2,338 surgical procedures. The average daily census for the year was 86.

4,301 patients were seen in our emergency room, and 5,347 outpatients used our x-ray and laboratory facilities.

We spent $1,500,000.00 for salaries, services and supplies during the year.

Glenwood Hospital employs 290 employees.

The Dietary Department served 180,000 meals.

Glenwood Hospital has been accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals since its first survey in 1963.

The $1,500,000.00 construction program, adding two additional floors, has been underway since the first of January. This addition will bring our capacity up to 178 beds.

We at Glenwood would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your help over the years. We feel rather unique bringing our report to the annual conference because we are not asking for any monetary support, and I am not up for reappointment that I know of.

E. D. Singleton, Administrator

II. THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

The message of the Methodist Home Hospital has been and continues to be, "There is a God who cares and who has servants who care — Louisiana and Mississippi Methodists care!"

Last year care and service were provided for 609 persons — 115 unmarried mothers, 86 babies, and 136 adoptive couples.

Income for the year came from the following sources and in the following amounts:

Louisiana Conference	$62,549.14
Mississippi Conference	16,243.08
North Mississippi Conference	13,921.27
Cooperative Fee (from the girls)	24,779.69
Social Work Reimbursements (from adoptive parents)	27,304.50
Individual and Memorial Gifts	8,964.29
Special Gifts (designated)	1,790.90
Dividends and Interest	4,933.71
Refunds	1,790.90
	$161,838.86

One of the great needs of the Home is the need for more adoptive parents, so that we may render service to more girls who need us so very much — we have to turn girls away because of the lack of adoptive parents. The Board of the Home Hospital made the adoptive requirements more flexible in order to enlist more prospective adoptive couples.

Jack H. Midyett, Superintendent

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

We respectfully request affirmative action by Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop on the following:

1. Reappointment of the Reverend Jack H. Midyett as Superintendent of Methodist Home Hospital for the coming year.
2. That the Sunday preceding Christmas Day be named Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, and that an offering be taken for the Home Hospital.
3. That each church set as its goal an amount equal to that of 4% of their Pastor's salary as their proper giving to the Methodist Home Hospital.
4. That the following be elected to the Board of Directors for three years: J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Haynes L. Harkey, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, and Luman E. Douglas.

III. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Your Board of the Methodist Children's Home is happy to report to you a good year of work by a dedicated staff directed by Reverend Harry Ezell and staff. The home is operating to capacity. We reported to you last year that a new cottage was in the making. This has been made possible without calling on the conference for capital outlay.

For the maintenance of the home and care of the children, we are dependent on the churches of the conference.

October 15, 1967, will be a highlight for the home. This occasion will be Methodist Hospital and Homes Steward's Day. At this time Bishop Walton will dedicate the new cottage.

The Board of Directors respectfully requests affirmative action by the Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop on the following items:

1. Reappointment of Reverend Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent.
2. Election to the Board of Directors for a three year term the following: W. A. J. Lewis, Reverend Fred Flurry, J. C. Ritchie, L. D. McGehee, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

3. Continued observance by the churches of our conference of the free will offering days for the Home, which days are Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall, this year would be October 15, 1967.
4. Ratify a Board action on May 2, 1967, a motion by Mr. Billy Lewis, seconded by Dr. Keith Mason that a certain parcel of land belonging to the Methodist Orphanage be sold for $6,000.00 to the Ruston District Board of Missions for a new Methodist church parsonage. This was passed unanimously by the Board.
5. Reference Conference rules appearing in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference. The paragraph labeled quadrennial Orphanage Board reads as follows:

   A Conference Orphanage Board composed of one lay member for each District and an equal number of clerical members shall be elected by the first session following the general Conference, to serve ensuing quadrennium.

This rule has never functioned and was not known to exist until this year. We respectfully request that this paragraph be deleted from Conference rules.

Respectfully submitted,
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage
Board of Directors
Marvin T. Green, President

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

To take a child whose home life has been shattered; to help that child both restore and increase his faith in God, in man, in himself; to help that child develop such a sense of self-worth that he may become a stable, Christian, adult; this is our task.

To fulfill that task we need workers, fine, dedicated, Christian workers who will see in every child, under all circumstances, a child of God. To fulfill that task we must train people in the special understandings and skills required under these difficult circumstances. To fulfill that task we must provide the program of care demanded by such special circumstances. To fulfill that task we must secure adequate financial support enabling us to pay adequate salaries, provide reasonable working conditions, meet a highly competitive market for skilled workers, and underwrite the costs of necessary program.

During the year March 1, 1966 to March 1, 1967:

1. We averaged approximately 110 boys and girls in care. We actually cared for many more since a number left, a number of new ones came in.

2. Operating expenditures were $189,917.
3. Operating income was:
   a. From the churches: $148,541.
   b. All other sources: $20,221.
   c. Total operating income: $168,762.
4. Total operating deficit: $21,155.

We need full support of operating budgets. We must face, realistically, the financial pressures which force ever increasing expenditures due to rising costs of living. We need special help from those individuals who would give to help build, or help furnish, the necessary new cottages.

Sincerely yours,
Harry E. Ezell
Superintendent

IV. A RESOLUTION

of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to the Louisiana Annual Conference

RESOLVED:

That the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church authorize a conference-wide solicitation of funds in the approximate amount of $8,500 as The Methodist Church's contribution to the construction of an Interfaith Chapel at the Greenwell Springs Tuberculosis Hospital, Greenwell Springs, Louisiana; furthermore, that The Methodist Church of Louisiana go on record in support of such efforts, and that this amount be raised through a special offering to be received at the Communion offering on the first Sunday in September or the nearest Sunday thereto.

Marvin McFarland
Chairman, Methodist Section
Interfaith Chapel
Tuberculosis Hospital
Greenwell Springs, Louisiana

RETIRED MINISTERS HOME BOARD REPORT

BUILDING FUND REPORT
RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, Inc.
Louisiana Conference — Methodist Church
June 1, 1966 through May 31, 1967

RECEIPTS BY DISTRICTS

Alexandria	$ 732,86
Baton Rouge	2,308.01
Lafayette	1,153,64
Lake Charles	1,612.76

Monroe	906.63	
New Orleans	1,234.79	
Ruston	1,299.62	
Shreveport	2,082.68	
Conference at Large	95.00	
		$ 11,425.99
Less Ear Marked Memorial Gifts during year		640.00
General Building Fund		$ 10,785.99

MEMORIAL BUILDING FUND IN RESERVE (For building additional apartments in Ruston)

Cash balance transfered from Memorial Fund 1965-66	$ 5,971.79
Receipts from 1966-67 offerings (Ear Marked)	640.00
Cash Now in Memorial Reserve Building Fund	$ 6,611.79

Total Property Assets (Including this past years receipts) $192,729.99
(Assets in detail on page 98 of 1966 Journal)

Respectfully submitted,
Mike John, Jr. Treasurer
J. R. Russell, Chairman

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD REPORT

We regret to report this past year we did not make our goal. We hoped to raise $12,500.00 which is the sum necessary to build a house on lots we own. At the moment we do not have enough money to complete a house, we do have the lots. We hope this shortage will be made up in 1967-68.

Your Committee thinks we should be ready at all times to build at least two houses each year. Your Ministers are not getting younger. The usual time required to build a home is 60 to 90 days. To know that a home or an apartment is available in case of an emergency would be very comforting.

Check the financial report, which will be published in our Louisiana Methodist very soon, and see what your church is reported as having raised this past year, then strive to increase it. If your church gave nothing, then determine that you will have your church in the giving list this coming conference year.

The APARTMENT IDEA is meeting a great need for our widows and a temporary landing place for couples, and it is evident that we will need additional apartments within a few years. With this fact before our recent Board meeting and also the fact that the cash balance brought forward from last years general building fund, amounting to $5,971.79, was originally given for the building of the MEMORIAL BUILDING, it was decided to continue this MEMORIAL FUND by authorizing the Treasurer to transfer this balance

into a RESERVE MEMORIAL FUND and from year to year, add to this all receipts coming in which are EAR MARKED as MEMORIALS. This will, to a large extent, help us to be ready to meet the need when more apartments are needed.

At present we have one apartment, large enough for a couple or can be used as a single, vacant, and we have the lovely, fully furnished apartment open for temporary use by any minister and his wife or a single.

It was decided, at our recent Board meeting, that all applications for apartments or homes should be made through the Superintendent of Property, Reverend James B. Grambling, 3728 Judson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana who will file same in order and communicate with the applicant but will not divulge the information to anyone until his retirement is announced. By having these advanced requests for home in hand it will assist the Board in determining when and where the next home is needed.

The only change made in those occupying homes are: Rev. and Mrs. E. Lee McKay have moved into the home at 3726 Judson, previously occupied by Mrs. B. D. Watson who has moved to Oklahoma. Reverend and Mrs. Paul Durbin, who found it necessary to be released from his work in Logansport is now living in the four room duplex in Ruston.

A full report in the MAINTENANCE of all homes has been filed with the Board, which includes a number of small repairs and some painting. Two or three of the homes will undergo paint jobs this summer.

We are fortunate indeed in having Reverend John Gieck and Reverend Lee McKay living in our homes for they are wonderful helpers in keeping the Ruston property in excellent condition. It looks like a well kept park and flower garden. We are also indebted to the maintenance department of the Children's Home for keeping the section of the property which we do not use in such good condition.

Up to the writing of this report we have received a total of $10,726.24. Of this total receipts $640.00 was EAR MARKED as MEMORIALS and has been transferred to the MEMORIAL account, leaving a balance in the General Building Fund of $10,086.24.

The month of November is RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES MONTH and we do hope that every pastor will give his loyal support to this project of our CONFERENCE. We also earnestly urge to Commission on World Service and Finance to give consideration to our needs for LOCAL BOARD OPERATING EXPENSE and grant us some financial help with these items.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Russell, Chairman
Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

LAY ACTIVITIES AND 1000 CLUB

By Tom H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader

I will only emphasize certain matters which are contained in more detail in the Pre-Conference Report.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities will continue to emphasize its five year program for stewardship cultivation in the Louisiana Annual Conference which was outlined in detail in the Pre-Conference Reports of 1965. A major area of emphasis in the coming year will be a re-organization of Methodist Men's groups. This is being done under the leadership of the General Board of Lay Activities all over Methodism, and a workshop for leadership in the field of Methodist Men will be held on July 8 and 9, in Alexandria and Baton Rouge, respectively.

Our Committee on Promotional Activities primarily has the responsibility of planning our annual Laymen's Retreat at Centenary College, which will be held on July 29-30, this year. Our speaker for our Laymen's Retreat this year will be Mr. Ernie Logan, who is an outstanding layman and will be a rich source of inspiration to those who are there. In addition, we are having a Lay School of Theology, staffed by ten outstanding faculty members. This year we are again making a special emphasis on inviting the ministers as well as the young men from the senior high schools and Wesley Foundations. Every church is urged to send its minister and its young people to these programs at the Laymen's Retreat in order to increase the dialogue and communication between these groups.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities has this year endorsed a recommendation that some centralized program of financing for Wesley Foundations be established. It is the feeling of the Conference Board of Lay Activities that there has not been enough financial support for the Methodist Student Movement in this conference. For that matter, we do not believe there has been enough support of other types for the Methodist Student Movement. We wish to do everything possible to encourage this work which is so outstanding in the majority of our Wesley Foundations.

Two matters of controversy at this Annual Conference have been the resolutions concerning the merger with the EUB's and the resolution concerning the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction. The Conference Board of Lay Activities has already been very active in fulfilling its responsibility of teaching and learning in these fields. We have long had a Committee on Ecumenical Affairs and have invited members of the Evangelical United Brethren to attend our meetings and participate in the activities of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. In addition, we have sent delegates to the National Conference on Ecumenical Affairs in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 9-10 of this year, where training was given for new leadership in this field for the laity of the conference.

In addition, members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities are engaging in dialogue with the laity of the Central Jurisdiction in order that there might be more communication and unity between these groups. At our last

meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, a motion was made and unanimously passed that we invite the Conference Lay Leader of the Central Jurisdiction in Louisiana, together with representatives of his board, to our next meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. In addition to this, by virtue of my position as a member of the General Board of Lay Activities, I am a member of the Conference Board of Lay Activities of the Central Jurisdiction in Louisiana, and have high hopes to be able to use this position to increase communication and dialogue between the laymen of both jurisdictions.

The years ahead are going to be difficult ones for the laymen of Methodism. There will be many adjustments that will have to be made. There will be many sacrifices that will have to be made. However, the laity of the Louisiana Annual Conference wish to give assurance that they stand ready to make the adjustments and sacrifices that are necessary. We know our task as a part of the holy priesthood. We intend to do our task. We will support the church — for we are the church.

I now place before the Conference the nominations for District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders made by the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader, and the nomination for Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,
Conference Board of Lay Activities
Tom H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader

MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

The following is the new Schedule of Minimum Salary support as set up by your Commission on Minimum Salary.

I. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND

A. That the basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1967-68 shall be as follows:

1. Student pastor without dependents $2,700.00
2. Married student pastor not living on the charge 3,300.00
3. Full-time pastor without dependents 3,600.00
4. Married student pastor living on the charge 3,900.00
5. Married full-time pastor living on the charge 4,200.00
6. Additional grants up to a maximum total of $600.00 shall be granted to minimum salary recipients on the basis of $200.00 for each child and/or extra church.
7. A minister's portion of the Conference Group Insurance program will be paid out of the basic miniumum salary support by the Commission for the 1967-68 Conference year.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning

of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing minimum salary grants, the total earned income of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become a refundable obligation of the minister to the Minimum Salary Fund.

D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 25 per cent of a minister's salary, automobile, and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in A-6 may be made in addition to the 25 per cent limitation.

E. That pastors of charges paying less than $2,400. in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That the Every Member Canvass be carried out in every pastoral charge, and that where possible an annual increase be made in the pastor's salary.

G. That every church pay to the Minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

H. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference, District Superintendents shall furnish the Secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in the area receiving less than $4,800.00 in salary and expense.

I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Marvin H. Corley, before payments may be authorized.

II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in paragraph 828 of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one-half of one per cent of the minister's base salary for 1967-68, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide for emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

4. That the Commission will consider cases only upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

Ira W. Flowers, Chairman
Marvin H. Corley, Secretary

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

I. Centenary College as the historical depository has:
   a. A complete file of all printed Conference Annuals 1847-1966.
   b. Broken files of Annual Conference reports 1847-1966, detailed and organized.
   c. Complete files of M. E. Church, South, Disciplines.
   d. Numerous parchments of Louisiana Methodist Ministers.
   e. Approximately 20 Conference canon law cases, primarily disciplinary.
   f. Several bound volumes of Louisiana Conferences, quarterly and district, 1870-1880.

These files of invaluable historical sources are available for research purposes to Conference members in the Centenary College Library Cline Room.

RECOMMENDATION:

The Commission recommends that during the Conference Year, 1967, each Louisiana Methodist Church report on historical holdings to the Historical Commission. Many missing records of the 19th Century have been filed with local churches and should be deposited in the fireproof vault at Centenary, for research purposes. Many early local church records and prepared histories should also be deposited.

We recommend that the Conference adopt a resolution expressing our appreciation to the Shreveport Junior League for the clerical assistance to the Library staff for cataloging and indexing records of Centenary College and Louisiana Methodism.

The Historical Commission, with support of the Cabinet, recommends the adoption of the following Resolution by the Annual Conference:

(1) That immediately following Annual Conference, each minister respond to a questionnaire prepared by Dr. Lowrey of Centenary College Faculty, concerning his local church's records and history.

(2) That Dr. Lowrey, representing the Historical Commission, be permitted to present the importance of this work at each District Conference for the ensuing year.

A. G. Taylor, Chairman
Historical Commission
A. D. St. Amant, Secretary

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report of Commission

The function of the Commission of Public Relations and Methodist Information is to gather news of public interest concerning Methodist activities and opinion and disseminate it through the secular press, the religious press, radio, television, and other legitimate media of public information. This report reflects the efforts of this commission to carry out its function during the conference year.

The commission held a workshop for commission members and district directors in Alexandria, Louisiana, on Saturday, October 22, 1966. The resource persons were Rev. Gene Carroll, Director of Methodist Information and TRAFCO in the Atlanta Area and Editor of The Georgia Methodist, Dr. Alfred Knox, Editor of the Louisiana Methodist, and Miss Georgia M. Daily, the Louisiana Area Director of Methodist Information.

One result of this challenging workshop was the realization of the need for closer co-operation between and a closer coordination of the activities of the various boards, commissions, and agencies charged with responsibilities in the area of news dissemination within the conference. A preliminary and fruitful discussion was held at the Convocation of Boards in Alexandria on February 24, 1967, with representatives of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, the Louisiana Methodist, the Christian Service Times of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Centenary College. Further discussions and programs will be pursued.

The Commission held its meeting at the above Convocation of Boards.

Since the Commission is a service, and not a program, commission, the majority of the work of the commission was conducted through its able and efficient director, Miss Georgia Daily. During the past conference year, the director covered news events of conference activities across the entire state, as well as playing a major role in connection with such events as Founders Day at Business Girls Inn, in Shreveport, and Sager-Brown School in Baldwin.

In addition, the director performed her usual duties, consisting of weekly news stories and features for the Louisiana Methodist, news releases for boards and agencies, the elaboration of stories from other Methodist Information offices and general boards, such as the Board of Missions, and the promotion of activities involving other area office staff members.

The director and the commission expresses its appreciation for the co-operation of the news media of the State of Louisiana in the work of this commission during the conference year.

The Commission makes the following recommendations concerning its future program:

1. The commission recommends that requests from conference agencies for news coverage of their activities by the Director of Methodist Information be channeled through the staff member of the area council assigned to the particular agency or board involved, in accordance with the guidelines adopted by the commission.

2. The commission recommends a Methodist Information workshop in each district of the conference each conference year and solicits the co-operation of the District Superintendents, the District Directors of Methodist Information, and the Program Committee in scheduling these workshops.
3. The commission recommends the continuation of efforts to co-ordinate the activities of the various news media of the Methodist Church in the Louisiana Conference, with a view of closer co-operation between the various boards, commissions, and agencies charged with responsibilities in this area and a closer coordination of their activities, hopefully to the end that all of their programs will be more fruitful.

Kenneth Rigby, Commission Chairman
Miss Georgia M. Daily, Director of
Methodist Information

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report I-A

"The supreme aim of missions is to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Savior, to persuade them to become his disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches; to enlist them in the building of the kingdom of God; to co-operate with these churches; to promote world Christian fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principles of Christ." (The Discipline, Par. 1176).

To the end here stated your Conference Board of Missions is dedicated, and the development of its program is thus directed. The report which follows, summarizes the activity in which your Board is involved, along with future plans and recommendations and represents the work of many individuals, with particular reference to its committee chairmen and the district missionary secretaries.

"In this world that has been literally 'turned inside out' in one generation the task of missions is large enough and commanding enough to challenge all the genius and all the resources of all the people in all the churches." (1966 Report of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church).

New Church Support

The Board of Missions urges continued support of the Conference 1000 Club. We must recognize that this is mission work. Our Conference has made exceptional advances in new church organization.

The "Department of New Church Devolopment" of the National Division of The General Board of Missions has aided in survey and organizational work for two Louisiana churches in this quadrennium, one in the Baton Rouge area during 1965-66, and this past year in the New Orleans District. The

Louisiana Conference Board of Missions shared in the organizational support of these special projects.

Research and Survey — The Rev. A. M. Brown, chairman.

The Conference Committee on Research and Survey, a sub-committee of the Conference Board of Missions and directed by Chairman Alfred M. Brown, has this year completed its detailed study of our conference. This included a study of population shifts, membership trends, local church characteristics, Worship patterns, Official Board structures, local finances, the work of local church commissions, the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Methodist Men. Detailed reports have been printed and are available to church leaders. It is hoped that boards and agencies of the conference will use these studies in re-evaluating their work and making records for change.

Aside from major consideration of Urban Life, the need for new congregations, and Church Extension projects, the report points to the need for a continued and effective ministry to rural areas, especially in the northern part of our state where we are losing population and yet where the Methodist Church remains strong.

Our Urban centers present the Methodist Church with one of its greatest opportunities and some of the most difficult problems. One phase of the study was a detailed report of Church Extension needs in our larger cities.

A rethinking of program and activity is necessary to meet the needs of a change in people and times. It seems that many churches are relying on Sunday services and church school as the only program activity. Approximately one-half of our churches have no Senior and Junior High Methodist Youth Fellowship. More than one-half of our churches have no program for older youth and younger adults — not even a Sunday School class. Over a third of our churches have no program for adults. When one considers the many persons not participating in the few programs that do exist, the situation is critical.

The church has always found ways of communicating the gospel. The task facing the contemporary church may be difficult, but where there is a concern and dedication, a way to minister will be found.

Committee on Mission Studies — Mrs. G. W. Dameron, chairman.

At the beginning of the 1966-67 conference year, the Board of Missions established a Conference Committee on Mission Studies, according to recommendations received from the Joint Section of Education and Cultivation of the General Board of Missions. The purpose of this committee is to plan for, and promote, through a unified approach, a program of missionary education in the local church. District Committees on Mission Studies, organized along the pattern of the Conference Committee, have carried the major responsibility for developing the plans recommended by the Conference Committee.

During this first year, six of the eight districts held twenty Mission Study Conference on a district or sub-district level, in which local church repre-

sentatives were given help relative to the mission study theme, **Affluence and Poverty — Dilemma for Christians.** Reports show that 815 persons attended these conferences, and unofficial reports indicate that the study theme has been widely used by local churches in "Church-wide Studies."

It is hoped that during the forthcoming conference year, with men and women working together, a broader base for "Education for Mission" can be established; that local churches will move toward a year-round program of missionary education, including a church-wide mission study, but offering additional opportunities, through a variety of plans and groups, for missionary emphasis.

Urban Work — Dr. B. A. Galloway, chairman.

I said: "Let me walk in the field,"
He said: "No, walk in the town,"
I said: "There are no flowers there."
He said: "No flowers, but a crown."

I said: "But the skies are black,
There is nothing but noise and din."
And He wept as He sent me back:
"There is more," He said, "There is sin."

Anonymous

These lines capture something of the urgency and mood of the task and responsibility which is peculiar to the Conference Committee on Urban Work and to every urban church. Those who name the name of Christ and take seriously His mission to the world, dare not turn away from the city. With seventy-one (71%) percent of the population of Louisiana now living in urban centers, our becomes an even greater task. We are not primarily a liturgical church, but we are a preaching and a ministering church and must relate ourselves to the total problem of human need and find better methods of communicating with the people within the city. The Methodist Church in Louisiana must place the city at the top of its missionary priority list.

The Inner-Ciy Parish in New Orleans directed by The Rev. Rupert Coles, now in its fifth year, strives toward two objectives: first, to strengthen the program of the four inner-city churches, and second, to minister to the needs of persons living within the inner-city neighborhoods. To reach the first goal, a cooperative ministry has been established involving the four inner-city churches. Joint Methodist Youth Fellowship, School of Mission, Quarterly Conference, and other areas of outreach are now being held. An Inter-Racial Dialogue Group has been created to improve understanding between the races. The needs of persons living in the inner-city neighborhoods are met through tutorial services, domestic skill classes, coffee house ministry, Spanish speaking work, Parish Prison rehabilitation involvement, teen-canteen, Befriend a Youth Program, Fixit Shop, and personal counseling. The support of suburban churches with both material resources and person involvement is needed for the growth and vitality of the inner-city program.

We commend the many churches in Louisiana that held a School of Missions this past year, using the study theme, **Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians.** If this study was not held in your church, we suggest that it is not too late to get the material and conduct the study.

As an outgrowth of the National Urban Convocation held in Chicago in 1966 and with the experience gained from the Inner-City Parish in New Orleans, a Louisiana Area Urban Workshop is being planned for the fall of 1967. The exact date has been announced by Dr. Galloway of this session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, as Oct. 7, 1967. We hope to have delegates from all eight districts and all major urban centers in Louisiana in attendance so that we can, as a whole conference, become awakened to the challenge of an urban society. We hope to hold this Workshop in Alexandria.

Methodism in the urban centers of Louisiana is on the move and our Louisiana Annual Conference is challenged to move with it. We must learn the language of the city, the tempo of the city; we must learn the people of the city. Tomorrow is yet to be formed, and it belongs to the city. The city is People. Either the Church will give itself to the city and its people, or it will lose the city, it will lose tomorrow, and it will lose its own soul. This is our challenge and our task.

Report I-B

We report to you the payments authorized by your Conference Board of Missions for support of salary schedules and church extension:

1. SALARY AID GRANTS FOR 1966-67

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Alexandria District			
Wesley-St. Paul	$ 600		$ 600
Melder	400		400
District Total	$ 1,000		$ 1,000
Baton Rouge District			
East Broadmoor	$ 1,200		$ 1,200
Cooper's Chapel	200		200
Carpenter's Chapel		$ 300	300
Concord-New Hope		200	200
Corbin		200	200
Livingston		300	300
District Total	$ 1,400	$1,000	$ 2,400
Lafayette District			
Lockport-Raceland	$ 300	$ 500	$ 800
St. Martinville	300		300
Gibson	300		300
District Total	$ 900	$ 500	$ 1,000

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Lake Charles District			
Wesley-Sulphur	$ 300	$ 300	$ 600
Moss Bluff	300		300
St. Luke's	400		400
District Total	$ 1,000	$ 300	$ 1,300
Monroe District			
Bonita-Jones	$ 200	$	$ 200
Gibson Chapel	400		400
Kilbourne	250		250
Crew Lake	120		120
Gordon Avenue		500	500
District Total	$ 970	$ 500	$ 1,470
New Orleans District			
Inner City Work	$ 300	$2,400	$ 2,700
Felicity	300	500	800
Hope Chapel	600		600
Spanish Work	1,200	900	2,100
Terrytown	1,850		1,850
Belle Chasse	300		300
Wesley		1,200	1,200
Second Church		400	400
District Total	$ 4,550	$5,400	$ 9,950
Ruston District			
Sibley	$ 300		$ 300
Athens	300		300
Bienville	300		300
Doyline-McIntyre		$ 400	400
Heflin-Brushwood		200	200
Marion		400	400
District Total	$ 900	$1,000	$ 1,900
Shreveport District			
Ellerbe Road	$ 600	$ 600	$ 1,200
Love Chapel	600	500	1,100
Love Chapel (E)	400		400
Wesley	400		400
District Total	$ 2,000	$1,100	$ 3,100
CONFERENCE TOTALS	$12,720	$9,800	$22,520

2. CHURCH EXTENSION GRANTS (Building) PAID IN 1966-67

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Alexandria District			
St. Paul's	$ 2,400	$2,000	$ 4,400
Lake Charles District			
New Church Site, Lake Charles		$2,000	$ 2,000
Ruston District			
New Church, Ruston		$1,000	$ 1,000
Monroe District			
Crew Lake	$ 500		$ 500
Locust Grove	500		500
District Total	$ 1,000		$ 1,000
Baton Rouge District			
Day's Methodist Church	$ 500		$ 500
Mount Hermon	500		500
Faithful	500		500
Francis Asbury		3,000	3,000
District Total	$ 1,500	$3,000	$ 4,500
Shreveport District			
Barksdale	$ 500		$ 500
Bethany	500		500
Pleasant Hill	500		500
District Total	$ 1,500		$ 1,500
CONFERENCE TOTALS	$ 6,400	$8,000	$14,400

Report II-A

In this third year of the quadrennium, our continued and full support of the World Service program of Methodism indicates something of what the Spirit has been saying to our people and churches. They have responded in a magnificent way.

There are three basic functions of the Conference Board of Missions. One, it is a dispensing agency, accepting and using mission funds at points of greatest need and in keeping with our finest sense of Stewardship. Two, it is a recruiting agency, not only for professionally qualified persons, but for those with special skills. The world needs both a Christian witness and Christian labor. Three, your Board is an educational agency, involved at home in keeping our pastors and people informed of the world's needs and missions imperatives as well as promoting and supporting literacy programs in undeveloped lands. But more than this, your Board of Missions and its support is a measure of the conscience of the Conference. It seeks to channel your love and concern to the children of God in all the world.

Every local church is urged to study and evaluate their missions program and participation. Increased involvement is desired and can be encouraged as we engage in church-wide mission studies, make use of Fourth Sunday World Service leaflets and preach on missions themes. Missionary minded leadership will produce a missionary minded church.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report II-B

Advance Specials continue to be a major avenue for our specialized support of projects in which we have a particular interest, as well as furnishing primary financial support of these projects and the missionaries related to them.

We recommend to the Annual Conference the approval of the following named projects as Conference Advance Specials, **subject to a written request by the agency for certification** with the approval of the District Superintendent of the district where the agency is located:

*Louisiana Conference 100 Club
*Inner City Parish, New Orleans
*Shreveport District Special Ministries
*Migrant Ministry, Hammond
*Dulac Indian Mission
*Business Girls' Inn, Shreveport
Sager-Brown School, Baldwin
Peeples Community Center, New Orleans

Of special interest to every church in Louisiana should be those persons who have gone out from this area to serve our church in strategic missionary locations. Their support is necessary. Many of our churches are establishing, year after year, an enviable record of necessary support Specials. However, not all our missionaries are fully supported. Some need Work Funds and others need support both for salary and Work Funds.

We urge all churches to meet their World Service obligations in full, for here is the basic mission program and work we support. But we also urge all churches to give serious consideration to the "Second Mile" concept of giving and enter as fully as possible into the program of The Advance.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB

Report of The 1000 Club Policy and Appropriations Committees

(The report being the minutes of a meeting held May 31, 1967)

The meeting convened at 7:00 a.m. in Colonial Room of the Captain Shreve Hotel, Shreveport, Louisiana, with Herbert Moffett, Chairman, presiding.

*Only the agencies thus indicated are now qualified as Conference Advance Specials.

Present were: Herbert Moffett, Cecil Bland, John W. Trotter, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Tom Matheny, Rev. George Pearce, Dr. Carl Lueg, Rev. Ed Haug, Dudley Snow, Jerry Ross, O. W. Marrs, Walter Harris, Dr. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Robert Roland, Dr. Leonard Cooke, Dr. Henry Rickey.

The meeting was opened with prayer by O. W. Marrs.

Herb Moffett extended thanks to John Trotter and Cecil Bland and the District Directors of the 1000 Club for their help during the year.

The financial statement for the current Conference Year was submitted by the Treasurer. This indicated that all calls were complete. The presentation to the Effie Church will be made June 4 by Cecil Bland. A copy of the report is attached.

It was stated that it was in order to elect a chairman and secretary-treasurer for the Conference Year 1967-68. Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, Herbert Moffett was nominated chairman and John W. Trotter, secretary-treasurer. It was moved that the nominees be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

By action of the Appropriations Committee the third call which was unfilled at Conference time last year was awarded to the Oak Grove Methodist Church at Effie, Louisiana, in the Alexandria District, in December, 1966.

By action of the Policy Committee on Saturday, April 15, 1967, made the following changes: The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education was removed from the Policy and Appropriation Committees and the Lay Director of the Area Council was added. The Director of the Area Council was added to the Appropriations Committee.

The Appropriations Committee considered the 1000 Club calls for 1967-68 as follows:

1. Terrytown — New Orleans
2. Curtis Park — Bossier City
3. "3rd church" — not named — Ruston

The District Superintendents discussed the proposed calls for their respective districts. Upon motion, duly seconded, and carried, the three foregoing churches were approved as the calls for 1967-68.

Meeting adjourned.

John W. Trotter,
Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

We, your Conference Board of Pensions, feel that much progress has been made in the past few years to provide better security for our retired ministers, widows, and active brethren. Our Conference has one of the best insurance and retirement programs in Methodism. We know this will be taken into consideration by young men returning from Seminaries.

A. **DISTRIBUTION**

Fulfilling our responsibility as the Conference Board of Pensions, we have authorized the payment of claims as follows:

To 65 members retired by The Louisiana Conference, with a total of 1,871 net service years.

To members retired by other conferences with a total of 389 net service years.

To 71 widows of members retired by The Louisiana Conference with a total of 1,718 net service years.

To 7 dependent children of deceased ministers with a total of 121 net service years.

The Louisiana Conference in 1966-67 had the responsibility for a total of 143 claimants with a total of 4099 net years of service.

These annuity claims have been paid on the basis of the following rates established by The Annual Conference:

Conference Members (100% of Annuity Rate) and supplies	$65.00 per ser. yr.
Widows of Conference Members (70% Annuity rate)	45.50 per ser. yr.
Dependent Children of Conference Members (25%)	16.25 per ser. yr.

B. **RESPONSIBILITIES** (For the period June 1, 1966 to May 1, 1967)

Other services rendered by The Board of Pensions

1. Necessitous allowance grants and relief aid, totaling approximately $720.52.
2. Premiums in the amount of $18,256.57 for 143 claimants eligible for Group Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit Program.

C. **RECOMMENDATIONS**

1. We recommend that the annuity rate for 1967-68 be set at $65 per service year for retired members. We further recommend that the General Board of Pensions continue as paying agent for the Louisiana Annual Conference claimants and that payments be made monthly in advance.
2. (a) We recommend that there be apportioned to charges for conference claimants an amount of $410,000 to be pro-rated according to the decimal; $210,000 of this amount to be used for payment of Conference claimants.

   (b) $200,000 to be invested toward down payment on Ministers Reserve Pension Fund as voted by the 1965 Conference.

   (c) We recommend that instead of paying all of our available funds in down payment on The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund that we pay only the required 10% down as outlined on page 31 of The Pre-Conference Report.

We are gratified by the churches' response to the payment of The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund this past year.

3. We recommend that members of The Conference who are delinquent on their 1% assessment be allowed to pay without interest until May 15, 1968. After which time a 5% simple interest on the unpaid balance will be charged per year.

4. We recommend there be continued the work of The Board of Pensions Committee on proportional payment of ministerial support in accord with provisions of Paragraph 1624 and 1634 of the 1964 Discipline, and urge upon all members that full disciplinary action will be taken.

5. We recommend that there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference, the sum equal to 9% of the average salary of the conference; and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of The Louisiana Conference no later than May 15.

6. We further recommend that the special appointments for the 1967 Conference Journal be granted annuity for 1966-67 on the following basis:

   a. With annuity claim upon The Conference subject to the 1964 Discipline (Paragraph 1623, Section 7a):

      Area Council Director, Luman Douglas

      Assoc. Area Council Director, K. G. Rorie

      Executive Secretary, Board of Education, J. C. Skinner

      Ministerial member at Centenary College, Robert E. Taylor

      South Central Jurisdictional Secretary, Virgil D. Morris

      Superintendent Methodist Children's Home, Harry E. Ezell

      Superintendent Methodist Home Hospital, Jack H. Midyett

      Conference Treasurer, J. E. Hearn

      Promotional Director Methodist Hospital, John Koelemay

      Executive Secretary, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches, J. Woodrow Hearn

      Wesley Foundation Directors: NSC, Robert L. Tatum; SLC, Brady Forman; USL, Wayne Reese Smith; MSC, Joseph Thomas; NSC, Roy Brown Nash; Tulane-Newcomb, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.; La. Tech, William M. Stokes; LSU, Delton J. Pickering

      Chaplains: Glenwood Hospital, Don E. Wineinger.

   b. With annuity claim on the Institution in which they serve:

      Centenary College, Jack S. Wilkes, Webb D. Pomeroy, Alton O. Hancock.

      Prof. at Candler, T. R. Weber; SMU, Douglas E. Jackson; Iliff, C. H. Snelling, Jr.; SMU, Ben A. Petty; LaGrange,

James A. McLean; Union, John M. Norris; University of Oklahoma, Torbert H. Milby, Jr.; William Carey College, Wayne Perrott.

National Division of Missions: Karl B. Tooke.

Interne Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, John F. Baringer;

Interne Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, George Holcombe.

c. Without annuity claim, as Chaplains in military service:

U. S. Air Force: Oakley E. Edwards, Maurice D. Fulkerson, Lucien E. Larche, Jr.

U. S. Army: Howard D. Ellzey, Forest N. Blount, Paul G. Durbin

U. S. Navy: Roland W. Faulk, James E. Reaves, William G. Willson.

7. Recognizing the need for an adequate pension program for Lay Employees of the Local Church and Church Organizations we recommend that all churches and church organizations adopt the "Lay Employee Reserve Pension Fund", a program of The General Board of Pensions, for all full-time lay employees.

8. (a) That in determining years of service, The Board shall carefully examine and consider those years of service listed in the Conference Journals prior to accepting them as valid years; and that any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of The Board and The Annual Conference.

(b) We recommend that a deadline on applications for annuity credit for prior Supply Years, for which the conference member considers himself eligible, shall be Conference of 1968.

(c) The notices for any claim for years of service shall be presented to The Board in writing.

9. In compliance with the recommendation of The General Board of Pensions and in order to make it possible for our Board to be recipients of wills, bequests, and legacies, we request The Annual Conference to approve a resolution for incorporation. (See Resolution), 1610.1.

HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE AND DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAMS:

1. In-as-much as "Medicare" is considered a Group Insurance Plan by the Insurance Industry, the General Board of Pensions has re-written the Hospital and Medical Expense Program so that it provides a major medical, utilizing "Medicare" as the basic plan for all persons over age 65 whether active or retired and all persons under age 65 will be included in the "Under age 65 Comprehensive" with benefits as outlined in The General Board of Pensions Brochure HMEP . . . Since this gives considerable additional benefits to our over age 65 at less cost to them, we recommend that all persons over age 65 enroll in Medicare.

2. We recommend that the HMEP & DBP: Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program and Death Benefit Program rates, as outlined in The Pre-Conference Report, page 33 be adopted for the year 1967-68. Please note that the HMEP premium remains the same. The slight increase in the DBP rate reflects the increase in the average salary of the conference. This will also entail a larger Death Benefit payment. The average salary for the year 1966-67 is $6,791.00, therefore, the DBP premium will be $67.91 annually.

3. We recommend that the church pay one-half and the minister pay one-half of the premium.

4. We recommend that the conference Board of Pensions pay all conference claimants' premiums in full.

5. We remind the members of The Annual Conference that Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program (HMEP) and Death Benefit Program (DBP) premiums are due in advance on the 1st of each month. Should a minister or layman desire termination of his insurance benefits, he is responsible for notifing The Board of Pensions of such intent; and, must pay premium to date of notification. Also you are reminded that each minister and each layman is responsible for the entire premium.

6. We remind members of The Annual Conference that all local church Lay Employees and Lay Employees of church institutions are eligible for HMEP & DBP.

We recommend that a claimant under age sixty-five (65) on medical retirement, who recovers sufficiently to resume ministerial work or to engage in a remunerative occupation, shall receive a reduced pension in the amount of: the total pension less the salary he receives for the work he is doing. (See paragraph 1630, Sec. 2, 1964 Discipline).

James Adams, Chairman

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

May 30, 1967.

The Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, SCJ., have executed and delivered all deeds to property as authorized by the 1966 Annual Conference. The Board has appointed HUGH M. DASPIT a resident of St. Martin Parish as its agent and attorney in fact to sell and deed cemetery lots in the PROTESTANT CEMETERY in St. Martinville, Louisiana.

The Board has received interest and dividends on the Bynum legacy during the year in the sum of $6,773.90 and paid same over to the Board of Pensions for the use of the superannuates.

B. W. June of Amite, Louisiana having made a will of the naked ownership of a parcel of land in Amite, Louisiana, to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church for the use and benefit of the Methodist

Orphanage and Children's Home at Ruston, subject to a life usufruct in favor of his wife, which will has been probated, therefore be it resolved that this Board transfer to the said Orphanage Board said property, and that B. A. Galloway president be authorized to sign said deed.

It is recommended that the request of the Board of Church Location of the Alexandria District for the abandonment and sale of the Grace Methodist Church, be approved.

The terms of the following members of this board are now expiring, we recommend that they be nominated and elected to succeed themselves, namely: Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton and Robert J. O'Neal.

Benedict Galloway, President
Robert J. O'Neal, Secretary

DISTRIBUTION OF BOARD OF PENSIONS FUNDS

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND

Balance	As of 6/1/67		$ –0–
Receipts			
6/8/66	By Robert J. O'Neal	$ 60,000.00	
9/9/66	By Robert J. O'Neal	75,000.00	
12/9/66	By Robert J. O'Neal	75,000.00	
4/7/67	By Robert J. O'Neal	12,000.00	222,000.00
			$222,000.00
Disbursements			
	Distributions to Claimants – July '66 through May, '67–per attached sheet	201,817.82	
12/15/66	Trsf'd. to Add'l. Payments – 66/67 Outside	1,161.79	
1/4/67	To RPF – 66/67 Relief Payments	589.08	203,568.69
Balance	As of 5/15/67		18,431.31
	Estimated Interest to 5/31/67		356.56
Balance	Estimated as of 5/31/67		$ 18,787.87

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance	As of 6/1/66	$119,431.95
Receipts		–0–
		$119,431.95
Disbursements		–0–
Balance	As of 5/15/67	$119,431.95
	Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5/31/67	5,971.60
Balance	Estimated as of 5/31/67	$125,403.55

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH,
INCORPORATED IN ILLINOIS

Dated: May 19, 1967

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, are hereby authorized and directed to take all steps and perform all acts necessary to form a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of Louisiana appertaining thereto, for the purpose of performing all and singular the duties of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference, as set forth in the Discipline of The Methodist Church and as provided from time to time by actions taken by the Annual Conference, which Articles of Incorporation shall provide that the members of the corporation shall be the members of the Conference Board of Pensions elected from time to time by the Annual Conference, and that said Articles of Incorporation shall not be amended except upon approval by the Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Articles of Incorporation shall conform substantially to proposed Articles of Incorporation, marked "Appendix A" and attached hereto and made a part of this Resolution by reference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that it is the purpose of the Annual Conference, in adopting this Resolution, to cause the Conference Board of Pensions in effect to be incorporated and otherwise to conduct and manage the affairs entrusted to the Conference Board of Pensions in its corporate status as an agency of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

Resolution was duly adopted.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

We would like to express for all who have shared in this Conference the gratitude felt toward each person contributing to its success.

To Bishop Aubrey G. Walton our sincere thanks for his wonderful leadership, his patience and courage, and for the hours of tedious labor as he endeavored to correlate the work and efforts of our great church.

To his lovely wife we give our heartfelt thanks for her genuine friendship and concern. We are always glad when she is in our midst.

For the many courtesies and all accommodations extended to us by President Jack Wilkes and his staff, here at Centenary College, and by Dr. D. L. Dykes and his staff and people at First Methodist we express our deepest thanks.

To Dr. Kermit Long we say thanks for the memory of stimulating messages and gems of superb humor.

We would also express real empathy with the words expressed by Dr. D. L. Dykes in our Memorial Service, and with the words of worship

and devotion by our able worship and devotional leaders, both lay and clerical, each morning.

We give our sincere thanks to the tellers, both lay and clerical, for their faithful service and prompt reports; to the resourceful leaders of all committees for their work in expediting the responsibilities within our Conference; and, to the ushers and pages for their smiling, courteous services.

For television, radio and newspaper coverage which carried activities of the Conference to the people, we express appreciation.

For the impressive beauty of all renditions by the various choirs, for their faithfulness and that of the organists, we express gratitude.

To the delegates and visitors whose faithful attendance, with a minimum of coffee breaks, meant much to the success of the Conference, we say "Thank you."

We congratulate our esteemed friends Mrs. Glenn Laskey and the Reverend A. W. Townsend who received Honorary degrees from Centenary College

In closing we express to all members of Louisiana Methodism, in true sincerity of spirit, a strong wish that we continue in alertness and loyalty to keep alive the Spirit of our Lord in all of the affairs of men.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Nader

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT — (TABLE 1)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

		LAST YEAR 1965-1966	THIS YEAR 1966-1967
	MEMBERSHIP		
1	Total full members reported last year	122,997	123,397
2	Received on profession of faith or restored	3,295	3,303
3	Received from other Methodist Churches	5,094	5,465
4	Received from other denominations	1,091	1,319
5	Removed to other Methodist Churches	4,862	4,997
6	Removed by Quarterly Conference or withdrawn	1,940	1,981
7	Removed to other denominations	1,077	975
8	Removed by death	1,201	1,254
9	Total full members	123,397	124,277
10	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service	43,833	46,339
	BAPTISMS		
11	Infants presented for Baptism	1,434	1,514
12	All others: children, youth, adults	1,341	1,392
13	Preparatory members now on roll	15,826	15,701

	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP		
16	Total officers, teachers, and leaders	7,894	7,679
17	Total children (0-11)	26,092	25,569
18	Nursery Home Members	1,849	1,740
19	Total Youth (12-21)	15,985	15,300
20	Youth Home and Extension Members	1,151	1,266
21	Total Adults (22 and older)	24,767	24,842
22	Adult Home and Extension Members	1,789	1,480
23	Total Church School Membership	79,527	77,876
	ATTENDANCE		
24	Average Attendance at Sunday School	39,141	39,613
25	Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship	7,431	7,615
26	Average Attendance additional sessions of children	4,117	4,774
27	Average Attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship	5,905	5,746
28	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School meetings other than Sunday School	2,992	3,070
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		
31	Number of Church Schools	431	425
32	Methodist pupils and constituents in Vacation Church Schools	18,860	17,913
33	Church School members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	2,265	2,403
34	Number of classes or groups in Church School	4,168	4,008
35	Number of classes or groups using approved Methodist lesson materials	3,943	3,659
36	Church School offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	10.637	10,389
	WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE		
37	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	14,275	14,321
38	Amount paid for local work	94,240	113,325
40	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	3,758	3,245
41	Number of **Together** subscriptions	2,434	2,340
42	Number of organized Churches	464	461
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
44	Estimated value of Church buildings, equipment, land	$48,112,492	$50,369,603
45	Estimated value of Parsonages, furniture, land	6,297,461	6,610,493
46	Estimated value of other assets (cash, bonds, etc.)	4,098,934	4,804,660
47	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45 46	8,766,191	8,931,845
48	Other Indebtedness	18,993	74,230

OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY

District Parsonages	8	8
Value	341,000	375,000
Indebtedness	69,200	71,770
Camps, Wesley Foundation Buildings, etc.	1,212,362	1,304,362
Indebtedness	264,972	335,171

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT — (TABLE 2)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

		APPORTIONMENT 1966-1967	LAST YEAR 1965-1966	THIS YEAR 1966-1967
	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH			
51	Paid on old indebtedness		$1,875,824	$1,457,873
52	Paid for buildings and improvements		899,277	1,228,704
53	Paid for Church School materials, supplies, administration		401,148	404,194
54	Paid on other current expenses		2,015,527	2,189,125
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
55a	Pastors' Salary Claim		1,501,845	1,535,761
55b	Salary Paid Pastors		1,494,398	1,543,554
56a	Associates' Salary Claim		120,609	84,370
56b	Associates' Salary Paid		117,011	98,604
56c	Total Paid Pastor and Associate		1,611,409	1,642,158
57a	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor		340,608	347,123
57b	Travel Allowance Paid Associate		24,815	17,080
58a	Utilities Paid Pastor		86,435	103,640
58b	Utilities Paid Associate		7,151	6,125
59a	District Superintendents': Apportioned	$109,922		
59b	District Superintendents': Paid		107,556	109,221
60a	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	34,995		
60b	Episcopal Fund: Paid		34,375	34,748
61a	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	309,900		
61b	Conference Claimants: Paid		207,090	307,510
62a	Minimum Salary: Apportioned	15,968		
62b	Minimum Salary: Paid		15,732	15,798
	CONNECTIONAL FUNDS			
65a	General Administration Fund: Apportioned	17,000		
65b	General Administration Fund: Paid		14,593	15,570
66b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Fund: Paid		140,865	51,221
67a	Interdenominational Fund: Apportioned	9,504		
67b	Interdenominational Fund: Paid		4,465	4,693
68a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned	5,009		

68b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid		3,190	3,871
69	Conferenc Administration Fund: Paid			113,050
	WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES			
72a	Apportioned	310,000		
72b	Accepted	315,101		
72c	Paid		308,677	314,588
	BENEVOLENCES			
73	World Service Special Gifts		16,641	14,180
74	General Advance Specials		131,281	95,108
75	One Great Hour of Sharing		8,841	9,917
76	Fellowship of Suffering and Service		12,243	11,690
77	Television-Radio Ministry Fund		8,519	10,165
78	Mehodist Student Day		2,858	2,988
79	Methodist Youth Fund		6,991	6,554
80	Race Relations		4,185	4,709
83	Christian Education Sunday		4,765	4,965
84	Operational Exp., Colleges, Universities		81,367	80,296
85	Operational Exp., Wesley Foundations		75,461	84,864
86	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities and Wesley Foundations		64,545	70,248
87	Higher Education		8,000	16,473
88	Conference Advance Specials		52,443	48,600
89	Methodist Home Hospital		61,837	62,315
90	Methodist Children's Home		133,650	143,562
91	Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation		14,297	14,901
92	Personal Sustentation		7,994	6,891
93	Pastor's Pension Fund		15,707	14,516
94	All Other Benevolences		167,725	195,971
95	W.S.C.S. and W.S.G. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers		161,251	163,923
99	GRAND TOTAL		$9,139,338	$9,429,128

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Year 1966-1967

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance June 1, 1966		$ 71,146.46	
Received from Churches	$113,126.93		
Sale of Conference Journals	126.50		
Interest on Money	625.00	113,878.43	$ 185,024.89
Disbursements:			
Treasurer's Salary	6,600.00		
Printing and Mailing Journals	4,444.74		
Editor: Honorarium and Expense	600.00		

Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00		
Office and Parsonage Rent	1,800.00		
Postage	345.00		
Office Supplies	485.04		
Audit: Treasurer's Books	175.00		
Treasurer's Insurance Premium ½	167,18		
Treasurer's Conference Expense	104.00		
Treasurer's Bond	12.50		
Commission Expense	269.83		
Insurance on Office Supplies	53.05		
Expense on Decimal System	400.00		
Pay't. on Loan for Episcopal Residence	4,530.84		
Upkeep for Episcopal Residence	2 000.00		
Area Council	77,615.00		
Cabinet Expense	79.36		
King-Hannaford Co. (James Christie)	253.73		
Episcopal Residence (Grant)	800.00		
Committee on Jurisdictional Affairs	180.50		
Treasurer's Pension Fund	590.76		
Office Help & extra exp. on tables	200.00	102,206.53	
Balance		62,818.36	
Money on Time Deposit in Banks		20,000.00	185,024.89

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Receipts:			
Bishop	34,780.71		
Balance from last year	3,327.00	38,107.71	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
From Churches	307,012.05		
From Preachers	17,523.39		
Special Appointments	14,555.70		
Interest on Money	625.00	339,716.14	
District Superintendents	109,271.25		
Balance from last year	23,804.10	133,075.35	510,899.20
Disbursements:			
Bishop to General Treasurer	32,228.18		
Balance in Bishop's Fund	5,879.53	38,107.71	
Conference Board of Pensions: to Judge R. J. O'Neal		339,716.14	
District Superintendents:			
Salary	80,000.00		
Expense	24,000.00		
Telephone Exp. during Conference	592.83		
Cabinet Meeting Expense	1,000.00		
District Supt. Pension Fund	4,726.08		
Balance in Superintendents' Fund	22,756.44	133,075.35	510,899.20

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Balance June 1, 1966		19,854.05	
Received from Churches	15,807.91		
Interest on Money with Building and Loan	658.33		
Received from Building and Loan	10,000.00	26,466.24	46,320.29
Disbursements:			
Paid Claimants	13,797.76		
Paid Insurance Premium for Claimants	1,504.45		
Commission Expense	507.24		
Peoples Homestead, Monroe	10.000.00		
Methodist Investment Fund	10,000.00		
Balance	10,510.84		46,320.29

Money Invested from Minimum Salary:			
Building and Loan, Lafayette	10,000.00		
Peoples Homestead, Monroe	10,000.00		
Methodist Investment Fund	10,000.00		
Episcopal Residence	12,046.21		

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

Balance June 1, 1966	9,429.94		
Received from Preachers	9,044.04		
Received on Loan for Episcopal Residence	4,800.00		23,273.98
Disbursements:			
Paid Claimants	3,822.84		
Peoples Homestead, Monroe	5,000.00		
Balance	14,451.14		23,273.98
Money Invested for the Sustentation Fund:			
Peoples Homestead, Monroe	15,000.00		
Episcopal Residence	12,046.21		

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

General Administration to General Treasurer	15,555.97		
Jurisdictional to Jurisdictional Treasurer	8,286.52		
Interdenominational to General Treasurer	4,699.92		
Temporary G. Aid Fund to Gen. Treasurer	3,793.04		
Ministerial Education Fund, ¾ to Jurisdictional Treasurer	14,639.91		
Ministerial Educ. Fund ¼ to Conference	4,879.97		51,855.33

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

BALANCE (Conference Benevolences) June 1, 1966		29,882.65	
Receipts:			
From Churches	310,444.29		
From Fourth Sunday	4,473.17		
Interest on Money	250.00	315,167.46	345,050.11
Disbursements:			
World Service — General Treasurer		215,950.00	
Conference Benevolences:			
Board of Education: Administration	1,500.00		
Annuity Bonds	300.00		
Christian Higher Education	6,200.00		
Student Work	15,615.00		
Board of Deaconesses	300.00		
Board of Evangelism	500.00		
Board of Lay Activities	3,250.00		
Board of Ministerial Training	1,900.00		
Board of Missions	28,000.00		
Board of Christian Social Concerns	1,000.00		
Historical Commission	300.00		
Commission on Public Relations	300.00		
TRAFCO	500.00		
Commission on Town and Country	750.00		
Commission on Christian Vocation	500.00		
Commission on Worship	300.00		
Committee on Publishing Ints.	75.00		
Louisiana Methodist	4,600.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00		

Pastor's School	500.00		
Board of Hospitals and Homes	500.00		
Committee on Urban Life	300.00	73,036.00	
Special Grants:			
Board of Evangelism	800.00		
Board of Education	6,000.00		
Camp Brewer	850.00		
TRAFCO	400.00		
Hospitals and Homes	500.00		
Committee on Urban Life	350.00		
Money Refunded	250.00	9,150.00	
Money on Time Deposit, Banks in Ruston	10,000.00		
LAMECO, Methodist Union, Shreveport	10,000.00	20,000.00	
Balance in Conference Benevolence		26,914.11	345,050.11

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

Received from Churches		119,382.23
Disbursements:		
General Advance Special	85,041.99	
One Great Hour of Sharing	9,814.81	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	11,462.13	
Methodist T.V. Fund	10,219.21	
American Bible Society	78.73	
India Relief	2,765.36	119,382.23

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Churches		144,573.10
Disbursements:		
Student Day — Board of Education	2,907.42	
Methodist Youth Fund — Board of Education	6,861.55	
Race Relations — Board of Education	4,849.34	
Centenary College — 1.00 per Member — to College	78,428.02	
Centenary College — Development Program — to college	1,698.34	
Wesley Foundations — To Dist. Supts. Centers	40,751.27	
Rally Day — to Treasurer	4,958.84	
Mt. Sequoyah — to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	2,069.30	
Louisiana Council of Churches — to Treasurer	2,049.02	144,573.10

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

Received from Churches		102,666.09
Disbursements:		
Methodist Home Hospital —to Hospital	37,699.83	
Conference Advance Specials — to District Supts.	5,467.29	
District Missions — to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	10,744.78	
District Work —to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	12,510.92	
Golden Cross — to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	5,072.69	

La. Moral and Civic Foundation — to L.M.C.F.		14,088.95	
La. Moral and Civic Foundation Bldg. Fund to L.C.M.F.		71.63	
Methodist Children's Home — to Home		1,179.04	
Caney Lake — to Treasurer		2,073.47	
Retired Ministers' Homes — to Treasurer		4,587.14	
Migrant Ministry — to Treasurer		1,413.07	
1000 Club — to District Superintendents		4,350.00	
District Administration Fund — to Dist. Supts.		1,367.75	
Methodist Hospital, New Orleans, to Rev. John B. Koelemay		2,039.53	102,666.09

RECAPITULATION

Balance June 1, 1966		157,444.20	
Received from all Sources		1,371,600.98	1,529,045.18
Disbursements:			
Conference Interest	963,746.53		
Connectional Interest	421,968.23	1,385,714.76	
Cash on Hand:			
District Superintendents' Fund	22,756.44		
Episcopal Fund	5,879.53		
Minimum Salary Fund	10,510.84		
Conference Administration Fund	62,818.36		
Pastors' Sustentation	14,451.14		
Conference Benevolences	26,914.11	143,330.42	1,529,045.18

J. E. HEARN, Treasurer

TOWN AND COUNTRY

Report of Commission

1. This Commission is concerned about several hardship cases of ministers' families. They are not getting minimum salary. This may be corrected by change of charge boundries or liberalizing the rules of Minimum Salary Commission.
2. The Commission "memoralized" General Conference to allow Approved Supply Pastors with eight years of consecutive, acceptable service to vote in Annual Conference Sessions.
3. We are working on delegation of 40 "decision makers" from this conference to the National Consultation on the Church in Community Life, an ecumenical, non-metropolitan meeting, at Columbus, Ohio, September 5-8, 1967. Most have been secured. Upon returning, this delegation will have District, sub-District and local church meetings to share the Consultation with our conference.
4. A pilot project to train "men young in the ministry" in church administration and practical theology is scheduled for the Baton Rouge District this summer or early fall.
5. We urge the observance of Rural Life Sunday and Soil Conservation Week this coming spring.

6. Those churches having building programs are asked to share their plans with other churches by sending a copy to the Area Office for the building files.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

With the aid of General TRAFCO, two workshops were conducted this onference year. The chairmen are Hugh Baker, radio; Barry Bailey, tele-/ision, and William E. Nolan, audio-visuals. They are charged with the responsibility of leading districts and local churches in the use of materials produced by General TRAFCO. Dr. Gene Carter of New York, and Nelson Price of Nashville directed the first workshop. At a second workshop, Nelson Price and William Richards taught ministers from the Baton Rouge and Lafayette Districts the techniques of the radio program "Word and Music".

As a result of the workshop, the following ministers have scheduled the "Word and Music" program:

Rev. M. C. Cady, Assoc. Minister, First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, WQXY-FM, 8:00 A.M., Sunday; October 30, 1966.

Rev. William Blakely, Amite; WABL-AM; 12 Noon, Tuesdays; March 15, 1967.

Rev. Cleburne Quaid, Bogalusa; WIKC-AM; 10:00 A.M., Sundays; April 15, 1967.

Rev. Robert Peyton, Bastrop; KTRY-KVOB; May 1, 1967.

Rev. Gilbert Wade, Ferriday; FFNV; May 1, 1967.

Rev. Duke Barron, New Iberia; KANE-AM; June 15, 1967.

Certificates of recognition will be presented to these ministers during Annual Conference.

William E. Nolan, chairman of audio-visuals, works with the Area Office in sending the ministers a list of films which are available from the Area Office. All new audio-visual aids are listed in "Saddlebags" which is mailed monthly by the Area Office to all ministers.

The month of October, 1967, will be designated as "Television Evaluation Month" in our Annual Conference. Under the leadership of Barry Bailey, Chairman of Television, and through the ministers in our conference, a small booklet will be placed in families of our conference. The booklet will contain basic suggestions about viewing television programs, and inside each booklet will be four postal cards to be used by the family to let the local television station know their reactions to the programs.

The Conference TRAFCO attended the luncheon meeting in New Orleans of General TRAFCO on March 16. Bishop Walton, president of General Television, Radio and Film Commission in American Methodism, presided. Bishop Walton and Dr. J. C. Love, a member of General TRAFCO and of the South Central Jurisdictional TRAFCO, continue to give leadership to TRAFCO,

not only in our conference but throughout the Church. They have attended the different meetings which required their presence throughout the year.

Wilson Watson, Chairman

REPORT OF THE
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
AND
WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD
TO THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MAY 29 - JUNE 2, 1967

It is a priviledge for me to make this report to the Louisiana Annual Conference and I appreciate the opportunity to do so.

In January of this year, it was my very great priviledge to attend the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Division in Cincinnati, Ohio, and that of the Board of Missions in Louisville, Kentucky. It was wonderful to have this opportunity during my first year as Conference President, for it enlarged my vision and increased my knowledge.

Miss Mildred Evans, Conference Guild Secretary, and I are indebted to the many who have given us help and guidance during this year. Particularly do we wish to acknowledge the help of Miss Arline Tyler, immediate past Conference Guild Secretary, and Mrs. G. W. Dameron, immedaite past President of the Conference Woman's Society. Miss Evans and I have worked closely together through the year and this report is also her report.

This has been a year of Challenge and Response for the women of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society and Guild. Involved in this challenge and response have been changes which were necessary that our program of Mission Study might be more cooperative with that of the Church. This has been carried on from the Regional School of Christian Mission through Conference Schools, the Committee functioning under the Conference Board of Mission, the District Mission Study Conferences and into the local societies which have had Churchwide Mission Studies. We expect to do even better this next year in working cooperatively.

We have ventured forth in the field of Ecumenism in many ways; through participation in the program of Church Women United and through an invitation extended to the members of the Women's Society of the two churches of the Evangelical United Brethren located here in Louisiana to meet with us in our Annual Meeting held in Lake Charles, in March. The Conference Woman's Society invited the members of the Executive Committee Louisiana Conference Woman's Society Central Jurisdiction to attend the Annual Meeting also.

One of the most rewarding of all the undertakings of the Conference Executive Committee was that of a second phase of Self Study. The district vice presidents and the district secretaries of Spiritual Life Cultivation were brought in to meet with the Executive Committee as they would be involved in carrying this into the districts. The purpose of this Self Study was to consider the effects of the first phase of Self Study on us as individuals — deepened faith, acceptance of ourselves as an individual — attitudes and habits, and to discover the relationship between our actions and our faith as an individual, as members of the Woman's Society and Guild, and as members of the Church. It is hoped that each local society will engage in this most rewarding experience.

A special challenge was that of being chosen to have one of twelve (12) Hub-City Workshops in the United States on World Understanding — Focus Africa. This was held at the University Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. Representatives of 12 Conferences of the South Central and Central Jurisdictions, in addition to many local people, participated in this workshop, a follow up of World Understanding Workshops held in Africa, sponsored by the Section on Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Division. From these Hub-City Workshops it is hoped that there will be thousands of "Spin Offs" over the United States.

We have cooperated in sending college and youth representatives to the Missionary Conference at Mt. Sequoyah. We will again sponsor an out of state Mission Tour for Youth on June 5th. This year 37 young people of the 78 who applied have been selected to go on the Tour. The young people have developed a real sense of Christian fellowship as they have participated in the tours and have had a revealing and inspiring experience as they have seen the Church at work in so many ways.

Mrs. Nell Coulter Peach was commissioned a Deaconess and one U. S. 2, Miss Brenda Moorman, has gone from our Conference this past year.

Training in many areas has been provided during this year. In May the officers and secretaries and chairmen of the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild of the South Central Jurisdiction participated in a Leadership Performance Task Group under the direction of Dr. Howard Hamm, General Secretary of the Division of the Local Church of the Methodist Board of Education. This was held at Mt. Sequoyah.

Membership continues to be of vital concern to the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild. We are somewhat more encouraged than we were this time last year for the membership seems to be stabilizing across the country and in Louisiana. There have been six new societies organized and one reactivated, giving us 323 societies. Two new Guilds have been organized making a total of 100 Units. This gives us a total membership of approximately 14,808 members which is not an increase over last year's membership.

The Conference did not meet the pledge it had made. An amount of $139,565.26 was paid on the pledge to Missions. Our total giving of $173,161.48 included pledges to Missions, Supply Work, A Call to Prayer and Self Denial and other special offerings. This was $1,656.39 more than the total amount given last year. This does not include an amount of

$1,784.24 given to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation nor funds used in local church and community endeavors. MYFunds are no longer sent through the Woman's Division but are sent directly to the National Division.

Yes, the challenges have been many, but so have the opportunities to grow been increased as our horizons of study, interest and service have been extended. The Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild will have more challenges in the year to come, but realizing that without change, there is no growth, we shall face them with courage and the belief that the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild have an important role to play in carrying on the work of the Methodist Church.

Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, President
Louisiana Conference Woman's
Society of Christian Service

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The full report of the conference Commission on Worship will be found on pages 47 of the 1967 Pre-Conference Reports, which report includes the following recommendations:

(1) That every local church make available the necessary funds to send its pastor, chairman of the Commission on Worship, choir director, organist-pianist, and other interested persons to the CONVOCATION ON WORSHIP to be held October 27-28, 1967, at First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge.

(2) That every local church organize a Commission on Worship, and that every pastor provide leadership for this Commission so that the worship in our churches may become truly the vital "work of the people" and a valid expression of the faith of the congregation, and not just the handiwork of the clergy.

(3) That very careful study be given by building committees and congregations planning new church buildings to the worship needs of our people, so that new buildings may be both fitting expressions of our faith and efficient instruments for our worship and mission as the people of God.

(4) That every local church secure and faithfully use the new editions of **The Methodist Hymnal** and **The Book of Worship.**

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Christie, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

The Inner-City Parish in New Orleans, now in its fifth year, strives toward two objectives: First, to strengthen the program of the four inner-city churches; and, second, to minister to the needs of persons living within the inner-city neighborhoods. To reach the first goal a cooperative ministry has

been established involving the four inner-city churches. Joint Methodist Youth Fellowship, School of Missions, Quarterly Conference, and other areas of outreach are now being held. An Inter-Racial Dialogue Group has been created to improve understanding between races. The needs of persons living in the inner-city neighborhoods are met through tutorial services, domestic skill classes, coffee house ministry, Spanish speaking work, Parish Prison rehabilitation involvement, teen canteen, Befriend a Youth Program, Fixit Shop, and personal counseling. The support of suburban churches with both material resources and person involvement is needed for the growth and vitality of the inner-city program.

As an outgrowth of the National Urban Convocation held in Chicago in 1966 and with the experience gained from the Inner-City Parish in New Orleans, a Louisiana Area Urban Workshop will be held on October 7, 1967 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Delegates to this confrence will be appointed by the several district superintendents and will be notified very soon. Travel expense of these delegates will be paid.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman

RESOLUTION

Board of Trustees

BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, are hereby authorized and directed to take all steps and perform all acts necessary to form a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of Louisiana appertaining thereto, for the purposes of performing all and singular the duties of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference, as set forth in the Discipline of The Methodist Church and as provided from time to time by actions taken by the Annual Conference, which Articles of Incorporation shall provide that the members of the corporation shall be the members of the Conference Board of Pensions elected from time to time by the Annual Conference, and that said Articles of Incorporation shall not be amended except upon approval by the Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Articles of Incorporation shall conform substantially to proposed Articles of Incorporation, marked "Appendix A" and attached hereto and made a part of this Resolution by reference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that it is the purpose of the Annual Conference, in adopting this Resolution, to cause the Conference Board of Pensions in effect to be incorporated and otherwise to conduct and manage the affairs entrusted to the Conference Board of Pensions in its corporate status as an agency of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church. Adopted.

RESOLUTION

Board of Trustees

WHEREAS, the Grace Methodist Church situated in the Alexandria District of the Louisiana Annual Conference with property as hereinafter described located near Pineville, Louisiana, in Rapides Parish, has discontinued services and the following described property is no longer used and has been abandoned by the congregation; and

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Alexandria District, the presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building have consented to the declaration that the Grace Methodist Church be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the parties above named to have the Louisiana Annual Conference declare the above described church discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, no lawful Trustees of the Grace Methodist Church remain in office nor has any disposition been made by Trustees of the Grace Methodist Church of the below described property;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled that the Grace Methodist Church of the Alexandria District of this Annual Conference located near Pineville, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Trustees of this Annual Conference be and they are hereby authorized and directed to sell or dispose of the following described property formerly used and occupied by the Grace Methodist Church, said property being described as follows:

> A certain piece, parcel or tract of land, together with all improvements thereon, being, lying and located in the Parish of Rapides, States of Louisiana, and being described as Lots 15 and 16 of Square 12 of the Gray Subdivision to the Town of Pineville, Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference be authorized to make such sale or conveyance for such price and under such terms and conditions as in its discretion is proper and that upon the consummation of the sale of such property the proceeds thereof be transferred to the District Board of Church Locations and Building of the Alexandria District to be applied against the mortgage indebtedness of St. Paul's Methodist Church located in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

(ADOPTED)

RESOLUTION

Board of Trustees

WHEREAS, the Mt. Zion Methodist Church, situated in the Ruston District of the Louisiana Annual Conference with property hereinafter de-

scribed, located near Minden, Louisiana, in Webster Parish, discontinued services in 1922 when the Church building burned, and the congregation joined other churches, and

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Ruston District, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location have consented to the declaration that the Mt. Zion Methodist Church be discontinued and abandoned, and,

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the parties above named to have the Louisiana Annual Conference declare the above described church discontinued and abandoned, and

WHEREAS, there is a cemetery on the property hereinafter described, and

WHEREAS, the decendents of some of the families buried in the said cemetery have formed the Mt. Zion Cemetery Association, Incorporated, a non-profit corporation, for the purpose of caring for the said cemetery, and

WHEREAS, no lawful Trustees of the Mt. Zion Church remain in office, nor has any disposition been made by Trustees of Mt. Zion Methodist Church of the below described property,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled

THAT, the Mt. Zion Methodist Church of the Ruston District of this Annual Conference, located near Minden, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, THAT, Trustees of this Annual Conference be and they are hereby authorized and directed to donate to the Mt. Zion Cemetery Association, Inc., the following described property formerly used as Mt. Zion Methodist Church, said property being more specifically described as follows:

> Commencing at the Southwest Corner of Northeast Quarter of Southeast Quarter, Section 27, Township 19 North, Range 8 West, Webster Parish, Louisiana; thence, run North 5.50 chains; thence, East 8 chains; thence, South 5.50 chains; thence, West 8 chains to point of beginning, containing 4.40 acres, more or less.

Robert J. O. O'Neal
Secretary, Board of Trustees,
Louisiana Annual Conference

Benedict A. Galloway
President, Board of Trustees,
Louisiana Annual Conference

CERTIFICATE

I, W. Ralph Cain, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by this Annual Conference, in annual session assembled at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 2 day of June, 1967.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my official signature on this the 2nd day of June, 1967.

(ADOPTED)

W. Ralph Cain, Secretary

RESOLUTION ON THE GRANT-IN-AID BILL

WHEREAS, a strong system of public schools is essential for democratic society,

WHEREAS, we recognize the right of any individual or group to establish private schools,

WHEREAS, the state of Louisiana cannot afford to support a system of private schools without jeopardizing adequate financial support of public schools

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1967 Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church express its opposition to House Bill 161, providing state grants to children attending private (sectarian or non-sectarian) elementary and secondary schools,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the Governor and all members of the Louisiana Senate.

(ADOPTED)

Board of Social Concerns

A MEMORIAL

To The General Conference

WHEREAS there are certain men across our Church who have rendered good and meritorious service through the years, and

WHEREAS these men have completed the necessary work for ordination, but are not eligible to be received into "full connection" and are therefore disqualified on all matters of vote, and,

WHEREAS because these men are serving churches from which delegates are elected and are eligible to vote in all sessions of the Annual Conference while their pastors are not, the voice of these churches is not as effective as

it might be in setting policy and program governing the activities and plans of the local church,

WE THEREFORE as members of the Town and Country Commission of the Louisiana Annual Conference meeting in session on this twenty-fourth day of February, nineteen hundred and sixty-seven, do memorialize the General Conference of the Methodiist Church through the Louisiana Annual Conference that —

Those men who are ordained clergy and who have been serving as pastors of charges for eight consecutive years or more as "approved supply pastors" be given the right to vote on all matters at all sessions of the Annual Conference with the exception of those matters pertaining to ministerial status and relations.

(ADOPTED)

Respectfuly submitted,
Garland C. Dean, Jr. — Chairman,
Commission on Town & Country
Work, Louisiana Annual Conference

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church has been a pioneer in the ecumenical movement, and

WHEREAS, our ministry to the world is hampered by denominational divisions which deny our claim to be one in Christ, and

WHEREAS, the consultation on Church Union has already worked out a remarkable instrument to facilitate union of ten participating churches,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference petition the General Conference to vote for full Methodist participation in all future proceedings of the consultation on Church Union.

In particular, we petition the General Conference to accept the invitation from the Consultation on Church Union to authorize delegates to negotiate and participate in the formation of the organization of the New Church Union.

(ADOPTED)

Submited by,
L. Ray Branton

RESOLUTION REL PROPOSED CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND ENABLING LEGISLATION

WHEREAS the 1966 adjourned session of the 1964 General Conference did, by a vote of 749 in favor and 40 opposed, approved the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation, and

WHEREAS in accordance with Paragraph 10 of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church, said General Conference has submitted the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation to the Annual Conferences for approval,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that Louisiana Annual Conference in session at Shreveport on May 30, 1967 does hereby approve the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation.
(NOT APPROVED BY THE CONFERENCE)

RESOLUTION ON THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

"1. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops pledge their best efforts to eliminate as soon as possible all forms of racial structure from the organization of The Methodist Church, and further pledge to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in all aspects of church life and work.

"2. Each Annual Conference and Jurisdictional Conference which has been part of a merger of churches or Conferences formerly separated by racial distinctions pledges its best efforts to work out all remaining adjustments, to use the ability of both clergy and laymen wherever they can be most effective in the work of the Church, and to serve all people without regard to race.

"Where such mergers have not yet been realized, each such Conference expresses its earnest determination to work toward such merger at the earliest possible date and hereby pledges to establish a Committee on Inter-Conference Relations composed of an equal number of ministers, laymen and youth to implement the recommendations and resolutions of this report and recommendation of the Plan of Action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction adopted by the 1964 General Conference and that each board and agency of the Church be alert for opportunities to assist each Committee in every possible way.

"3. Whenever such mergers hereafter take place the continuing Annual Conference will:

a. Accept into its membership, with all the same rights, privileges, status and obligations all ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within the continuing Conference, and all ministerial members under special appointment or retired ministerial members who hold Quarterly Conference membership in a local church located geographically within the boundaries of the continuing Conference.

b. Insofar as possible, the ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of both of the merging Conferences shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies shall be open to all persons on the basis of their qualifica-

tions without regard to race. In the event any Disciplinary provision limiting the number of members of a board or agency should prevent the continuation of all members during the current quadrennium, the Cabinet shall determine which members shall continue, in the spirit of this Resolution, being careful to provide for a continuing representation of both of the former Conferences.

c. Within the boundaries of such a continuing Conference opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth in Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. Such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of Conference programs as activities of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guild, youth work, leadership training enterprises and the Board of Lay Activities.

"4. Pertaining to Southeastern Jurisdiction. . .

"5. Pertaining to Southeastern Jurisdiction. . .

"6. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by a 2/3rds vote of those present and voting in each of the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, in all the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and in all the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, the bishop formerly serving the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

"7. Pertaining to Southeastern Jurisdiction. . .

"8. By the adoption of this Resolution by the Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictional Conferences and by the Colleges of Bishops of Southeastern and South Central it is determined that beginning in 1968 the episcopal residences and Areas will be so arranged that no Area will be composed solely of Annual Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction.

"9. By the adoption of this Resolution the Council of Bishops evidences its readiness to transfer bishops across Jurisdictional lines in order to effectuate the purpose of this Resolution, and the bishops individually affirm their readiness to serve wherever they can be of greatest use.

"10. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops express their determination to do everything possible to bring about the elimination of any structural organization in The Methodist Church based on race at the earliest possible date and not later than the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1972. They further express their earnest determination to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism as well as in the world."

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1 of Commission

World Service and Conference Benevolences is the "life blood" without which the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and many agencies of the Church cannot operate. This is true on the Annual Conference level as well as on the General church level. Giving to this program is increasingly important and challenging.

Your Commission believes that it is becoming more and more apparent that there is a continuing need for regarding World Service and Conference Benevolences as the personal responsibility of each member of the local church. Every church member needs to know more about the benevolent causes which these funds support. When church people know where their money goes, they have greater interest and they respond more generously. We urge each Pastor and lay leader to utilize every method and procedure available, and to use their own ingenuity to present the thrilling story of World Service to the whole congregation. Let's keep the Church's "life blood" flowing.

The Louisiana Conference has had another good year. The response of the local church to the challenge of increased giving has been inspiring. Let us join in thanks to Almighty God for making it possible for the people called Methodist, Louisiana Methodist that is, to "dream dreams", to "see visions", and to take responsive and responsible action to the continuing challenges of the day.

Now, let us give our attention to several general matters.

We remind the Conference and its agencies that no financial appeal, whether by Conference or institutional interests, shall be made without the approval of this Commission, unless otherwise excepted. (See Par. 810, 811 of the 1964 Discipline).

We also remind all ministers and churches that remittances for World Service and Conference Benevolences as well as Ministerial Claims items shall be made monthly, if practical, but at least quarterly to the Conference Treasurer. (See Par. 804, 823 of 1964 Discipline).

The fiscal year for the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be from June 1 to May 31. All Conference reports and payments should be made to the Conference Treasurer by May 15 of the Conference year. The Commission authorizes the Treasurer to close his books on May 15, accepting only such reports as are postmarked by midnight of that date.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Recommendations

In accordance with the action of the General Conference, we suggest that an amount equal to $1.00 per member be paid by each local church

for the support of Centenary College, and that an amount of $1.00 per member be paid for the support of the Wesley Foundation.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the Maintenance Budget of the Home to each local church with a suggested amount of 4 per cent of the Pastor's salary to be raised by that church. Christmas Sunday, December 24, 1967 shall be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and the offering for maintenance is to be received on that day unless otherwise planned by the local church.

We also recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be given both moral and financial support as well as every opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community. A suggested goal of 25¢ per member is urged.

We urge that the month of November be observed as Retired Ministers' Homes month and that Sunday, November 5, 1967 be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday. An offering should be received for the support of this work at this time (or any other time selected by the local church).

We commend for the consideration of the local church the wholehearted support of Lydia E. Patterson Institute. If maintenance support is being offered, please mark it clearly "Maintenance". If support is being given to the Building Fund, please mark it "Building". We urge completion of all giving to the Emergency Capital Funds Campaign this year.

We request that all churches give their full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. Proper observance should be made of both the Fall and Spring emphasis in support of this agency. Dates for special offering Sundays are October 15, 1967 and April 14, 1968.

We urge continued support of the building and operating program of Methodist Hospital in New Orleans. The Conference is reminded that this is Louisiana Methodism's newest service agency and deserves our best support. Further, we recommend that Sunday, January 14, 1968 be designated as Methodist Hospital Sunday, at which time this cause is to be lifted up as a concern of the Conference with an offering being received for its initial operating costs.

The Commission highly recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General and Conference, requesting however, that all churches pay in full their World Service and Conference Benevolence apportionment before appropriating funds for Second Mile projects. We should know that World Service and Conference Benevolences is the real foundation for all other programs in the Church.

The Conference is reminded of its obligation to support the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund in the amount of 1% of the local church's operating budget. This important concern deserves our concerned support.

We recommend to the Conference the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah with a goal of $10 per pastoral charge. Each District is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the District.

We recommend that the amount for support of Louisiana Council of Churches be apportioned to the districts and that each District Superintendent direct its apportionment to each local church.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Ruston, Louisiana be designated as the Official Depository for all funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Commission recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details, see the Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal shall be applied to the following Conference items: (1) District Superintendent's Fund; (2) Episcopal Fund; (3) Board of Pensions; (4) Minimum Salary Fund; (5) General Conference Administration Fund; (6) Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund; (7) Annual Conference Administration Fund; (8) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; (9) Temporary General Aid Fund; (10) World Service and Conference Benevolences; (11) Radio and Television Fund.

With regard to the Pastor's Expense Account and Utilities Expense, the Commission recommends to the Conference that (1) permission be granted to the **pastoral charge** to pay an amount not to exceed $1500.00 as Expense, provided that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained, and that in no event a charge be allowed to reduce its salary in order to raise the expense account; and (2) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $600.00 as Utilities Expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1966-67 level.

In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that Utilities on the Bishop's residence, District Parsonages, and Parsonages used by the Area Director and Ministerial Associate, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, the Promotional Director of Methodist Hospital, and the Conference Treasurer be considered a part of their salary as a "Housing Allowance".

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Conference Administration

The Conference Administration Fund continues to "limp" slightly because of "beatings" it has received in other years. However, more and more it is proving its "reason for existence". The Area Council office which receives about 70% of these funds is increasingly showing its practical service to the Conference. As this truth becomes more widespread to individual local church members, the collection of these funds will more nearly aproach 100%. We urge each Pastor and layman to become more knowledgeable concerning the importance of this Fund and to lead their church toward total support.

The Commission is holding the line on the total amount to be apportioned for 1967-68. The amount recommended for approval is $122,000.00. It includes the following items:

Conference Journal	$ 4,600.00
Editor, Expense and Honorarium	600.00
Conference Treasurer, Salary	6,600.00
Office and Parsonage Allowance	1,800.00
Expense of the Office	1,700.00
Episcopal Residence, Loan & Interest (Minimum Salary Com.)	4,500.00
General Upkeep	2,000.00
Camp Brewer	1,000.00
Annual Conference, Entertainment	500.00
Expenses (Programs, etc.)	250.00
Decimal System Expense	600.00
World Service Commission Expense	750.00
Area Council (for 1968-69 operation)	90,000.00
Contingency	7,100.00
TOTAL	$122,000.00

We remind all interested persons that extra copies of the Conference Journal may be ordered at $2.00 each through the Conference Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

Apportionments

The Commission recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the following apportionments for the Conference Year 1967-68:

District Superintendents Fund	$115,000.00
Episcopal Fund	35,000.00
Board of Pensions	410,000.00
Minimum Salary	16,000.00
General Conference Administration	17,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Administration	9,500.00
Annual Conference Administration	122,000.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	9,500.00
Temporary General Aid Fund	5,000.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	320,000.00
Radio and TV Fund	12,000.00

World Service and Conference Benevolences is broken down as follows:

World Service	(67.48%)	$215,950.00
Conference Benevolences	(32.52%)	104,050.00

The Conference Benevolence Budget is divided as follows:

Board of Deaconesses	400.00
Board of Education—Administration	1,500.00
—Annuity Bonds	300.00
—Student Work	15,615.00
Board of Education, Christian Higher Education	6,200.00
Board of Evangelism	750.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	500.00
Board of Lay Activities	4,250.00
Board of Ministerial Training	2,000.00
Board of Missions	28,000.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	1,000.00
Historical Commission	300.00
Commission on Public Relations	300.00
Television, Radio and Film Commission	500.00
Commission on Town and Country	1,000.00
Commission on Christian Vocations	500.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
Advisory Committee on Jurisdictional Affairs	500.00
Committee on Publishing Interests	75.00
Committee on Urban Life	150.00
Louisiana Methodist	4,600.00
Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00
Pastor's School	500.00
Contingency	28,964.00
TOTAL	$104,050.00

The above amounts have been apportioned to the local churches to be paid to the Conference during 1967-68. The amounts for the Area Council portion of Conference Administration, and the Conference Benevolences (if they are collected in full) will be disbursed by the Conference Treasurer at the end of 1967-68 for use by the individual Boards and Agencies during the 1968-69 Conference year.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to two per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the churches on the Decimal plan.

The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of $10,500.00 and an expense account of $3,000.00. He is also authorized to pay up to $1,000.00 from the Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings, and up to $500.00 for telephone calls involving appointments. It is recommended that each District make available an additional amount of not less than $600.00 and not more than $3,000.00 as an Office and Secretarial Expense Fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent after approval by the District Stewards.

The Commission herewith reminds all agencies, boards, commissions, and committees that they are required to submit a financial statement at the

end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year. A preliminary report will be requested by the Commission sometime in the Spring. A final report will be expected by June 30 using a format which includes receipts, budget items and expenditures against each budget item, plus balances in each item and final balance. Operating funds will be withheld until the Commission receives this financial statement. Also, the Commission reminds all concerned that it expects a list of all investments and returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Commission and to the Conference annually.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5—Special Grants

Board of Education—Administration (Area Council)	$5,500.00
Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Commission on Town and Country	2,000.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
Committee on Urban Life	550.00
Advisory Committee on Jurisdictional Affairs	500.00
Louisiana State Council of Churches	1,500.00

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be empowered to purchase individual Retirement Annuity Contracts or Retirement Endowment Contracts providing a death benefit no greater than one hundred (100) times the monthly retirement benefit payable at the projected date of retirement for employees of The Methodist Church in accordance with Section 403(b) (1) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, and the Regulations from time to time, in effect thereunder.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that such Contracts may, at the exclusive option of the employer be purchased in lieu of paying a salary increase or a portion of a salary increase to any employee. And, in addition each employee shall have the right, at his option, to contract for a reduction in future salary in a manner that will result in such reduction being applied to the purchase of said Contract or Contracts for him; such reduction to apply only to salary not yet earned by the employee. Said premiums shall be remitted directly by employer to the (Insurance Company); said Contracts to be owned by, and payable to, the designated individual employees. The maximum premium remitted in any one year for each employee shall not exceed the exclusion allowance determined pursuant to Section 403(b) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended; and the sum total of the

cash compensation and remitted premium shall not exceed the otherwise allowable salary level for any individual employee.

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the salary paid in cash and the premiums remitted for any such Contract or Contracts shall be added together for the purpose of determining the status of an employee, for whom such Contract or Contracts were purchased, with reference to promotions (when contingent upon salary level), pay scales, salary levels, the calculation of retirement benefits, the amount of group insurance if calculated on the basis of salary, and for all other purposes whatsoever wherein the employee's salary is determinitive of rights or benefits. The Treasurer is authorized to pay the premium for said Contracts as and when they become due.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED that the total salaries and expenses of the District Superintendents paid by the Annual Conference shall be the average to the next $100.00 of the twenty highest totals as shown on the Worksheets of the Cabinet which totals shall include the pastor's salary, expense, and utilities.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the above resolution become and be included as a Conference Rule.

BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION

WIDOWS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE
LOUISIANA SC

ANNUITY RATE
$45.50

CONFERENCE YEAR
1966-67

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
1	Akin, Mrs. W. E. Sibley, Louisiana 71073	43.00		43.00	$1,956.50			$1,956.50		
2	Anders, Mrs. Dan F. 1100 S. Farmerville St. Ruston, La. 71270	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
3	Andrews, Josephine Box 66 Gonzales, La. 70737	30.00		30.00	$1,365.00			$1,365.00		
4	Barrett, Mrs. A. E. 10523 Red Oaks Drive Baton Rouge, La.	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
5	Bonnecarrere, Mrs. J. P. 2513 Beechwood Drive Baton Rouge, La.	23.50		23.50	$1,069.25			$1,069.25		
6	Bozeman, Mrs. R. A. C/O H. Tompkins, President Sabine State Bank & Trust Many, La.	17.25		17.25	$784.88			$784.88		

7	Brown, Mrs. R. M. 162 Albert Street Shreveport, La. 71105	42.50	42.50	$1,933.75			$1,933.75
8	Carter, Mrs. Van 2120 Hatton Lane Brentwood, Mo. 63144	10.000	10.00	$455.00			$455.00
9	Carter, Mrs. Thomas 1st Amer Nat'l. Bk. Nashville, Tenn.	14.00	14.00	$637.00			$637.00
10	Day, Mrs. E. W. 1556 Belmont Drive Baton Rouge, La. 70808	37.50	37.50	$1,706.25			$1,706.25
11	Drake Mrs. Wm. W. 436 Topeka Street Shreveport, La. 71101	43.50	40.50	$1,842.75	3.00	$119.70	$1,962.45
12	Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B. 100 Kingston Road Holly Hills Nursing Center Maplewood, La. 70663	35.00	35.00	$1,592.50			$1,592.50
13	Faulk, Ella L. 603 Cary Avenue Jennings, La. 70546	23.00	23.00	$1,046.50			$1,046.50
14	Fomby, Mrs. J. D. 809 N. Washington Street Magnolia, Ark. 71753	18.00	13.00	$591.50	5.00	$196.00	$787.50
15	Fox, Mrs. George 410 Atlantic Street Shreveport, La. 71105	26.75	26.75	$1,217.13			$1,217.13

NO.	YEARS	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
16	Freeman, Mrs. F. M. 857 Monrovia Street Shreveport, La. 71106	48.50		35.50	$1,615.25	13.00	$562.60	$2,177.85		
17	Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B. 116 Parkdale Dr., Route 1 West Monroe, La.	15.25		15.25	$693.88			$693.88		
18	Fulton, Mrs. R. V. Box 123 Clinton, La.	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
19	Gunn, Mrs. E. C. Gloster, Mississippi	40.50		28.50	$1,296.75	12.00	$478.80	$1,775.55		
20	Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F. 3722 Youree Drive Shreveport, La. 71105	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
21	Harrell, Mrs. R. F. 1045 Township Road Mississippi City, Miss. 39562	25.00		20.00	$910.00	5.00	$199.50	$1,109.50		
22	Harrison, Mrs. H. N. 629 Lowerline Street New Orleans, La. 70118	28.00		28.00	$1,274.00			$1,274.00		
23	Hebert, Mrs. Martin (1728 Lake Street) Calcasieu Marine Bk. Lake Charles, La. 70601	45.75		45.75	$2,081.63			$2,081.63		

24	Henley, Mrs. John 301 Third Street Chicksaw, Ala.	34.50	21.00	6.50	$295.75	7.00	$268.80	$564.55
25	Hine, Mrs. Harold R. Box 712 Denham Springs, La.	23.50		23.50	$1,069.25			$1,069.25
26	Hoffpauir, Alice S. 108 Leland Sulphur, La. 70663	49.50		49.50	$938.45			$938.45
28	Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R. 512 Adele Street, Apt. D. New Orleans, La. 70130	26.25		24.25	$1,103.38	2.00	$100.50	$1,203.88
28	Holliday, Laura B. Route 3 Ripley, Miss.	17.75	17.50	.25	$636.74			$636.74
29	Hollingsworth, Veleda Box 175 Lacombe, La.	29.50		16.50	$750.75	13.00	$518.70	$1,269.45
30	Holmes, May S. Baton Rouge, La. (Deceased)	42.50		42.50	$966.84			$966.84
31	Hughes, Mrs. C. M. 5419 Bradford Dr. Dallas, Texas (Deceased)	19.00		8.00	$364.00	11.00	$418.60	$782.60
32	Johns, Mrs. H. S. 319 Anneliesa Drive Falls Church, Va. 22044	47.75		47.75	$2,172.63			$2,172.63

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
33	Johnston, Mrs. Warren 719 Camellia Avenue Baton Rouge, La.	31.00		2.75	$125.13	28.25	$1,011.15	$1,136.28		
34	Joyner, Mrs. N. E. 1005 Jefferson Street Minden, La. 71055	39.50		39.50	$1,797.25			$1,797.25		
35	Lagrange, Mrs. Geo. A. 1103 Lancaster Drive Alexandria, La. 71301	38.50		38.50	$1,751.75			$1,751.75		
36	Law, Mabel 727 Wilkinson Shreveport, La. 71104	31.75	9.00	9.00	$409.50	13.75	$671.94	$1,081.44		
37	Ledbetter, Mrs. H. W. 3637 Beckham Drive Shreveport, La. 71104	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
38	Lee, Lena M. 432 Atkins Avenue Shreveport, La. 71104	42.25		42.25	$1,922.38			$1,922.38		
39	Lee, Orpha C. Route 2, Box 353-F Natchitoches, La.	14.75		14.75	$671.13			$671.13		
40	Lowrey, Mrs. Perry O. Mansfield, La. (Deceased)	32.50		32.50	$246.45			$246.45		
41	Lutz, Mrs. Albert S. Box 254 Greenwood, Louisiana 71033	48.00		46.00	$2,093.00	2.00	$100.50	$2,193.50		

42	Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A. 4430 39th Street Zachary, La.	10.00	10.00	$455.00			$455.00
43	Mayne, Della 11331 Clarkson Street Denver, Colo. 80233	50.50	9.50	$432.25	41.00	$1,739.56	$2,171.81
44	McClean, Mrs. C. E. 1100 South Farmerville Street Ruston, La.	28.50	28.50	$1,296.75			$1,296.75
45	Moreland, Bertha 610 Tech Drive Ruston, La.	39.50	39.50	$1,797.25			$1,797.25
46	Morgan, Edith E. 906 South Polk Avenue Jonesboro, La.	49.50	46.50	$2,115.75	3.00	$115.50	$2,231.25
47	Neill, Grace B. 817 Coyle Street Springhill, La. 71075	47.00	47.00	$2,138.50			$2,138.50
48	Perry, Annie 109 Community Street New Roads, La.	45.50	37.50	$1,706.25	8.00	$319.20	$2,025.45
49	Pfost, Lucy H. 3021 Curtis Lane Shreveport, La. 71109	28.50	23.50	$1,069.25	5.00	$210.00	$1,279.25
50	Rasmussen, Elise L. 446 Linden Sreet Shreveport, La. 71104	31.25	31.25	$1,421.88			$1,421.88

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
51	Riggs, Adah 1846 Fairfield Ave. Shreveport, La. (Deceased)	26.00		26.00	$788.64			$788.64		
52	Roberts, Blanche B. 1100 South Farmerville Street Apt. 3 Memorial Bldg. Ruston, La.	33.00		33.00	$1,501.50			$1,501.50		
53	Roberts, Rosalie E. 606 West LaGrange Street Lake Charles, La. 70601	11.50		11.50	$523.25			$523.25		
54	Rogers, Rebel M. 280 South Oakland Pasadena, Calif. 91106	19.25		11.25	$511.88	8.00	$420.00	$931.88		
55	Rousseaux, Pearl W. P. O. Box 894 Slidell, La. 70458	45.50		44.50	$2,024.75	1.00	$39.90	$2,064.65		
56	Sensintaffar, Rosa G. Jonesville, La.	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
57	Serex, Emeline C. 415 West 16th Street Bay Minette, Ala.	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		
58	Sheppard, Jessie M. 3714 Travis Street Dallas, Texas	36.00		33.00	$1,501.50	3.00	$142.80	$1,644.30		

59	Smart, Winnie H. 217 Edwards Street Bossier City, La. 71010	26.00		26.00	$1,183.00			$1,183.00
60	Smith, Lillian 5931 Dillingham Shreveport, La.	36.00		36.00	$1,638.00			$1,638.00
61	Smith, May L. 3910 Dunlavy, Apt. 4 Houston, Texas 77006	45.50		20.75	$944.13	24.75	$1,137.33	$2,081.46
62	Smith, Zoe E. Magnolia Springs, Ala. 36555	26.50		26.50	$1,205.75			$1,205.75
63	Strozier, Annie 1100 South Farmerville St. Ruston, La.	36.50		36.50	$1,660.75			$1,660.75
64	Valkenburgh, J. Van Apt. 220, Sea Shore Manor Biloxi, Miss. 39530	46.75	18.25	18.00	$819.00	10.50	$408.11	$1,227.11
65	Watson, Enola G. 620 St. Louis Street Wetunka, Oklahoma	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00
66	Weldon, Mary E. Route 5, Box 149-A Lufkin, Texas	34.25		19.25	$875.88	15.00	$682.50	$1,558.38
67	Wilson, Mary Route 4, Box 233 Sylacauga, Ala. 35150	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00
68	Wilson, Minnie B. Athens, Louisiana 71003	43.00	2.00	31.00	$1,410.50	10.00	$425.15	$1,835.65

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
69	Yockey, Mrs. S. H. 303 Second Street Rodeo, Calif.	14.00	5.00	9.00	$409.50			$409.50		

AMOUNTS PAID FOR CHILDREN

	FATHERS TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
Mrs. Ouida W. Duplantis 708 No. 8th St. Baton, Rouge, La.									
For Jo Ann	15.00		15.00	$243.75			$243.75		
Mrs. Harold R. Hine Box 712 Denham Springs, La.									
For Christopher	23.50		23.50	$381.88			$381.88		
For Karen Fay	23.50		23.50	$381.88			$381.88		
Mrs. Orpha C. Lee Route 2, Box 353F Natchitoches, La.									
For Tommy Lane	40.50		40.50	$658.13			$658.13		
For Lynn Edward	40.50		40.50	$658.13			$658.13		
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar 301 Second St. Jonesville, La.									
For Rosa A.	16.25		16.25	$264.06			$264.06		
For Rhetta	16.25		16.25	$264.06			$264.06		

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS WIDOWS

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
1	Goodwin, Lucille P. 909 Trenton Street West Monroe, La.	12.00		12.00	$546.00			$546.00		
2	Norsworthy, Mattie 762 Tree Lane Shreveport, La.	10.00		10.00	$455.00			$455.00		

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE LOUISIANA SC — **ANNUITY RATE** $65.00 — **CONFERENCE YEAR** 1966-67

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
1	Alford, Jason A.	44.00		39.00	$2,535.00	5.00	$285.00	$2,820.00		
2	Boddie, David B	43.50		36.50	$2,372.50	7.00	$455.00	$2,827.50		
3	Bodie, Luther A.	24.50		24.50	$1,592.50			$1,592.50		
4	Branton, Razzie R.	34.50		34.50	$2,242.50			$2,242.50		
5	Buck, Elsworth J.	11.00		11.00	$715.00			$715.00		
6	Caraway, Porter M.	36.50		25.50	$1,657.50	11.00	$670.00	$2,327.50		
7	Carlstrom, Ture O.	39.00	28.75	10.25	$666.25			$666.25*		
8	Carroll, William H.	25.50		25.50	$1,657.50			$1,657.50		
9	Clayton, Robert L., Sr.	36.50		36.50	$2,372.50			$2,372.50		
10	Collins, Frank C.	28.50		28.50	$1,852.50			$1,852.50		
11	Corley, E. W.	34.50		34.50	$2,242.50			$2,242.50		
12	Corry, George H.	33.50		32.50	$2,112.50	1.00	$65.00	$2,177.50		

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
13	Cotten, Cornelius, J. T.	34.50		34.50	$2,242.50			$2,242.50		
14	Dameron, George W.	29.50		29.50	$1,917.50			$1,917.50		
15	Davis, John J.	35.50		27.50	$1,787.50	8.00	$506.00	$2,293.50		
16	Doss, William L., Jr.	46.50		46.50	$3,022.50			$3,022.50		
17	Drake, Edward P.	50.50		26.50	$1,722.50	24.00	$1,344.00	$3,066.50		
18	Freeman, Arthur M.	42.50		14.50	$942.50	28.00	$1,540.00	$2,482.50		
19	Garrett, James T.	22.50		22.50	$1,462.50			$1,462.50		
20	George, Albert D.	40.50		40.50	$2,632.50			$2,632.50		
21	Gibbs, Hubert A.	38.50		25.00	$1,625.00	13.50	$731.50	$2,356.50		
22	Gieck, John G.	39.50		16.00	$1,040.00	23.50	$1,224.00	$2,264.00		
23	Giles, William H.	44.00		44.00	$2,860.00			$2,860.00		
24	Grambling, James B.	37.50		37.50	$2,437.50			$2,437.50		
25	Hall, Claude O.	19.00		2.00	$130.00	17.00	$866.00	$996.00		
26	Hearne, Falcon L.	31.50		31.50	$2,047.50			$2,047.50		
27	Hearne, R. H.	22.50		22.50	$1,462.50			$1,462.50		
28	Hicks, Guy M.	41.50		41.50	$2,697.50			$2,697.50		
29	Hoffpauir, Louis	49.50		49.50	$3,217.50			$1,742.84		
30	Horne, George M.	19.50		11.00	$715.00	8.50	$552.50	$1,267.50		
31	Hotalen, W. Earl	20.50				20.50	$1,141.50	$1,141.50		
32	Johns, Henry L.	33.25		33.25	$2,161.25			$2,161.25		
33	Jones, James A.	36.50		36.50	$2,372.50			$2,372.50		
34	Knight, James A.	40.50		40.50	$2,632.50			$2,632.50		
35	Lambert, John N.	36.50		8.75	$568.75	27.75	$1,581.75	$2,150.50		
36	Law, Ashley T.	32.50	1.50	31.00	$2,015.00			$2,015.00*		
37	Lee,Morris G.	15.00		15.00	$975.00			$975.00		

* Additional Pensions paid from MRPF.

38	Lipscomb, Thomas D.	45.50		45.50	$2,957.50			$2,957.50
39	Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	43.50		43.50	$2,827.50			$2,827.50
40	Martin, Alban M.	37.50		37.50	$2,437.50			$2,437.50
41	McKay, Emmett L.	33.50		21.50	$1,397.50	12.00	$672.00	$2,069.50
42	Melbert, Nathaniel H.	42.50		18.50	$1,202.50	24.00	$1,566.00	$2,768.50
43	Milton, Willie D.	35.50		35.50	$2,307.50			$2,307.50
44	Redmon, John T.	43.75	25.75	18.00	$1,170.00			$1,170.00*
45	Rorie, Thomas O., Jr.	40.50		8.00	$520.00	32.50	$1,810.50	$2,330.50
46	Sawyer, Levi M.	17.50		17.50	$1,137.50			$1,137.50
47	Seegers, Sidney A.	39.50		39.50	$2,567.50			$2,567.50
48	Shaw, Clyde T.	19.50		19.50	$1,267.50			$1,267.50
49	Spinks, Otis W.	36.50		36.50	$2,372.50			$2,372.50
50	Spinks, Thurmon	23.50		22.50	$1,462.50	1.00	$67.00	$1,529.50
51	Staples, Robert H.	35.50		35.50	$2,307.50			$2,307.50
52	Stapleton, Oliver C.	19.00		4.00	$260.00	15.00	$865.00	$1,125.00
53	Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	20.50		20.50	$1,332.50			$1,332.50
54	Taylor, Byron C.	39.50		38.50	$2,502.50	1.00	$48.00	$2,550.50
55	Tisdale, William O.	28.50		5.50	$357.50	23.00	$1,288.00	$1,645.50
56	Tucker, Ollie L.	39.50		39.50	$2,567.50			$2,567.50
57	Wardlow, Lula	29.00		29.00	$1,885.00			$1,885.00
58	Wendt, Willebald R.	40.75		28.25	$1,836.25	12.50	$653.50	$2,489.75
59	White, Clarence B.	40.50		40.50	$2,632.50			$2,632.50
60	Wilson, John F.	14.00		14.00	$910.00			$910.00
61	Wynne, Ardis M.	41.50		38.50	$2,502.50	3.00	$195.00	$2,697.50
62	Yeager, Ira L.	35.50		35.50	$2,307.50			$2,307.50
		2,093.75	56.00	1,719.00	$111,735.00	318.75	$18,127.25	$129,862.25

* Additional Pensions paid from MRPF.

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE	ANNUITY RATE	CONFERENCE YEAR
LOUISIANA SC	$65.00	1966-67

NO.	NAME	TOTAL APPROVED YEARS	MRPF YEARS	YEARS	ANNUITY	OTHER YEARS	OTHER ANNUITY	TOTAL ANNUITY	RELIEF	SUPPLY ANNUITY
1	Lantrip, Samuel L.	10.00		10.00	$650.00			$650.00		
2	Thibodeaux, Clerville	37.50		37.50	$2,437.50			$2,437.50		
		47.50		47.50	$3,087.50			$3,087.50		

DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, MEMBERS ON TRIAL, APPROVED SUPPLIES, LAY DELEGATES WITH RECORD OF ATTENDANCE AT 122ND SESSION

An "Asterisk" indicates did not register at the 122nd Session

Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles, M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport; RS-Retired Supply

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Alford Jason A.	(377-6706)	Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden 71055	Retired
Bengtson, W. H.	(256-3636)	Box 575, Many, La. 71449	Retired
Boddie, David B.	(2-0835)	Box 712, Jena 71342	Retired
*Bodie, Luther A.		108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs, La. 70726	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(234-8360)	1004 W. University, Lafayette 70501	RS Ebenezer
*Buck, Elsworth J.		Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	RS Assoc., First Church S
*Carlstrom, T. O.	(596-2401)	1310 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 43F Seal Beach, Calif. 90740	Retired
Carrington, Lovice A.	(422-6091)	619 Springhill Ave., Shreveport 71101	Retired
*Carroll, William H.		3011 N. 7th St., West Monroe 71291	RS Walnut Grove
Clayton, Robert L., Sr.	(861-0467)	369 Gloria, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, E. W.	(325-2436)	2507 N. 9th St., West Monroe 71291	Retired
*Corry, George H.		632 W. 4th St., Homer 71040	Retired
Cotten, C. J. T.	(992-5890)	Rt. 1, Box 147, Trout 71371	RS Liberty Chapel
Dameron, George W.	(445-6146)	112 Redd Dr., Pineville 71360	Retired
*Davis, John J.		Sicily Island 71368	Retired
*Doss, William L.	(624-1232)	510 1st W. St., Haynesville 71038	Retired
Drake, Edward P.	(372-7007)	2369 Coronet Pl., Jackson, Miss. 39204	Retired
Durbin, B. Paul		1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	RS Antioch-Frantom Chapel
*Freeman, Arthur M.		201 Boundary St., Montevallo, Ala. 35115	Retired
*Garrett, James T.	(443)	Box 415, Chatham 71226	RS Centerpoint
*George, Albert D.	(583-1453)	107 Park Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	Retired
*Gibbs, Hubert A.	(433-1350)	1813 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	RS Assoc., 1st Church LC
*Gieck, John G.	(255-3342)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
*Giles, William H.	(297-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Ga. 30251	Retired
*Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hearne, Falcon L.	(325-4789)	205 Coleman Ave., West Monroe 71291	Retired
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, W. Monroe 71291	RS Concord
Hicks, Guy M.	(255-6171)	209 Bernard, Ruston 71270	Retired
*Hotalen, W. Earl	(926-5786)	Box 1026, Baton Rouge 70821	Retired
Johns, Henry L.	(387-4206)	2406 Katherine, Monroe, La. 71201	Retired
Jones, James A.	(5-012)	Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
Knight, James A.	(477-8809)	3506 E. Roosevelt Dr., Lake Charles 70602	RS Merryville-Broadlands
*Lambert, John M.,		Rt. 2, Jayess, Miss. 39641	Retired
*Law, Ashley T.,		3424 Memorial St., Alexandria, Va. 22306	Retired
*Lee, Morris G.,		Atlanta, Texas 75551	Retired
Lipscomb, T. Duncan	(357-9700)	5865 Clayton, Baton Rouge 70805	Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	(567-9495)	Rt. 2, Deatsville, Ala. 36022	Retired
McKay, Emmett L.	(635-0168)	3726 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
McKisson, Theron T.,		P. O. Box 66, Winnsboro 71295	Retired
*Martin, Alban M.	(436-3212)	1017 Miller Ave., Westlake 70669	Retired
*Melbert, Nathaniel H.,		202 Sunnycrest Dr., San Antonio, Texas 76901	Retired
*Milton, Willie D.,		Walker, La. 70785	Retired
*Redmon, John T.,		1617 N. 25th, Hollywood, Fla. 33020	Retired
*Rorie, Thomas O., Jr.,		3801 Compton St., Little Rock, Ark. 72205	Retired
*Sawyer, Levi M.	(377-1260)	815 Tillman, Minden 71055	Retired
Seegers, Sidney A.	(2-818)	Box 247, Columbia, La. 71418	Retired
*Shaw, Clyde T.,		1124 Hellman, Long Beach, Calif. 70800	Retired
Sibley, Pleasant W.	(MO 5-8830)	Rt. 1, Box 57 A, Walker 70785	Retired
Spinks, Otis W.	(255-0936)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	RS Assoc., Trinity R
*Spinks, Thurman	(868-9746)	5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport 71105	Retired
*Staples, Robert Howard	(544-2410)	Box 26, Castor 71016	RS Castor
*Stapleton, Oliver C.	(255-0251)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	(735-1493)	1819 Willow Rd., Bogalusa 70427	Retired
Taylor, Byron C.	(868-5142)	974 Audubon, Shreveport 71105	Retired
*Tisdale, William O.	(529-3037)	1601 S. Main, Springhill 71075	Retired
*Tucker, Ollie L.	(255-3106)	308 E. Texas, Ruston 71270	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	(646-2809)	Box 123, Montgomery 71454	Retired
Wendt, W. R.	(635-3153)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport 71109	RS Keatchie
White, C. B.	(477-8823)	508 Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
*Wilson, John F.	(868-9495)	437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106	Retired
*Wynne, A. M.,		Rt. 1, Bernice, La. 71222	Retired
*Yeager, Ira L.	(323-6560)	4405 Jackson, Monroe 71201	Retired

RETIRED APPROVED SUPPLY

*Lantrip, S. L.,		Rt. 1, Florien 71428	Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton,		1408 Maple, Winnfield 71483	Retired
Thibodeaux, C. J.	(526-4610)	Box 184, Labadieville 70372	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Thompson, Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman,		Box 17, Simmesport 71369	Retired
Westbrook, V. L.	(255-0727)	Box 103, Clay 71228	Clay

SUPERNUMERARY

*Jones, James S. (645-4694), Rt. 2, Box 75, Jackson 70748 ..... Supernumerary

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Aamodt, August E. (861-1885), 2051 Shadywood Lane, Shreveport 71105 ..... Assoc. 1st Church S

Adams, James L. (686-3576), 1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport 71108 ..... Summer Grove S

Allen, Reuel H. (458-8601), 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380 ..... Morgan City

Alverson, Don W. (891-5967), 2023 Milan St., New Orleans 70115 ..... Napoleon Ave. NO

Arnold, Tracy R. (893-1754), Box 655, Abbeville 70510 ..... Abbeville-Pecan Island

Babington, Thomas M., III (454-4744), 188 — 45 H 71st Crescent Flushing, N. Y. 11365 ..... Chaplain, V. A. Hospital

Bailey, H. Berry (921-5138), 9964 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815 ..... Broadmoor BR

Baker, Arthur M. (861-0603), 255 Roma Dr., Shreveport 71105 .. St. Luke's S

Baker, Hugh L., Jr. (357-2927), Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714 ..... Blackwater

Baker, Walter L. (356-1513), 6127 Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge 70811 ..... St. Luke's-Port Allen BR

*Barefield, Robert S., Florida State University Tallahassee, Fla. 32301 ..... Student

Barham, W. Carl, Sr. (683-5400), Box 585, Clinton 70722 ..... Clinton-Clear Creek

*Baringer, John F., Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. ..... Interne

Barksdale, Edwin J. (2-3025), Box 127, Jena 71342 ..... Nolly Memorial-Belah

Barron, Duke Robert (369-3514), 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia 70560 ..... New Iberia

Beasley, James L. (631-7640), 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105 ..... Assoc., Broadmoor S

Bell, Clark W. (27), Box 88, Tallulah 71282 ..... Tallulah

Bengtson, Robert W. (872-0960), 508 Polk, Mansfield 71052 ..... Mansfield

Bentley, Robert M. (PR 5-5579), Rt. 1, Cameron 70631 ..... Cameron-Grand Chenier

Bergeron, Tommy R. (ED 4-5771), Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578 ..... Indian Bayou-Kaplan

Bevill, Lillard R. (765-3754), Box 385, Pollock 71467 ..... Pollock-Selma-Bentley

Bevill, Woodrow W. (697-4386), Box 177, Logansport 71049 ..... Logansport

Blackwood, Wallace P. (3526), Box 336, St. Joseph 71366 ..... St. Joseph-Wesley

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Blakely, G. Eldred (2364), Box 156, Jonesboro 71251			Jonesboro
Blakely, William C. (5351), 808 N. Duncan, Amite 70422			Amite
Blakeman, H. Warren (343-6366), 2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 70806			Assoc., 1st Church BR
*Blount, Forest N., Jr., Post Chapel, Tuslog Det. 27 APO N.Y., N.Y. 09663			Chaplain, U.S. Army
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (734-5201), Box 631, Welsh 70591			Welsh
Boddie, Wyatt D. (783-5481), 315 E. Third St., Crowley 70526			1st Church, Crowley
Bond, Beverly E. (355-4852), 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge 70805			North Baton Rouge
Booth, Luther L. (887-3733), 2512 Margie St., Metairie 70003			St. Matthew's NO
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr. (234-1276), 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette 70501			DS, Lafayette District
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (687-4005), 907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764			Plaquemine
Boyd, Joseph W. (2482), Box 126, Columbia 71418			Columbia-Hebert
Branton, L. Ray (361-5774), 3427 Somerset Dr., New Orleans 70114			Aurora NO
Broadus, Lars L. (627-5488), Box 416, Colfax 71417			Colfax-Hollins Chapel
Brown, Alfred M. (345-6456), 701 E. Thomas, Hammond 70401			1st Church
Brown, Tillman A. (6587), Box 95, Quitman 71268			Quitman
Butts, William J., Jr. (3351), Box 192, Gibsland 71028			Gibsland-Oak Grove
Cady, M. C. (342-2986), 6011 S. Pollard Pkwy., Baton Rouge 70808			Assoc. 1st Church BR
Cain, A. Jerome (872-4302), 624 Morningside, Houma 70360			1st Church
Cain, W. Ralph (635-5688), 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport 71109			Mangum Memorial S
Caraway, James J. (927-3379), Box 357, Homer 71040			Homer-Wesley Chapel
Caraway, Stone W. (375-2292), Box 626, Vivian 71082			Vivian
Carithers, Kenneth K. (823-4382), Box 35, Bonita 71223			Bonita-Jones
Carroll, Paul C. (439-9747), Box 536, West Lake 70669			West Lake
Carruth, Angus L. (824-2117), Box 712, Jennings 70546			Jennings
*Carter, Paul W. (665-8813), Box 278, Walker 70785			Walker-Mangum-Fellowship
Carter, Robert C. (457-2901), 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535			Eunice-Ville Platte
Carter, Robert E. (631-4992), 2603 Merwin, Shreveport 71103			Wynn Memorial S
Christie, James E. (239-2282), 300 N. Fifth, Leesville 71446			Leesville
Clark, Clyde S. (282-9774), 5032 St. Bernard, New Orleans 70112			First Church NO
Cloyd, Oscar E. (686-2869), 9008 Blom Blvd., Shreveport 71108			Christ Church S

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Coker, John Calvin	(888-2181)	1317 Clearview, Metairie 70001	Metairie NO
Coles, Rupert D.	(282-8693)	4701 Stephen Girard, New Orleans 70126	St. Mark's—John Wesley NO
*Collie, Robert M.,		Pacific School of Religion Berkley, California 94700	Student
Collins, Albert A.	(775-1598)	Box 158, Baker 70714	Baker
*Conerly, Abe M.	(281-5354)	500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220	Memorial, Bastrop-Beekman
Coody, Arby W.	(463-6023)	1006 MacArthur, DeRidder 70634	Wesley-Holly Grove
Cooke, Jack	(342-7978)	5243 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge 70802	Reilley Memorial Univ. BR
Cooke, R. Leonard	(477-9925)	Box 801, Lake Charles 70601	DS, Lake Charles District
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	(443-8246)	2019 Clover Lane, Alexandria 71301	Horseshoe Drive A
Corley, John David	(368-9154)	Box 231, Farmerville 71241	Farmerville
Corley, Marvin H.	(355-1077)	2614 Huron St., Baton Rouge 70805	Istrouma BR
Crammer, Heaton B.	(435-6907)	Box 605, Gilbert 71336	Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie
Crichlow, Robert B.	(868-2418)	6002 Fern, Shreveport 71105	Broadmoor S
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin	(477-8425)	Rt. 3, Box 469 A F, Lake Charles 70601	Fairview-Sweetlake LC
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	(644-4678)	Box 491, Gonzales 70737	Gonzales
Cunningham, George B.	(865-9954)	2216 Clovis, Bossier City 71010	Curtis Park-Love Chapel
Dampier, S. Burl	(339-3651)	303 2nd St., Jonesville 71343	Jonesville
Daughenbaugh, Howard L., Jr.	(888-1134)	1609 Akron Ave., Metairie 70003	Dir. Wes. Fdn., Tulane-Newcomb
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	(921-2988)	1542 Ingleside, Baton Rouge 70821	First Church BR
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(786-6416)	Box 574, DeQuincy 70633	DeQuincy
Deen, Daniel R.	(ME 4-7431)	Box 184, Elizabeth 70638	Elizabeth-Hopewell
Douglas, Luman E.	(865-4756)	451 Sandefur; Shreveport 71105	Area Council Director
Duerson, George A.	(652-6311)	Rt. 1, Box 854, LaPlace 70068	Lutcher-LaPlace
Dufresne, Edgar C.	(686-6136)	3049 Louise, Shreveport 71108	Wesley S
*Durbin, Paul G.,		Office of the Chaplain, Hq. 1st Signal Battalion, APO N.Y., N.Y. 09035	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Durham, Floyd M.	(422-8853)	2761 Barrett, Shreveport 71104	Oil City
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	(861-2717)	623 Oak Hills, Shreveport 71106	First Church S
Edwards, Conrad P.	(ED 4-3612)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne 70578	Rayne-Branch

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Edwards, Oakley E.	(875-7359)	1209 Hammersmith Lane, Ocean Springs, Miss. 39564	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
*Ellzey, Howard D.,		USAGH Landstuhl, Box 15, APO N.Y., N.Y. 09180	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Emanuel, Samuel P.	(584-2827)	Box 477, Elton 70532	Elton-Basile
Emmerich, Earl B.	(868-5362)	285 Wilkinson, Shreveport 71104	Assoc., Area Council Dir.
Eubanks, William I.	(665-5471)	Box 138, Watson 70786	Live Oak
Evans, James O.	(373-0853)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71201	St. Mark's M
*Ezell, Harry E.	(255-2572)	Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box H, Ruston 71270	Superintendent
Fairley, J. Vernon	(2,8565)	Box 48, Trout 71371	Trout-Eden-Urania
Felder, M. David	(861-6886)	4112 Fairfax, Shreveport 71108	Morningside S
Finnin, William M.	(777-3996)	Box 176, Dubach 70135	Dubach-Hilly
Flowers, Ira W.	(373-3348)	411 Sherrouse, Monroe 71201	Memorial M
Flurry, Fred S.	(322-4305)	1626 Milton, Monroe 71201	St. Paul's M
Fogle, Joseph E.	(834-1918)	1128 Sena Dr., Metairie 70005	Assoc., 1st Church NO
Foreman, Lloyd A.	(784-6222)	Box 156, Luling 70070	Luling
Forman, Brady B.	(345-3390)	903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401	Wesley Fdn. Dir. Southeastern La. College
Fraser, William P.	(423-9658)	1618 Dudley Lane, Bossier City 71010	1st Church
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	(282-6131)	6645 Spanish Ft. Blvd., New Orleans 70124	Lake Vista NO
Friedrich, Roland K.	(443-7937)	Box 31, Pineville 71360	Chaplain, Cent. La. State Hospital
*Fulkerson, Maurice D.,		131 Arizona Ave. Santa Monica, Calif. 90401	Executive Sect. of Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.,		2212 Nashville Ave., New Orleans 70115	Assoc. Dir. of Curriculum, Dept. of Human Relations Loyola University
*Futch, Ladell J.,		C/O B. E. Culbertson, Star Route, Shepherdsville, Kentucky	Sabbatical Leave
Galatas, Robert I.	(776-2591)	P. O. Box 99, Le Compte 71346	LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville
Galloway, Benedict A.	(891-3757)	1421 Constantinople, New Orleans 70115	NO Rayne Memorial
Garrett, Roy L.	(234-8173)	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70502	Davidson-Ivanhoe
Giessen, Charles H.	(647-3624)	Box 114, Mer Rouge 71261	Mer Rouge
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	(774-2445)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	(584-2838)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton 70532	Raymond
Guttierrez, Milton P., II,		P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70504	Assoc., 1st Church L
Hall, Donald J.	(833-1850)	700 West Jefferson Pk. Ave., New Orleans 70121	Jefferson NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hall, William T., Jr.	(749-3472)	Box 237, Waterproof 71375	Waterproof-Clayton
Hancock, Alton O.	(865-3305)	2055 Shadywood Lane, Shreveport 71105	Asst. Prof. of Religion Centenary College
Harbuck, George W.	(325-6658)	1303 Speed Ave., Monroe 71201	1st Church M
Harkins, George W.	(255-2520)	1200 Dubach St., Ruston 71270	Grace-Wesley-Chapel
Harper, Jolly B.	(352-3905)	307 Percy St., Natchitoches 71457	1st Church
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	(768-4695)	Box 56, Choudrant 71227	Choudrant-Douglas
Harris, James T.	(861-3195)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton NO
Haug, Edward R.	(325-7212)	501 Hilton, Monroe, 71201	DS, Monroe District
Hearn, John E.	(155-2475)	1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Conference Treasurer-Summerfield
Hearn, J. Woodrow	(AX 2-5159)	703 Medical Arts Bldg. Fort Worth, Texas	Executive Dir., Ft. Worth Area Council of Churches
Henkel, Claude Ed.	(777-3537)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona
*Hess, George M.,		Miss. State University, Starkville, Miss.	Student
Hodges, James E.	(582-3042)	Box 144, Iowa 70647	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	(486-5873)	116 Leah St., Pineville 71360	Palestine-Bethel
*Holcombe, George R.,		Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.	Interne
Holladay, Samuel S.,	(253-9262)	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351	Marksville-Oak Grove
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	(874-2893)	Box 76, Collinston 71229	Collinston-Bonne Idee
Horton, James Ryan, Jr.,		P. O. Box 263, Bell Chasse 70037	Belle Chasse
House, Edwin H., Jr.	(748-5625)	Box 266, Glenmora 71433	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship
Howell, William F.	(335-2411)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463	Oakdale-Pine Prairie
Howes, Ted T.	(878-5536)	715 Charter, Delhi 71232	Delhi
Humphreys, Charles B.	(342-4867)	244 Clara Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	Assoc., Reilley Memorial University BR
Humphreys, James H.	(949-3612)	P. O. Box 185, Haughton 71037	Haughton
Hurley, Albert S.	(897-0975)	1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans 70115	Parker Memorial NO
Irving, William R., Jr.	(892-3618)	811 W. 11th Ave., Covington 70433	Covington
Jackson, Douglas E.	(368-4213)	7344 Fieldgate Dr., Dallas, Texas 75230	Professor, Perkins SMU
Jacocks, Williams M.	(863-7294)	Box 280, Pearl River 70452	Pearl River-Talisheek

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Jamieson, Robert H.	(463-8915)	205 N. Pine, DeRidder 70634	DeRidder-Pine Grove
Johns, John R.	(2683)	Box 185, Wisner 71378	Wisner
Jones, James W.	(887-3032)	1409 Airline Park Blvd., Metairie 70003	Assoc., St. Matthews NO
Jones, Lael S.	(447-4287)	1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301	Thibodaux-Vacherie-Gibson
Joyner, Lea	(325-8872)	1618 S. 5th Street, Monroe 71201	Southside
Keasler, Edwin A.	(2222)	Box 547, Mooringsport 71060	Mooringsport
Kellogg, John F.	(229-8594)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge
Kilpatrick, John F.	(442-6319)	1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria 71301	DS, Alexandria District
Koelemay, John B.	(288-7477)	1719 Mendez, New Orleans 70122	Promotional Director, Methodist Hospital
Krumnow, Clarence B.	(938-5225)	Box 188, Greenwood 71033	Greenwood
Lancaster, Thomas M.	(355-4996)	4754, Charles St., Baton Rouge 70805	Winbourne BR
Lankford, Frank C.	(684-5654)	442 Plaquemine, Church Point 70525	Church Point-Pitreville
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	(249-5491)	Box 416, Chatham 71226	Chatham-Mt. Pleasant-Zoar
*Larche, Lucien E.		7500th ABGp. Box 646, APO N.Y., N.Y. 09218	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Lawton, Bob L.	654-4818)	4205 Church Street, Zachary 70791	Zachary
Lee, Oakley	(433-3807)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Oak Park LC
*Levingston, Warren L.		Peabody College For Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.	Student
Lilly, Sale Trice	(395-3117)	Box 656, Patterson 70392	Patterson
Love, Ira A.	(326-4746)	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel
Lowe, Terral T.	(832-4537)	Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018	Cotton Valley-Sarepta
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	(288-8030)	4827 Bancroft Dr., New Orleans 70122	DS, New Orleans District
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	(377-5510)	303 Lakeshore, Minden 71055	Lakeview-Pleasant Valley
McCammon, Charles R.	(828-3796)	922 Main, Franklin 70538	Franklin
McClain, Joe Wayne	(982-5971)	Box 86, Downsville 71234	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo
McClung, W. Harold	(287-3241)	Box 326, Hosston 71043	Hosston-Ida
McDowell, Kenneth G.	(325-8353)	310 Park Ave., W. Monroe 71291	1st Church, W. Monroe
McFarland, Marvin R.	(358-1185)	Box 157, Pride 70770	Bethel
McGuire, Douglas L.	(255-2741)	300 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270	Trinity R
McKeithen, J. P.	(361-5456)	1706 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 70114	Algiers NO
McKnight, Alton A.	(728-2434)	909 S. Julia, Rayville 71269	Rayville-Holly Ridge

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*McLean, James A., Georgia State College, Lagrange, Georgia 30240			Assoc. Professor of Art
*Martin, B. Joseph, Nicholls State College, Thibodaux 70301			Professor Lockport-Raceland
Martin, Carey A. (8532), Box 242, Kentwood 70444			Kentwood
Matthews, James W., Jr. (738-2254), Box 297, Kinder 70648			Kinder-Oberlin
Mayo, William F. (288-2886), 4677 Spain St., New Orleans 70122			Gentilly NO
Mead, Frederick A. (657-9584), Box 709, Buras 70041			Trinity-Asbury NO
Means, Jerry A. (757-4012), Box 448, Ferriday 71334			Ferriday
Meek, Richard R. (2661), P. O. Box 265, Newellton 71357			Newellton
Merrill, Merlin W. (477-7300), 629 W. LaGrange, Lake Charles 70601			University LC
Messer, Glendon R. (775-4326), 5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge 70811			St. Paul BR
*Meyers, Robert Dale, Jr. (793-2141), P. O. Box 186, Boyce 71409			Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chapel
Midyett, Jack H. (866-9823), 2514 Nashville Ave., New Orleans 70115			Supt. Methodist Home Hospital
*Milby, T. H., Jr., 1525 Camden Way, Norman, Okla. 73069			Sc. Librarian, Univ. of Oklahoma
Miller, Robert R. (GA 8-3244), Box 299, Oak Grove 71263			Oak Grove
Milton, Williams S. (879-2792), 120 Hialeah, Houma 70360			Houma Heights-Lagrange Memorial-Dulac
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr. (442-7502) 3223 Madonna, Alexandria 71301			Trinity A
Morris, Virgil D. (528-5172), The Bixler Bldg., 2400 N. W. 23rd Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107			Executive Sect. South Central Jurisdiction
Mouser, Roy E. (439-4336), 2129 11th St., Lake Charles 70601			Simpson LC
Nader, Sam (868-7014), 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104			Noel S
Nash, Roy Brown (373-3741), 4104 Grammont, Monroe 71201			Wesley Fdn. Dir. NSC
Nolan, William E. (631-4778), 5550 S. Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport 71109			Lakeview S
*Norris, John M., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.			Professor of Greek
Norton, Kenneth D. (924-6269), 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge			Assoc., Broadmoor BR
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (442-5351), 2107 Jackson, Alexandria 71301			1st Church A
*Patton, Issac A., Jr. (387-0181), 111 Walters, W. Monroe 71291			Brownsville M
Pearce, George F., Jr. (861-6922), 839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106			DS, Shreveport District
Pearce, Nicholas D. (322-6792), 1508 S. 6th Street, Monroe 71201			Stone Ave. M
Peeples, William D. (477-3472), 736 Morningside, Lake Charles 70601			St. Luke LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Perrott, T. Wayne	(582-2564)	107 13th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss 39401	Assoc. Prof. Sociology William Carey College
Petty, Benjamin A.	(361-1743)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Tex. 75225	Assoc., Professor, SMU
Peyton, Robert L.	(281-2191)	420 S. Washington, Bastrop 71220	1st Church
Pickens, Edward O.	(665-2353)	320 Mattie, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs
Pickering, J. Delton	(344-6779)	467 E. Chimes, Baton Rouge 70802	Wesley Fdn. Dir. LSU
Pickett, Henry E.	(646-3332)	Box 56, Montgomery 71454	Montgomery-Campti
Pinkard, Collins, D.	(644-3144)	307 E. Ascension, Gonzales 70737	Faithful-New River-Meadows Chapel
Pledger, William F.	(865-9634)	108 Atkins, Shreveport 71104	Professor of Sociology & Religion, Centenary Col.
Pomeroy, George W.	(439-4740)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601	1st Church LC
Pomeroy, Webb D.	(861-1342)	3739 Greenway Pl., Shreveport 71105	Professor & Head of Dept. of Religion, Centenary
Poole, Daniel W.	(527-9244)	401 Ruth Street, Sulphur 70663	Henning Memorial
Poole, James	(589-7175)	Box 657, Vinton 70668	Vinton
Potter, Robert L.	(242-3444)	4600 Arthur Drive, New Orleans 70127	St. Andrew NO
Pregeant, W. Russell		Box 1021 Station B., Vanderbilt Universiy, Nashville, Tenn.	Student Graduate School
Price, Harold L.	(433-9707)	6921 Menlo St., Baton Rouge 70808	St. John's BR
Quaid, Cleburne	(732-3148)	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.
*Reeves, James E., Fleet Chaplain (Cinclant) Comservlant Box 24, Norfolk, Va. 23511			Chaplain U.S. Navy
Reid, William J.	(882-6878)	P. O. Box 2548, Maplewood 70663	Maplewood-Hackberry
Rickey, Henry A.	(255-2041)	319 Glendale Dr., Ruston 71270	DS, Ruston District
Risinger, Donald M.	(422-8451)	3854 Eddy Pl., Shreveport 71107	North Highlands S
*Roberts, Quitman C., Jr.	(834-6135)	1203 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005	Assoc., Munholland NO
Robertson, Larry D.	(945-8141)	1000 Lizardi St., New Orleans 70117	Second Church-Terrytown NO
Robertson, Minns S.	(665-4483)	Box 194, Sterlington 71280	St. Andrews
Robinson, Ira M.	(GR 5-5609)	Rt. 1, Box 225, Galliano 70354	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle
*Robinson, Joe H.	(846-3277)	Rt. 1, Box 154, Shongaloo 71072	Shongaloo-Whitehall
Rorie, Kenneth G.	(865-3977)	3874 Greenway Pl., Shreveport 71105	Assoc. Area Council Dir.

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Ross, George W.	(235-8652)	600 Claymore, Lafayette 70503	Asbury L.
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	(2144)	Box 296, Ringgold 71068	Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Rocky Mount
*Sandel, E. W.	(322-6590)	Rt. 1, Box 74, W. Monroe 71291	Claiborne-Wilhite
Schwendiemann, Fred W.	(839-3661)	Box 306, Franklinton 70438	Centenary Methodist
Scott, Charles E.	(ME 3-4924)	Box 266, Melville, La. 71353	Melville-Palmetto
Scott, Leon C.	(965-2507)	Box 388, Benton 71006	Benton
Sewell, John H.	(2369)	Box 360, Arcadia 71001	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah
Shaw, William B.	(5282)	507 Main, Gueydan 70542	Gueydan
*Shearer, John B.	(634-2606)	P. O. Box 117, Jackson 70748	Jackson-Ethel
Sherman, George H., Jr.	(5-7795)	Box 577, Olla 71465	Olla-Tullos
Shirley, Fred O.	(942-9269)	164 N. Lombard St., Opelousas 70570	Opelousas
Shirley, Robert A.	(8-2331)	Box 7, Belcher 71004	Belcher-Gilliam
Sibley, Lonnie M.	(861-3652)	2018 Brent St., Shreveport 71108	Caddo Heights S
Simmons, W. Odell	(336-5490)	Box 296, Vidalia 71373	Vidalia
Singleton, Jack Sidney	(345-5026)	P. O. Box 69, Hammond 70401	Assoc., Hammond 1st Church
Sirman, William V.	(861-2833)	372 Leland, Shreveport 71105	Assoc., Noel S
Skinner, James C.	(256-3636)	Box 575, Many 71449	Many
Sloane, Bentley	(342-7052)	4044 S. Ramsey, Baton Rouge 70808	DS, Baton Rouge District
*Smith, Alvin P.	(322-3891)	2901 N. 12th Street, W. Monroe 71291	McGuire
Smith, Theodore J.	(635-3763)	Box 385, St. Francisville 70775	St. Francisville-Tunica
Smith, Wayne Reece	(232-4353)	P. O. Box 220 — USL, Lafayette 70506	Wesley Fdn. Dir. USL
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	(757-3936)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colo. 80210	Assoc. Prof. Illiff School of Theology
*Spitzkeit, James W.		34 Mok Dong, Taejon, Korea	Missionary to Korea
Squyres, Rex	(855-2268)	Rt. 5, Box 124 B, Lake Charles 70601	Moss Bluff
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	(771-2813)	Box 98, Blanchard 71009	Blanchard-Rodessa
Stokes, William M., Jr.	(255-5478)	603 N. Bonner, Ruston 71270	Wesley Fdn. Dir. Tech-Ansley
Stout, Ned L.	(249)	Box 45, Lake Providence 71254	Lake Providence
Stovall, James L.	(234-1768)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70504	1st Church L
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	(EM 8-5611 - Ext. 238)	107 Hawk Hall, SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Tex. 75222	Student
Tatum, Eskel L.	(346-6322)	208 W. Church, Bunkie 71322	Bunkie-White's Chapel
Tatum, Robert L.	(352-2592)	930 E. 5th Street, Natchitoches 71457	Wesley Fdn. Dir. NSC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Taylor, A. G.	(624-0704)	Box 505, Haynesville 71038	Haynesville-Colquitt
Taylor, Luther W.	(389-5642)	Box 95, Sicily Island 71368	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg
Taylor, Robert E.	(868-6237)	2628 Judith Ave., Shreveport 71104	Minister to Campus, Centenary College
Terry, Byrd L.	(285-6181)	Box 189, Bernice 71222	Bernice-Alabama-Beech Grove
Thomas, Edward R.	(377-0994)	1105 Madison, Minden 71055	First Church
Thomas, Joseph R.	(477-3432)	426 E. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70602	Wesley Fdn. Dir. McNeese State College
Thompson, L. Deen	(527-3021)	P. O. Box 906, Sulphur 70663	Wesley
Tohline, Daniel W.	(282-4011)	5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans 70122	Elysian Fields NO
Tooke, Karl B.	(877-1295)	6 Buttercup Lane, Willingboro, N. J. 08046	Division of National Missions
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	(835-8253)	1357 Homestead, Metairie 70005	Munholland Memorial NO
Vining, Kirby A.	(643-5081)	119 Lee, Slidel 70458	Slidell
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	(443-4079)	1827 Yale, Alexandria 71301	Assoc., 1st Church A
Walker, Charles S., Jr.	(737-2922)	128 Magnolia Blvd., New Orleans 70123	St. Paul's NO
Wall, J. Taylor	(361-8393)	184 Willow Drive, Gretna 70053	Gretna
Wallace, Jefferson C.	(459-9869)	3802 John St., Berwick 70342	Berwick
Walton, Richard E.	(628-3316)	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483	Winnfield-Couley
Watson, Grayson B.	(279-9982)	1537 Schnell, Arabi 70032	St. Claude-Hope Chapel
Watson, Wilson L.	(443-2949)	2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville 71360	Pineville, First
*Weber, Theodore R.	(373-7578)	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
Wendt, Stephen F., C/O Rev. W. R. Wendt		3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport 71109	Sabbatical Leave
Wilkes, Jack S.	(865-4808)	254 Rutherford, Shreveport 71104	President Centenary College
Williams, Douglas T.	(435-5656)	P. O. Box 455, Winnsboro 71295	Winnsboro
*Williams, Loyd E.	(539-2268)	Box 545, Springhill 70175	Springhill
Williamson, Harvey G.	(348-2006)	5722 Hibiscus, Baton Rouge 70808	Ingleside BR
Wilson, L. Gray	(923-4313)	Box 487, Coushatta 71019	Coushatta
*Willson, William G.,		United States Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, Long Island, N.Y. 10024	Chaplain U.S. Navy
Windsor, Robert H.	(WA 4-1650)	10297 Oliphant, Baton Rouge 70809	Jefferson BR
Winegeart, Jack S.	(386-6545)	381 So. Fifth, Ponchatoula 70454	Ponchatoula

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Wineinger, Donald E.	(387-0307)	319 Circle Drive, W. Monroe 71291	Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital
Winn, John M., Jr.	(868-7625)	207 E. 68th Street, Shreveport 71106	Cedar Grove S
*Wood, Karl D., Sr.,		Rt. 1, Box 29, Morganfield, Ky. 42437	Sabbatical Leave
Woodland, James P.	(488-8962)	809 Polk St., New Orleans 70124	St. Luke's NO
Worthy, Walter C.	(352-2410)	Rt. 2, Box 403 F, Natchitoches 71457	College Ave.-Provencal-Weaver
Wren, W. Spencer	(729-2962)	1219 Roosevelt, Kenner 70062	Kenner
York, George D.	(271-4968)	125 E. D'Amour, Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard NO

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Babcock, James Franklin	(363-9658)	206 Hawk Hall, SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Tex. 75222	Student
Casey, John Hamilton	(222-4562)	Box 96, Greensburg 70441	Greensburg-Wesley
Chadwick, John Hurst,		SMU, Perkins School of Theology Dallas, Texas	Student
*Dear, Willis William,		SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas	Student
*Dilworth, John Edwin,		Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Student
Durand, Dell S., Jr.	(4194)	Box 700, Hodge 71247	Hodge
Dykes, David Robert,		Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Student
*James, Conrad Randal,		The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Student
*Johns, Roger Dick,		The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Student
*Jones, Frank M.,		St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.	Student
*Kellogg, Frederick R.	(562-5998)	535 Prospect St. Divinity School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. 06511	Student
*Kirby, Michael Edward,		SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas	Student
Lee, John M., III	(FR 7-6434)	Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden 71055	Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen
McCutcheon, William M.	(861-6722)	646 Pelican Pl., Shreveport 71105	Assoc., 1st Church S
*Means, Jesse L., Jr.,		SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas	Student
*Purvis, George C.,		New College, University of London, England	Student
Ramke, Ronald George	(834-9126)	1035 Lake Ave., Metairie 70005	Assoc., Rayne Mem. NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Rowell, William A., Jr., SMU, Perkins School of Theology Dallas, Texas			Student
Spiller, Ray Rolon (921-2288), 15447 Old Hamond Hwy., Baton Rouge			Francis Asbury BR
Wilkes, Rex Benjamin, The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.			Student

FULL TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

*Akin, William R., Box 6, Sibley 71073 ..... Dodson-New Hope
Bailey, Clifton M.
Bell, John D. (276-4117), 2807 D'Albor, Jeanerette 70544 ..... Jeanerette-Lydia-Weeks Island
Bonds, John C. (222-4316), Rt. 2, Box 242, Greenburg 70441 ..... Days-Center-Darlington
Brouillette, Etienne B. (783-2959), 806 S. Ave. H., Crowley 7026 ..... Wesley-Crowley
Burlew, George J. (637-4558), P. O. Box 91, Lottie 70756 ..... Lottie-Rosedale
Campbell, Fred W. (646-2267), Rt. 1, Box 67, Montgomery 71454 ..... Mt. Zion-Atlanta
*Cansler, Harold P. (8141), Box 216, Zwolle 71486 ..... Zwolle-Noble
Carithers, Rose P. (428-3802), P. O. Box 128, Kilbourne 71253 ..... Kilbourne-Locust Grove
Cassels, William Paul (377-3102), Box 6, Heflin 71039 ..... Heflin-Brushwood
*Clarke, Walter M., 209 N. Pine, DeRidder ..... Assoc., University LC
Constable, James E. (892-4908), Rt. 4, Box 203 A, Covington 70433 ..... Fitzgerald-Waldheim
Corie, Finas P., Ball 71405 ..... Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill
Davis, M. L. (RE 5-1105), Varnado 70467 ..... Angie-Varnado
Dill, Ernest M. (665-8830), Rt. 1, Box 57, Walker 70785 ..... Livingston-James Chapel
*Eaker, Robert C., 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 ..... Felicity-Spanish Speaking Work NO
*Gilbert, Walter L. (VE 9-2109), Rt. 3, Box 15, Franklinton 70438 ..... Fisher-Mt. Hermon
Hargrove, Sammy A. (3768), Box 7, Alto 71216 ..... Little Creek-Union
Hoffpauir, J. Reed (779-3348), Box 34, Iota 70543 ..... Iota-Maxie
Howell, Halley's Comet (645-5606), Box 152, Slaughter 70777 ..... Slaughter-New Roads
Lipe, Carl L. (386-6021), Rt. 1, Box 245, Ponchatoula 70454 ..... Wesley-Lee's Landing
Longfellow, Harold W. (745-3512), Box 411, Doyline 71023 ..... Doyline-McIntyre
McCann, James B. (244-6145), Box 206, Oak Ridge 71264 ..... Oak Ridge
McVay, George A., Jr. (292-5940), Box 287, Marion 71260 ..... Marion-Bird's Chapel
Malone, I. Elmer (352-6878), Rt. Box 193, Natchitoches 71457 ..... Oak Grove-Davis Springs

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Mayo, Alvis S.	(941-2778)	Box 175, Simmsport 71369	Evergreen-Simmsport
Milem, Lewis E.	(586-3852)	Rt. 2, Box 126, Florien 71429	Prospect-Hornbeck
Mims, Cecil Cade	(777-4631)	P. O. Box 666, Pine Grove 70453	Pine Grove-Montpelier
Proctor, William L.	(631-7874)	4040 Golf Links, Shreveport 71109	Trinity S
Pyles, Jimmie D.	(247-3224)	Box 186, Simsboro 71275	Simsboro-Antioch-Salem
Reeves, Allen R., Jr.	(924-5649)	Rt. 29, 6553 The Imadale, Greenwell Springs 70739	Magnolia-Corbin
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	(925-9241)	Box 37, Stonewall 71078	Stonewall-Keithville-Longstreet
Reeves, Mrs. Fredna M.	(925-9241)	Box 37, Stonewall 71078	Bethel
*Rousseaux, John C., Jr.			
Sayes, John	(294-3372)	Box 66, Springfield 70462	Springfield-Maurepas-Huffs Chapel
Stegall, William G.	(424-4938)	3216 Murphy, Bossier City 71010	Barksdale
Strozier, J. David	(585-6146)	Box 236, Port Barre 70577	Port Barre-Krotz Springs Waxia
Way, Joseph A.	(2469)	P. O. Box 985, Grayson 71435	Grayson-Kelly
*White, Harold R.			
*Wingfield, Aubrey E.	(926-3333)	Box 187, Epps 71237	Epps-Floyd
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	(445-2584)	4210 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria 71301	Wesley-St. Paul A

PART TIME APPROVED SUPPLIES

*Babin, Harold	(654-2641)	P. O. Box 195, Zachary 70791	Bluff Creek
*Bankston, Ellis		Rt. 1, Concord	Concord-New Hope
*Bordages, Harold		8610 Bill St., New Orleans	St. James NO
*Brooks, Cloward K.		Jonesboro Rd., West Monroe 71291	Woodlawn-Lunar
*Butterfield, Ivan			
*Dorsey, Henry W.		3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	Assoc., Rayne NO
*Durand, Barney		Rt. 2, Box 187, Pollock 71467	Pleasant Grove
Ensenat, Henry G.	(861-7815)	8015 Cohn St., New Orleans 70118	Lacombe-St. Tammany
*Griffith, Kenneth	(949-3506)	116 Alta Dr., Haughton 71037	Cross Roads
*Hale, Thomas G.			
*Hoover, Leroy	(357-6612)	3530 N. 38th, Baton Rouge 70805	Carpenter's Chapel
*Knisely, John T.	(477-1319)	625 Bienville, Lake Charles 70602	
*Link, Orman D., Jr.	(325-3427)	2102 Park Ave., Monroe 71201	
*McCarty, Floyd		Box 484, Ringgold, La. 71068	Holly Springs
Marcel, Lionel J.	(377-0805)	P. O. Box 208, Sibley	Sibley
*Oldham, John		10465 Cedar Lane, Baton Rouge	Grand River
*Paine, Marshall C.		Donaldsonville 70346	Donaldsonville

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Pinckard, Henry O.	Rt. 2, Box 102, Colfax 71417		Lewis Chapel-Melder
*Rosemergy, James C.	2141 Gloucester, Gretna		St. John's NO
Trickett, J. Albert	(865-3744), 504 Linden, Shreveport 71104		Shiloh
*Wilkes, J. Monroe	(358-1089), Greenwell Springs 70739		Deerford

STUDENT APPROVED SUPPLY

*Brister, Charles E., Tickfaw ..... Tickfaw-Independence
Dunn, Hugh G., Jr. (4031), P. O. Box 116, Mangham 71259 ..... Mangham
Harrell, Reuben M. (796-3664), P. O. Box 25,
Pleasant Hill 71065 ..... Pleasant Hill-Bayou Scie-Converse
*McLauren, Jerry, Marthaville ..... Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline
*Matthews, John R.
*Roos, Louis F. (323-1213), 405 Pargoud Dr.,
Monroe 71201 ..... Gordon Ave. M
*Saunders, James (728-4702), Box 215, Start 71279 ..... Crew Lake
Taylor, John Roddy (249-3332), P. O. Box 156, Eros 71238 ..... Eros
*Thomas, Oliver C. (644-2604), Box 34, Calhoun 71225 ..... Calhoun Circuit
Willis, Terry Clovis (755-2882), P. O. Box 156,
Pelican 71063 ..... Pelican-Mitchell
Wilson, Thomas A. (631-2470), 3001 Morningside Dr.,
Shreveport 71108 ..... Ellerbe Road

RECORD OF LAY DELEGATES
AT 122nd SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Edward D. Adams, Rodi Adema, Mrs. J. A. Alford, Mrs. A. W. Allemond, Mrs. B. H. Andrews, Edmund Lawrence Andrews, Thomas Elliott Arnold.

Mrs. George L. Bailey, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, William R. Baker, Mrs. L. N. Batchelar, Mrs. Laverne B. Bell, Bobby R. Bergeron, Troy O. Bigham, Hubert M. Blanchard, Charles Edward Bloxom, Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Mrs. John C. Bonds, G. W. Boudreaux, B. Ranel Brady, Jr., Jane Brouillette, W. H. Brumfield, Walter W. Bruner, Robert B. Buckingham, James D. Bulloch.

Mrs. Curtis Cady, Rose P. Carithers, Mrs. Curtis P. Carlin, W. R. Chadick, Mrs. W. R. Chadick, J. L. Chanler, Edward B. Cloutman, Fred C. Coday, Effie H. Connell, Charles L. Cook, W. Davis Cotton, Chester C. Coulter, Mrs. H. B. Crammer, Robert C. Croom, Mrs. James Crowson.

Mary Alice Daigre, Seymour Dalsheimer, Howard Daugereau, T. H. Davidge, Jones Davis, Mrs. M. L. Davis, Robert Edwin Davis, Herbert W. DePriest, Effie M. Dill, John A. Dixon, Jr., Cecil R. Dopson, Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, Theron Dupree.

Otis C. Edwards, Mrs. Otis C. Edwards, Clarence E. Edgerton, Jr., Jeff Garland Elliott, Sidney B. Evans, Jr.

Clarence Fairst, Robert T. Farr, William A. Ford, Brady B. Forman, Mayo Foreman, V. J. French, Mrs. Eloise A. Frey.

Henry Y. Galloway, Ralph M. Garrard, Edward Gatlin, Mrs. Edward Gatlin, Herschel A. Gentry, Fred R. Godwin, Eula Gray, Mrs. O. A. Green, Ed Hartman Gulley.

Warren D. Haggart, Arthur T. Hair, Mrs. Morris Haley, Morris Haley, Mrs. Melvin Hall, E. V. Hano, Mrs. D. R. Harp, Walter Patrick Harris, Wilbur S. Hathorn, Mrs. R. H. Hearne, Clara Sue Hefley, Walter J. Helms, Noel R. Henderson, Cleve G. Heyle, Hilmer Paul Hermann, R. D. Hinton, Castle O. Holland, Monte G. Holland, Hazel McDonald Holley, Bernard F. Homes, Coy Payne Howe, Mrs. Ted T. Howes.

Charles D. Jones, Donald H. Jones, J. Richard Jones.

Earl Edward Kemmerly, Jr., Sybil Watson Kemper, O'Lear A. Kiper, Sunshine Young Knight, John Flody Knott.

Milton J. Lacefield, Mrs. Milton J. Lacefield, Josie B. Lamkin, Robert P. Lay, Mrs. Eva E. Lee, Wilbert R. LeSuer, Merle F. Lichtenfels, Eva Lois Lofton, John Wesley Lofton, R. Don Loper.

James B. McCann, Charles A. McCartney, Mrs. William C. McDonald, Mrs. W. M. McDonald, Rosa Belle McDonald, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Lucius D. McGehee, Paul O. McGowen.

O. W. Marrs, Thomas H. Matheny, L. Keith Mason, Bradford H. Mayo, Diane V. Mayo, Mrs. Jesse L. Means, Pete J. Medak, Elmira O. Mongomery, Mrs. Cleo Norris, Edward M. Mouser, Vinson Matthew Mouser, Anna Kay Montgomery, Mrs. Byrl J. Moreland.

Harold K. Nash, George D. Nelson, Edgar Waller Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, Marvin B. Nolen, Sr., James Nugent.

William J. Oliver, Robert J. O'Neal, Joel P. Ory, Dan A. Outlaw, Mrs. Maedelle Owen.

Ruth C. Patterson, E. M. Peeples, Adley Pepper, Daryl Dale Peter, William W. Pfeffer, Mrs. C. E. Pickett, Oliver L. Poole, Richard H. Prescott.

Hollis Eugene Raborn, Joyce T. Rankin, Edward Everett Richardson, F. Harold Riggs, Larry A. Roach, William H. Roach, Ruth Krummel Robards, Peyton Charles Robert, Jr., Oather Rogers, Robert L. Roland, Thomas Hugh Rowe, Adrain Rushing.

Doyle P. Sanders, Daniel Ryan Sartor, Jr., Jimmy Clifford Saunders, Fred G. Schweitzer, Donald M. Serex, Elaine N. Sessions, Mrs. Odessa Sexton, Evelyn E. Shaw, Richard H. Shirley, Gerald W. Sides, Glenn Richard Sibley, Mrs. Lonnie Sibley, Pleasant W. Sibley, Jr., John W. Sirman, W. M. Sirman, Mrs. J. Paul Smith, Luther B. Smith, Margie Maxine Smith, Dudley V. Snow, Harry T. Statham, Leland N. Stockwell, Elaine W. Strozier, H. R. Sylvest.

Mrs. C. E. Tannehill, Mrs. F. M. Terral, William H. Tolar, John W. Trotter, Henry J. Townley, Mrs. Dessie M. Tucker, James Turnley, Eugene K. Tuthill.

Ralph Urisin-Smith.

Mrs. Walter Wade, Mrs. C. C. Wailes, Daisy Bridges Walker, Joe B. Walsh, Jack W. Warren, Jr., George W. Weego, Julia J. Wild, Mrs. Herman Wilder, Lois Jean Windsor, O. E. Williams, Thomas J. Williams, Clovis Willis, Mrs. T. A. Wilson, Maxine M. Wood.

Mrs. Thomas Clay Young.

LAYMEN ON BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Board of Education

Dr. Leo T. Albritton, Box 1177, N.S.C., Natchitoches
William Patrick, 3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge
Guyton Watkins, P. O. Box 572, New Iberia
John Mims, 1336 Mitchell, Lake Charles
Haynes Harkey, Box 1791, Monroe
George D. Williams, 370 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans
L. O. Burkhalter, T. L. James Co., Ruston
Francis V. Barnett, 3460 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport
R. H. Nelson, 316 Boulevard, Shreveport
Dr. J. B. Kelley

Board of Evangelism

Henry H. Bernard, P. O. Box 32, Natchitoches
O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge
Ralph Cowen, Midland
Pete Medak, 1801 Milton, Monroe
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans
Roy Ezel, 816 Eastland, Ruston
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Dr. P. Mack Davis, 1335 Jackson, Alexandria
Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, Denham Springs
C. D. Jones, 315 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette
J. J. Malarkey, 1606 65th St., Lake Charles
Ralph Caldwell, 1808 Park Ave., Monroe
A. J. Gainer, 116 Betz, New Orleans 21
Dr. Marvin T. Green, Ruston
A. P. White, 304 Barksdale Blvd., Shreveport

Board of Missions

Charles A. Macartney, Jena
W. D. Cotton, Rayville
Regan Nelson, 4814 Willow Wick, Alexandria
C. S. McClesky, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge
J. M. Breeden, Kentwood
Charles Bowman, Box 267, Berwick
R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette
Frank Notestine, Welsh
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans
Mrs. Ross R. Cahal, 1716 S. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans

J. Davidson Brown, Minden
Fred McFarland, Downsville
George Nelson, 214 Milam, Shreveport
Olius Guess, 3781 Greenway, Shreveport
Herbert C. Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., W. Monroe
Frank Harris, Sr., Welsh

Board of Pensions

Terms Expiring 1968
O. K. Graves, Route 3, Winnfield
Prentis Mathis
Christie Roberts, Bastrop
C. A. Gallagher, 130 Bragg, New Orleans

Terms Expiring 1972
Harold Riggs, Box 1317 Monroe
John A. Dixon, 3726 Cornell, Shreveport
Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia
Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria

Board of Christian Social Concerns

George Kent, Bunkie
Arthur R. Thiel, 9355 W. Jamaica Drive, Baton Rouge
Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Minden
Dr. W. H. Chambers, Vacherie
Mrs. George Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Place, Lafayette
W. L. Henning, 1112 Cormack, Sulphur
Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr., 711 Irwin, Sulphur
John Clark, Jr., 709 McCain Dr., Monroe
Mrs. Raymond L. Boyd, 1400 Roselawn Ave., Monroe
James Forsythe, 5818 Memphis, New Orleans
Mrs. Murray Fincher, 5852 Sylvia Dr., New Orleans
Marcus Wren, Rt. 2, Minden
Mrs. Wideman Watson, Homer
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick 2400 Crestwood Dr., Shreveport
C. E. Ewing, Pecan Dr., Alexandria

Commission on Christian Higher Education

Guyton Watkins, Box 572, New Iberia
George Williams, 370 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans
John Mims, 1336 Mitchell, Lake Charles
Robert Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand, Baton Rouge
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond
Dr. Z. L. Loflin, 112 Tackberry Dr., Lafayette
Richard O. Boisture, 3109 S. Gen. Wainwright, Lake Charles
Mrs. P. M. Terral, Box 471, Lake Providence
Dr. Woodson Tucker, 4718 Citrus Dr., New Orleans
H. L. Henry, Jr., Dogwood St., Ruston
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport

Commission on Minimum Salary

Billie E. Wilburn, 125 Ivy Lane, Pineville
L. I. Hines, 2111 Hood Ave., Baton Rouge
Rodney Young, 305 E. 3rd, Crowley
David Morgan, 430 3rd Jennings
W. T. Blackwell, Mer Rouge
Owen C. Brown, 4116 Cleveland Pl., New Orleans
J. G. Elliott, Farmerville
Don Easterwood, 436 McCormick, Shreveport

Public Relations and Methodist Information

Charles S. Weems, 2810 Pershing St., Alexandria
Leroy Hoover, 3350 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge
Frank Hunter, 411 5th, Abbeville
Cecil Bland, 1309 Loretto, Sulphur
Tommy Frazer, Box 1232, West Monroe
Roy D. Simon, 920 S. Carrollton, New Orleans
Raymond Jeffress, 316 3rd St., Jonesboro
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport

Television Radio and Film Commission

R. E. Middlesteadt, 212 W. Maple Ridge Dr., Metairie
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston
George H. Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Pl., Lafayette

Town and Country Commission

Virgil White, St. Landry
T. B. Milton, Walker
A. A. Sarver, Rt. 1, Box 114, Crowley
Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Elton
R. L. Bell, Jr., Mangham
Mrs. T. E. Brunning, Covington
W. W. Nelson, Gibsland
Perry L. Midyett, Stonewall

Commission on World Service and Finance

M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia
Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia
Harry T. Statham, Metairie Meth. Ch., Metairie
Weldon H. Brumfield, Sr., Amite
O. D. Harrison
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston

Commission on Worship

Clarence Owen Brown, Tioga
Earl Redding, c/o 1st Methodist Ch., Baton Rouge
Wayne Gilmore, 357 W. Vine, Opelousas
Jennings Jones, Cameron
Howard Lance, 611 Stubbs, Monroe
Leon Pichon, Slidell
Dr. Marshall Bretz, La. Tech, Ruston
Dr. A. C. Voran, Centenary College, Shreveport

Committee on Courtesies
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Box 88, Shreveport

Episcopal Residence Committee
Floyd B. James, c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston
Charles N. White, 3404 Parkway Dr., Alexandria
George D. Williams, T. L. James Co., Inc., Airline Highway
R. Z. Biedenharn, 830 Ockley Dr., Shreveport
Harry Walther, Jr., 404 North Line, Metairie
John Dart, Jr., 1434 Seventh St., New Orleans
Charles McHale
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans

Publishing Interests
Roy Hoffpauir, 515 Pumping Plant Rd., Abbeville
Leo C. Terry, 2231 Wirth Place, New Orleans
James Beam
Harold Riggs, 5215 Blanks St., Monroe
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge

Conference Committee of Review and Resolutions
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston
M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge
C. A. Macartney, Jena

Commissioners Arkansas Louisiana Methodist
J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle, Alexandria
C. O. Holland, Minden
R. P. Lay, 322 Levin St., Shreveport

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
Speake, Tracy	LP	1702 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, La.	Horseshoe Drive Church

Baton Rouge District

Bennett, Clayton	LP	Box 595, Roseland, La.	Amite Church
Coorpender, R. O.	LP	2038 Lee Dr., Baton Rouge, La.	University Church
Griffen, Forrest	LP	830 W. Magnolia, Baker, La.	Baker Church
Matheny, Tom	LP	Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, La.	Hammond Church
Meinke, Arthur C.	LP	Rt. 2, Box 245 Denham Springs, La.	Live Oak Church

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
Rountree, Joe L., Jr.	LP	4364 E. Dayton Ct. Baton Rouge, La.	N. Baton Rouge
Toney, Lee	LP	5852 Forsythia, Baton Rouge, La.	Ingleside Church
Watson, Cecil	LP	10988 Harrels Fery Rd. Baton Rouge, La.	Broadmoor Church
		Lafayette District	
Booth, Jeffry	L	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Asbury of Lafayette
Crensha, Charles F.	L	Houma, Louisiana	Houma 1st Church
Fairley, Donald	L	Thibodaux, Louisiana	Thibodaux
Guillot, Harlan	L	13 Teche, Morgan City, La.	Bayou Vista
Hernandez, James	L	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette, 1st Church
Hickman, T. Scott	L	917 Walnut Dr., Morgan City, La.	Morgan City
Patton, Tommy	L	St. Paul School of Theology Kansas City, Mo.	Asbury of Lafayette
		Lake Charles District	
Cady, Curtis	LP	3901 Center — 477-0504 Lake Charles, La.	Simpson Church
Mutersbaugh, Robert	LP	Bob Jones University Greensville, S. C.	1st Church, Lake Charles
Smith, H. W.	LP	DeRidder, La.	Wesley Church
		Monroe District	
Crammer, Mrs. H. B.	LP	Box 605, Gilbert, La. 71336	Gilbert-Beouf Prairie
Crammer, Robert H.	LP	Box 605, Gilbert, La. 71336	Gilbert-Beouf Prairie
Link, Orman D., Jr.	LD	2102 Park Ave., Monroe, La. 71201	1st Church, Monroe
		New Orleans District	
Daigle, Jay V.	L	3149 Urquart St., New Orleans, La. 70117	Second Church
Dorsey, Henry W.	LD	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans, La. 70112	Rayne Memorial
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.	L	916 Isbell St., Gretna, La.	Gretna
Kiker, Orville P., Jr.	LE	222 Sycamore Dr., Metairie, La. 70005	Rayne Memorial
Levy, Mrs. Norma D.	LD	1316 Burdette St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Carrollton
Mathison, Jerrell	L	2323 Banks St., New Orleans, La.	Rayne Memorial

Ruston District

Park, Charles	L	Springhill, La.	Springhill
Plummer, R. L.	L	Jonesboro, La.	Jonesboro

Shreveport District

Shoulders, R. D.	LE	917 Capt. Shreve Dr., Shreveport	St. Luke's

CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Lafayette District

Take Bayou Vista from the Patterson — Bayou Vista Charge and raise it to a Station thus leaving Patterson a Charge.

New Orleans District

Take Belle Chasse from the Belle Chasse — Terrytown Charge making Belle Chasse a station charge. Add Terrytown to Second Church making the Second Church — Terrytown a charge.

Ruston District

Separate Quitman and Clay Churches and make each one a station.

Separate Eros from Antioch and Frantom Chapel, make two charges: Eros, a station. Antioch — Frantom Chapel. Create a new church in Ruston, to be known temporarily as the 3rd Church in Ruston, a station church.

Separate Siloam Springs from Dodson - New Hope and make it a station, making two charges: Dodson - New Hope - Siloam Springs, a station.

Shreveport District

Carroll Creek and East Point have cancelled activities, making the Hall-Summit-Wesley Chapel Charge.

Take Rodessa off the Oil City-Rodessa Charge and add it to Blanchard to make the Blanchard-Rodessa Charge, leaving Oil City by itself.

Add Love Chapel to Curtis Park, making the Curtis Park-Love Chapel Charge.

Separate the Grand Cane - Bethel Charge, making two charges: Grand Cane and Bethel.

Statistical Charts

Conference Rolls

CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor, or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Alford, Jason A.	La.	1904	1911	1906	1916	----	1947	1	7	36	44	----	----	44
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	----	----	----	2	41.5	43.5	----	(2)	43.5
Boddie, David B.	Tex.	1912	1914	1914	1916	1919	1956	----	2	41.5	36.5	7	----	43.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1955	----	6	18.5	24.5	----	----	24.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	----	1965	----	2	32.5	34.5	----	(2)	34.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	----	1932	2	2	7	11	----	----	11
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	----	1956	----	2	34.5	25.5	11	----	36.5
Carlstrom, T. O.	ME	1919	1921	1919	1921	1948	1958	----	2	37	10	29	----	39
Carrington, Lovice A.	Tex.	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	----	----	4	34.5	38.5	5	----	38.5
Carroll, William H.	MP	1936	1938	----	1938	----	1962	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Clayton, Robert L., Sr.,	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	----	1963	----	2	34.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	----	1958	----	6	32.5	27.5	11	----	38.5
Corley, E. W.	MP	1916	----	----	1916	----	1954	3	----	31.5	34.5	----	----	34.5

Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	----	1961	----	2	31.5	32.5	1	----	33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	----	1933	----	1965	----	3	31.5	34.5	----	----	34.5
Dameron, George W.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1932	----	1960	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	----	29.5
Davis, John J.	ME	1923	1925	1927	1927	----	1959	----	2	33.5	27.5	8	----	35.5
Doss, William L., Jr.	La.	1906	1908	1908	1910	----	1953	----	2	44.5	46.5	----	----	46.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	----	2	48.5	26.5	24	----	50.5
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	----	1934	----	----	----	2	34.3	33.8	2.5	----	36.3
Freeman, Arthur M.	N. Ala.	1911	1913	1913	1915	1939	1953	----	2	40.5	14.5	28	----	42.5
Garret, James T.	MP	1934	1937	----	1937	----	1957	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1916	1920	----	1953	1	3	36.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1929	1931	1940	1965	----	3	35.5	25	13.5	----	38.5
Gieck, John G.	L.R.	1924	1929	1929	1931	1948	1964	----	5	34.5	16	23.5	(2)	39.5
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	----	1962	5	2	41.5	44	----	----	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	----	1960	----	3	34.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Hall, Claude O.	L.R.	----	----	----	----	1954	1956	----	----	----	2	15	----	17
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1961	----	3	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1951	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Hicks, Guy M.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	----	1965	----	2	39.5	41.5	----	----	41.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	----	4	30.5	14	20.5	----	34.5
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	----	1965	----	2	41.75	33.75	----	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1964	----	6	30.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929	----	1963	1	4	35.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Lambert, John N.	MP	1921	----	----	1927	1949	1958	----	5	31.5	8.75	27.75	----	36.5
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1929	1960	----	2	30.5	31	1.5	----	32.5
Lee, Morris G.	MP	1927	1929	----	1929	----	1942	----	2	13	15	----	----	15
Lipscomb, T. Duncan	La.	1906	1907	1907	1013	----	1951	1	1	43.5	45.5	----	----	45.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922	----	1922	----	1963	----	3	40.5	43.5	----	----	43.5
Martin, Alban M.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1962	5	2	32.5	39.5	----	----	39.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
McKay, E. Lee	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1966	1	2	30.5	21.5	12		33.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958			3	29.5	10	22.5		32.5
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Tex.	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960		2	40.5	18.5	24		42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965	1	2	33.5				36.5
Redmon, John T.	ME	1926	1928		1928	1947	1965	5	2	36.5	17.5	26		43.5
Rorie, Thomas O.	L.R.	1914	1916	1914	1916	1948	1957		2	38.5	8	32.5		40.5
Sawyer, Levi M.	La.	1952	1954	1954	1956		1965	4.5	2	11	17.5			17.5
Seegers, Sidney A.	La.	1917	1922	1920	1922		1957		5	34.5	39.5			39.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1963	2	2	18.5	20.5		2	22.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936		1966		5	31.5	36.5			36.5
Spinks, Thurmon	La.		1929				1951				22.5	1		23.5
Staples, R. Howard	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1963		2	33.5	35.5			35.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947		2	17	4	15		19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941				1962				20.5			20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929		1965		2	38	38	1.5	(4)	39.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924		1924		1951		3	25.5	5.5	23		28.5
Tucker, Ollie L.	La.	1910	1912	1912	1914		1951	1	2	36.5	39.5			39.5
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	MP	1913			1916		1942				29			29
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963		2	38.5	40.5			40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964	4	2	34.5	40.5			40.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1946		2	12	14			14
Wynne, A. M.	La.	1917	1919	1919	1923		1953	5	2	34.5	38.5	3		41.5
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924		1924		1957		3	32.5	35.5			35.5

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Lantrip, S. L.	La.			(1953)			1956	10			10			10

Shaw, L. Grafton	La.	----	----	(1951)	(1953)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----
Sibley, Pleasant W.	La.	----	----	(1954)	(1964)	----	----	34.5	----	----	34.5	----	----	34.5
Thibodeaux, C. J.	La.	----	----	(1948)	(1950)	----	1960	37.5	----	----	37.5	----	----	37.5
Thompson, Mrs. L. H.	La.	----	----	(1960)	(1962)	----	1966	9.75	----	----	9.75	----	----	9.75
Westbrook, V. L.	La.	----	----	(1950)	(1952)	----	----	19.5	----	----	19.5	----	----	19.5
SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS														
Jones, James S.	La.	1954	1956	1955	1956	----	----	----	2	10	11	----	(2)	11
EFFECTIVE MEMBERS														
Aamodt, August E.	Rk. R.	1952	1959	1953	1959	1963	----	----	7	8	4	11	----	15
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958	----	1	4	8	9	4	(4)	13
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954	----	----	4	14	13	5	----	18
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950	----	----	1	2	16	19	----	(1.5)	19
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	12	14	----	(1)	14
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	----	1961	----	----	----	4	6	8.75	----	(1.25)	10
Bailey, H. Barry	L.R.	1947	1951	----	----	1956	----	----	3.5	16	11	8.5	----	19.5
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	4	12	16	----	(1)	16
Baker, Hugh L.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952	----	----	1.5	2	16	19.5	----	----	19.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955	----	----	----	----	3	8	11	----	1	11
Barefield, Robert S.	NC.	1951	1954	----	----	1963	----	----	2	13	4.5	10.5	(1)	15
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	----	----	8.5	2	23.5	34	----	----	34
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964	----	----	----	3	3	6	----	1	6
Barksdale, Edwin J.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1942	----	----	----	4	20.5	24.5	----	----	24.5
Barron, Duke Robert	N. Tex.	1941	1943	----	----	1966	----	----	2	24	1	25	----	26
Beasley, James L.	La.	----	----	----	----	Bp't 38	----	----	----	28.5	27.5	----	----	28.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memp.	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	----	4	3	21.5	20.5	8	----	28.5
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953	----	----	----	2	15	17	----	----	17

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931			6	37.5	35.5	8	(2)	43.5
Bergeron, Tommy Ray	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	4	6			6
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			1	2	5	7	1		8
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960			2	12	7	7		14
Blackwood, Wallace P.	No. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961			3	8	6	5		11
Blakely G. Eldred	L.R.	1940	1944	1942	1944	1951			4	22.5	15	10.5		26.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959				3	8	11			11
Blakeman, Henry W.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959				3	8	11			11
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961		1961	1960			3	6	2	2	5	9
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953			4	12	14	2		16
Boddie, Wyatt D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	23.5	25.5			25.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943				4	20.5	24.5			24.5
Booth, Luther L.	La.	1941	1944	1942	1943				3	22.5	25.5			25.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929				4	37.5	41.5			41.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1951	1954				4	13	17			17
Boyd, Joseph W.	La.	1955	1958	(1953)	1955			9.5	3	9	21.5			21.5
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959				4	8	12			12
Broadus, Lars L.	Memp.	1947	1949	1949	1951	1957			2	18	10	10	(5)	20
Brown, Alfred M.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1943				2	25.5	27.5			27.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	26.5	28.5		(2)	28.5
Butts, William James	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967				2		2			2
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				2.5	12	7.5		7	14.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938			2	2	30.5	34.5			34.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			2	2	25.5	29.5			29.5
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1961	1950	1951				2	16	18		(2)	18
Caraway, Stone W.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	9	12			12

Carithers, Kenneth K.	L.R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	----	6	2	21.5	14	15.5	----	29.5
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	----	----	----	2	6	8	----	(4)	8
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	----	----	2.5	3	15	20.5	----	----	20.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1
Carter, Robert C.	La.	1938	1941	1941	1942	----	----	----	2	26.5	19	9.5	----	28.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	----	----	13.5	2	7	22.5	----	----	22.5
Christie, James E.	L.R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	----	----	2	19.5	18	3.5	----	21.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	----	3	2	29.5	5	29.5	(2)	34.5
Cloyd, Oscar E.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	6	8	----	----	8
Coker, John Calvin	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	2
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Tex.	1952	1952	1955	1954	----	----	----	3	12	13	2	----	15
Collie, Robert M.	C. Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1955	1955	----	----	3	12	11	4	----	15
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	----	1	2	31.5	32.5	2	----	34.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	----	----	6	2	9	17	----	(1)	17
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	----	----	----	3	24.5	27.5	----	----	27.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	----	----	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	----	----	2	24.5	24.5	2	(5)	26.5
Coppage, Louis M.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	----	----	2	11	13	----	----	13
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	4	4	8	----	(4)	8
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	----	----	----	6	21.5	27.5	----	----	27.5
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1941	1967	(1945)	(1961)	----	----	10	7.5	----	17.5	----	(7)	17.5
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	----	----	----	2	22.5	24.5	----	(1)	24.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)	----	----	13	3	3	19	----	(.5)	19
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	14	11	5	----	16
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	2	5	7	----	----	7
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	----	----	1	2	15	18	----	(3)	18
Daughenbaugh, Howard L.	La.	1956	1960	1958	1960	----	----	----	4	7	11	----	----	11
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	----	----	----	2	22.5	24.5	----	----	24.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot. La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	----	----	----	3.5	18	21.5	----	(4)	21.5
Deen, Daniel Ray	La.	1964	1966	(1952)	(1954)	----	----	10.75	2	1	13.75	----	----	13.75
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	----	----	----	2	29.5	31.5	----	(3)	31.5
Duerson, George A.	N.Y.E.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	----	----	3	5	8	----	----	8
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	----	2.5	2	37.5	42	----	(1)	42
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	3	5	4	----	4	8
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Tex.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	----	----	4.5	17	17	4.5	----	21.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	21.5	17.5	6	(4)	23.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	9	12	----	(1)	12
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	----	----	----	2	11	2	----	11	13
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	----	----	1956	----	----	3	11	----	3	11	14
Emmanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	----	----	2	22.5	18.5	4	----	22.5
Emmerich, Earl B.	Korea	1929	1929	1930	1934	1936	----	----	----	37.5	30.5	2	5(3)	37.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	----	----	----	5	5	10	----	----	10
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1955	1957	1959	----	----	----	3	8	11	----	----	11
Ezell, Harry E.	Mo.	1953	1955	1955	1958	1960	----	----	2	12	7	4.75	2.25	14
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	----	----	----	3	5	8	----	----	8
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	----	3.5	2	22.5	28	----	----	28
Finnin, William M.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)	----	----	5	2	2	9	----	----	9
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	----	----	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	----	38.5
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	----	----	2	2	26.5	29.5	1	----	30.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	----	----	----	2	5	7	----	(1)	7
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	----	----	----	4	13	16	1	----	17
Foreman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	----	----	----	2	13	15	----	----	15
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1943	1943	1943	1943	1948	----	----	1	23.5	19.5	5	----	24.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	----	----	2	19	19	2	----	21
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	14	16	----	----	16

Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	28.5	6		24.5	30.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	3	5			5
Futch, Ladell J.	N.C.	1954	1957	1956	1957	1956			3	10	11	2		13
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957				4	10	14			14
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945				2	23.5	25.5		(7)	25.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957				3	10	13		(1)	13
Giessen, Charles H.	L.R.	1933	1935	1935	1937	1954			2	31.5	13	20.5	(4)	33.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957				5	10	15			15
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954				2	14	16			16
Guttierrez, Milton P., III	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3		3			3
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963			4	2	4	10			10
Hall, William T.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1954			.75	2	14	16.75			16.75
Hancock, Alton O.	N.G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956			4	7	5		6	11
Harbuck, George W.	Tex.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945			3	24.5	22.5	5		27.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949		1	2.5	19	18	4.5		22.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935			1	2	33.5	36.5		(2)	36.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967				4		4			4
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930				2	38.5	40.5			40.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935				3	32.5	36.5			36.5
Hearn, J. E.	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932				4	34.5	38.5			38.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	12	15			15
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	12	15			15
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960				4	7	11		(4)	11
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962			1	2	5	8		(5)	8
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961				4	6	10			10
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Tex.	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960			3	8	7	4		11
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931				2	37.5	39.5			39.5
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3		3		(1)	3

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Horton, James R.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3		3			3
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962			6	4	5	15			15
Howel, Willie Frank	N. Miss.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938			2	33.5	28.5	7		35.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	28.5	30.5			30.5
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	4	4	2		6
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	4	4	2		6
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943			2	34.5	23.5	13		36.5
Irving, William R.	Miss.	1941	1943	1943	1944	1947			2	23.5	19.5	6	(2)	25.5
Jackson, Douglas E.	N. Ind.	1941	1945	1943	1945	1957			4	22		8	18	26
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	9	12		(1)	12
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948			1	4	20.5	25.5			25.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	4	7			7
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			4.75	2	2	8.75		(1)	8.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950		1	1.5	19	17	4.5		21.5
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939		1939					27.5	27.5			27.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945		1940	1945				21.5	21.5			21.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955			1	2	14	17			17
Kilpatrick, John F.	Tex.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1940		2	2	26.5	26.5	4	(1)	30.5
Koelemay, John B.	S.W. Tex.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942			2	23.5	23.5	2	(1)	25.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939			1	2	30.5	33.5			33.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951				2	16	18			18
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			6	2	6	14		(1)	14
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			2	2	6	10		(5)	10
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956				3	14	3		14	14
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955				3	12	15			15
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938			4	33.5	25	9	3.5	37.5

Levingston, Warren L.	Idaho	1958	1963	1958	1963	1962			5	4	4.5	4.5		9
Lilly, Sale Trice	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966			3	12	1.75	13.25		15
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947		1	2	38.5	21.5	19	(1)	41.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961			1	4	7	12		(3)	12
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936			2	2	32.5	36.5			36.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961				3	6	9			9
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.					1965							2	
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			5	2	3	10			10
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941			2	26.5	25.5	3		28.5
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947				2	19.5	21.5			21.5
McCammon, Charles R.	L.R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951			2	20.5	16	6.5		22.5
McClung, W. Harold	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958				2	9	11		(1)	11
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Tex.	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946			2	20.5	20.5	2		22.5
McFarland, Marvin R.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962				2	5	7			7
McGuire, Douglas L.	Me.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944			3.5	19	22	.5		22.5
McKeithen, J. P.	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	28.5	30.5			30.5
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1934	1932	1936			3.5	5	32.5	41		(1)	41
McLain, Joe W.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967		5	2	3	8	2		10
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955				4	12	12		4	16
Mead, Frederick A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957			3	2	12	17			17
Means, Jerry A.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960				4	7	11			11
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962				4	5	9			9
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Tex.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947			2	21.5	19.5	4	(2.5)	23.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953			3.5	2	14	19.5		(1)	19.5
Meyers, Robert D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967			1	3		4			4
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937				2	31.5	33.5			33.5
Milby, T. H., Jr.	Okla.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1955			3	12	1.25	3	10.75	15
Miller, Robert R.	N. Tex.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949			2	17	18	1		19

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Milton, W. Spillar	La.	1962		1962		1967			5		4	1		5
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954				2	14	16			16
Morris, Virgil D.	L.R.	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931			3	35.5	35.5	3	(1)	38.5
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Tex.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948			1.5	19	19	1.5		20.5
Nader, Sam	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944				2	22.5	24.5			24.5
Nash, Roy Brown	Ohio	1963	1966		1966	1965			3	1	2	2		4
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958				3	9	12			12
Norris, J. M.	Korea	1928	1928			1940				39				39
Norton, Kenneth D.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966				3	1	4			4
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	La.	1947	1949	1947	1949				1.5	18	19.5			19.5
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1953				3	13	15		(1)	15
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			1	2	25.5	28.5		(2)	28.5
Pearce, Nicholas D.	Miss.	1952	1954	1954	1956	1958			2	13	9	6		15
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3		3		(6)	3
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956			2	16	7	7	4	18
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947				1	22.5	9.5			23.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953			2	20.5	14	8.5	(1)	22.5
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			1	2	4	7		(5)	7
Pickering, J. Delton	La.	1958	1962		1962				4	5	9		(2)	9
Pickett, Henry E.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967				2		2		(7)	2
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947		7	6	19.5	19.5	13		32.5
Pledger, W. F.														
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933				2	35.5	37.5		(6)	37.5
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946				2	19.5	8.5		13	21.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931				2	37.5	39.5		(5)	39.5
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954				3	13	16			16
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958				4	9	13			13

Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	4	3		(4)	3
Price, Harold L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	4	6			6
Quaid, Cleburne W.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942			2	23.5	24.5	1		25.5
Reeves, James E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942				2	25.5	4		23.5	27.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935			2	2	33.5	20.5	9	8	37.5
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933				2	33.5	32.5	3		35.5
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939			2	29.5	28.5	3.5		31.5
Roberts, Quitman C.	Miss.	1942	1945	1942	1946	1960			2	22.5	7	14	3.5	24.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961				2	6	8			8
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	28.5	28.5	2		30.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958				2	9	11		(1)	11
Robinson, Joe H.	L.R.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953		7	2	22.5	14	17.5		31.5
Rorie, Kenneth G.	St. L.	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949			2	18	18	2		20
Ross, George W.	Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954			3	13	13	3		16
Sandel, Elias W.	La.	1953	1955	1955	1957				2	12	14			14
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L.R.	1939	1941	1941	1943				2	24.5	12	15.5		27.5
Scott, Charles E.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	5	8		(3)	8
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959			2	11	8	5		13
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942				2	23.5	25.5			25.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947				7	21.5	28.5			28.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947			2	39.5	27.5	14		41.5
Sherman, Geo. H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966			2	4	1	7			7
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954			2	14	13	3		16
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	8	11		(1)	11
Sibley, Lonnie M.	La.	1957	1959	1957	1959				2	8	9	1	(2)	10
Simmons, Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965				2	2	4		(3)	4
Singleton, Jack S.	L.R.	1964	1967	1964	1967	1966			3		1	2		3
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952				3	15	18		(2)	18

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Skinner, James C.	C. Tex.	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954			2	15	13	4		17
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937			6	2	31.5	29.5	10		39.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936				2	32.5	34.5		(3)	34.5
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956			2	2	10	14		(2)	14
Smith, Wayne Reece	W.N.C.	1962	1965	1962	1965	1966			3	2	1	4		5
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949				1.5	18	12		7	19.5
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948				1.5	19	3.5		17	20.5
Squyers, Rex	MP	1935	1938		1938			3	3	28.5	34.5			34.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	N. Ark.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954			2	19.5	13	8.5		21.5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937				2	30.5	32.5			32.5
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957			2	16	10	8		18
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945				2	21.5	23.5			23.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944				3	20.5	23.5			23.5
Strack, Charles J.	Tex.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	4	4	2		6
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	5	7		1	8
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	23.5	25.5		(7)	25.5
Tatum, Robert L.	La.	1956	1959		1959				3	8	11			11
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944			1	3	23.5	27.5		(3)	27.5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955			5	2	12	19			19
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	12	15			15
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962			1	2	6	9		(7)	9
Thomas, Edward R.	N.E.S.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948			2	20	19	3		22
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala. W. Fla.	1963	1966			1966			4	1	1	4		5
Thompson, Leonard D.	La.	1962	1965	1962					3	2	5			5
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960			1	5	7	13		(2)	13
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1949	1939	1941				2	27.5	25		4.5(6)	29.5
Townsend, Allen W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935				2	34.5	36.5		(3)	36.5

Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956	----	----	1	2	12	15	----	----	15
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	5
Walker, Charles S.	N. Mex.	1937	1942	1942	1944	1959	----	----	5	24.5	8	21.5	----	29.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Mex.	1948	1951	1948	1951	1953	----	----	3	16	14	5	----	19
Wallace, Jefferson C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	----	----	----	3	5	8	----	(4)	8
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	----	----	----	3	29.5	32.5	----	----	32.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	5
Watson, Wilson L.	La.	1945	1947	1947	1948	----	----	3	2	19.5	24.5	----	----	24.5
Weber, Theo R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950	----	----	----	2.5	17	5.5	----	(1.5)	19.5
Wendt, Stephen R.	La.	1952	1958	1954	1958	----	----	----	6	9	14	----	1	15
Wilkes, Jack S.	Okla.	1941	1944	(1940)	1943	1964	----	----	3	23	----	19	7	26
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	----	----	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	----	29.5
Williams, Loyd E.	MP	1936	1939	----	1939	1953	----	----	3	26.5	14	15.5	----	29.5
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Tex.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	----	----	2	19.5	17	4.5	(1)	21.5
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958	----	1958	1958	----	----	3	9	----	3	9	12
Wilson, L. Gray	L.R.	1949	1952	----	----	1953	----	----	3	15	14	4	----	18
Windsor, Robert H.	Ohio	----	----	----	----	1965	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	2
Winegart, Jack S.	No. Ark.	1942	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	2	12.75	12.50	2.25	----	14.75
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	.75	2	25.5	28.25	----	----	28.25
Winn, John M.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	12	14	----	----	14
Wood, Karl D., Sr.	La.	1953	1955	1955	1957	----	----	----	2	12	14	----	----	14
Woodland, James P.	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955	----	----	----	4	12	16	----	----	16
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963	----	1960	----	----	----	3	4	7	----	----	7
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1950	1951	----	----	1.5	2	17	20.5	----	----	20.5
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	----	----	----	2	28.5	16.25	13.75	----	30.5

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Babcock, James	La.	1966	----	1966	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	(3)	1

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Casey, John H.	La.	1964		1964				2	4		6		(4)	6
Chadwick, John H.	La.	1967		1967										
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Dillworth, John Edwin	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Durand, Dell S., Jr.	La.	1965		1965				2	2		4		(6)	4
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967		1967										
James, Conrad R.	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Johns, Roger Dick	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Jones, Frank M.	La.	1962		1962					5		5			5
Kellogg, Frederic R.	La.	1963		1963					4		4		(3)	4
Kirby, Michael Ed.	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Lee, John M.	La.	1966		(1961)	(1963)			6	1		7		(3)	7
McCutcheon, W. M.	La.	1967		1967										
Means, Jesse L., Jr.	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966		1966					1		1			1
Purvis, George C., Jr.	La.	1963		1963					4		4			4
Rowell, Wm. Alton, Jr.	La.	1967		1967										
Spiller, Ray R.	La.	1964		1964					3		3		(3)	3
Wilkes, Rex R.	La.	1967		1967										

FULL TIME SUPPLY

Akin, William R.	La.			(1953)	(1955)			14			14		(14.5)	14
Bailey, Clifton M.	La.			(1963)				4.75			4.75			4.75
Bell, John D.	La.			(1958)	(1960)			11			11			11
Bonds, John C.	La.			(1961)	(1964)			6			6		(5)	6
Brouillette, Etienne	La.			(1957)	(1959)			1			1		(11)	1

Burlew, George J.	La.			(1952)	(1954)			19			4.75	14.25		19
Campbell, Fred W.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			1			1		(20.5)	1
Cansler, Harold P.	La.				(1963)			5			5			5
Carithers, Rose P.	La.			(1945)	(1955)			12					(1)12	12
Cassels, William Paul	La.			(1951)	(1954)			21.5			21.5			21.5
Clarke, Walter M.	La.													
Constable, James E.	La.			(1959)	(1964)			7.5			7.5		(2)	7.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.							10			10			10
Davis, M. L.	Miss.			(1952)	(1954)	1949		19.5			18	1.5		19.5
Dill, Ernest M.	La.			(1967)									(3)	
Eaker, Robert C.	La.							2			2			2
Grant, R. Roy	La.			(1951)	(1953)			24.5			24.5			24.5
Hargrove, Sammy A.	La.												(1)	
Hoffpauir, J. Reed	La.			(1967)				3			3			3
Howell, Holley's C.	La.			(1963)				9			7	2		9
Lipe, Carl L.	St. L.			(1953)	(1954)	1951		16			14	2	(2)	16
Longfellow, Harold W.	La.							3			3			3
Malone, I. Elmer	La.			(1967)				2			2		(1)	2
Mayo, Alvin S.	La.			(1965)				7			7		(1)	7
McCann, James B.	La.			(1949)	(1951)			30.5			30.5			30.5
McVey, George A., Jr.	La.			(1960)	(1965)			7			3	4		7
Milem, Lewis E.	La.							3			3			3
Mims, Cecil C.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			11			11			11
Proctor, William L.	La.													
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.							6			6		(5)	6
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	La.							3			3			3
Reeves, Allen R., Jr.	La.			(1967)				2			2			2
Rousseaux, John C., Jr.	La.			(1964)	(1966)			6			6			6

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Sayes, John	La.			(1957)	(1959)			12			12			12
Stegall, W. G.	La.				(1956)			9			9			9
Strozier, J. David	La.			(1964)	(1966)			5			5			5
Way, Joseph A.	La.				1966			2			2			2
White, H. Roger	La.			(1961)	(1964)			8			8			8
Wingfield, A. E.	La.			(1949)	(1951)			15.5			15.5			15.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.			(1960)	(1962)			9			9		(28)	9
PART TIME SUPPLY														
Babin, Harold	La.												(3)	
Bankston, Ellis	La.												(4)	
Bordages, Harold	La.												(1)	
Brooks, Cloward K.	La.			(1952)	(1954)								(19.5)	
Butterfield, Ivan	La.													
Dorsey, Henry W.	La.												(1)	
Durand, Barney	La.												(2)	
Ensenat, Henry G.	La.												(19)	
Griffith, Kenneth	La.												(4)	
Hale, Thomas G.	La.													
Hoover, Leroy	La.												(1)	
Knisely, John L.	La.												(2)	
Link, O. D., Jr.	La.												(3)	
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.												(6)	
McCarty, Floyd	La.													
Oldham, John R.	La.													
Paine, Marshall C.	La.												(9)	

Pinckard, Henry O.	La.	----	----	(1962)	(1965)	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	(11)	1
Rosemergy, James C.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(1)	----
Trickett, J. A.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----
Wilkes, J. Monroe	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	7	----	(11)	7

STUDENT SUPPLY

Brister, Charles E.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dunn, Hugh J., Jr.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(1)	----
Harrel, Ruben A.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(1)	----
McLauren, James	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Roos, Louis F.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(3)	----
Saunders, James C.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Taylor, John R.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----
Thomas, O. C.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(4)	----
Willis, Terry C.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments — All conference askings to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid.

Appropriations — Any legislation requiring appropriation of conference funds shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and approval before being presented to the Annual Conference.

Church Extension — Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) or less.

Data for Memoirs — The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year — June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal Year for the conference.

Membership District Conference — The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 687, Discipline 1960, and, in addition thereto, to the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Local Preachers — All applicants for a Local Preacher's license shall be required to pass the course of study for candidates for license to preach as prescribed by the Discipline under the supervision of the Department of Ministerial Education. The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be responsible for the tuition fee of such a course.

Pre-Conference Reports — All Boards, Commissions, and Committees are to prepare reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Area Director 60 days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and that the Area Director compile and mimeograph or print these reports and mail two copies to each minister 30 days before the Annual Conference convenes.

Exception to this rule will be the report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician and the reports of the various Boards and Commissions that cannot be completed until the session of the Annual Conference.

Any supplementary report prepared later, containing any resolutions or recommendations, shall be printed or mimeographed and handed to the delegates when the report is made to the Annual Conference.

Statistical Reports — Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

Widows — A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Pensions shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund — No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Terms of Membership — The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and the Committees shall be a maximum of eight years, with this rule becoming effective in 1960, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1960. This rule does not apply to Trustees.

Salaries — District Superintendents — The total salaries and expenses of the District Superintendents paid by the Annual Conference shall be the average to the next $100.00 of the twenty highest totals as shown on the Worksheets of the Cabinet which totals shall include the pastor's salary, expense, and utilities.

DEATH ROLL

The letters ME indicate deceased of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; MP indicates deceased of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church; without a symbol the deceased of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Church.

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
1	Charles Brumer	No record		
2	William Hinds	No record	1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder	No record	1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown	No record	1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige	No record	1847	1849
6	Byron Benton	No record	1847	
7	J. A. Guice	No record	1847	
8	Wm. Tostrick	No record	1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster	No record	1855	
12	J. Hughes	No record	1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson	No record	1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	1823, Tennessee	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	1824, Jasper County, Ga.	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	1818, Paris, Tenn.	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	1800, South Carolina	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	1827, Hayword Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	1812, Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	1821, Tennessee		
23	S. J. Davies	1816, Cardingshire, Wales	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
25	J. C. Faulk	1834, Monroe	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson	No record	1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	1831, Allen Co., Kentucky	1855	1867
28	David Kinnear	1802, Venango Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	1801, Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	1841, Germany	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	1820, West Indies	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	1812, Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	1788, South Carolina	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	1819, North Carolina	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	1834, Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	1849, Lexington, Ga.	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	1850, DeSoto Par., La.	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	1846, New Orleans, La.	1872	1879
39	J. E. Coff	No record	1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	1839, Missouri	1870	1880

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
41	T. H. Jones	1858, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid	No record	1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	1805, Halifax Co., Va.	1851	1881
44	P. M. Goodwyn	1820, New Albany, Indiana	1847	1882
45	W. D. Stayton	1826, Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46	J. L. Borden	1845, Newberne, Ala.	1870	1883
47	Joel Saunders	1814, Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	1809, Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	1811, Chatham Co., Maryland	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	1815, Giles Co., Tenn.	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	1820, Tennessee	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	1814, Madison Co., Ala.	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	1815, Jasper Co., Ga.	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	1830, Farmerville, Missouri	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	1820, Wurttemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	1861, Clinton, La.	1885	1887
57	J. D. Porter	1854, Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	1825, Pike Co., Ala.	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller	Buffalo, New York	1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	1861, Sparta, La.	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	1838, Jefferson Co., Ala.	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	1818, Ouachita Par., La.	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	1829, Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunston	1851, England	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	1848, Good Hope, Miss.	1892	1893
66	J. W. Meldock	1848, Putnam Co., Ga.	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	1840, Adams Co., Miss.	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	1845, St. Helena Par., La.	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	1829, Hawkins Co., Tenn.	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	1862, Livingston Par., La.	1889	1895
72	P. H. Diffenweirth	1811, Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	1817, Washington, D. C.	1875	1879
74	E. W. Yancey	1818, Cumberland Co., Va.	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	1831, Baton Rouge, La.	1855	1897
76	Christian Keener	1847, Montgomery, Ala.	1889	1897
77	E. B. Foust	1844, Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
78	C. R. Godfrey	No record	1873	1898
79	L. A. Reed	1812, Henderson Co., Ky.	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	1859, Lynchburg, Tenn.	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	1831, Dickson Co., Tenn.	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	1832, Franklin, Tenn.	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	1829, Dinwiddie Co., Va.	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	1834, Jackson Co., Ala.	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	1822, Russellville, Ky.	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	1861, New Iberia, La.	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	1827, Franklin, Tenn.	1855	1904
88	J. B. Cassity	1838, Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
89	A. D. McVoy	1832, Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	1872, Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	1837, White Fort, Va.	1879	1907
92	J. M. Franklin	1836, Vernon Par., La.	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	1833, Heard Co., Ga.	1858	1907
94	C. T. Munholland	1841, Yazoo Co., Miss.	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	1857, Thomasville, Ga.	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	1822, Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	1846, Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	1865, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	1862, Arkansas	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	1832, Anderson Dist., S. C.	1855	1912
101	T. J. Upton	1830, Columbus, Ga.	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	1840, Franklin, Tenn.	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	1823, England	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	1825, Alabama	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	1833, Saratoga Co., N. Y.	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	1857, New Orleans, La.	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	1833, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1846	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	1886, Lafayette Par., La.	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	1844, Nashville, Tenn.	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	1853, Wilcox Co., Ala.	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris	No record	1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	1837, Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	1841, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	1853, Clark Co., Ala.	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	1836, Livingston Co., Ala.	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	1878, Campti, La.	1859	1920
120	T. J. Embree	No record	1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	1838, Atlanta, Ga.	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	1863, Newberry, S. C.	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	1849, Claiborne Co., Ala.	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	1846, Shelby Co., Ala.	1870	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	1882, Trenton, Miss.	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	1870, Woodville, Miss.	1894	1823
127	J. M. Brown	1840, Dallas Co., Ala.	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	1853, New Orleans, La.	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	1892, Gloster, Miss.	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonette	1869, Eros, La.	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132	B. H. Sheppard	1862, Calhoun, La.	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	1836, Richmond, Va.	1875	1925
134	F. R. Power	1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	1861, Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	1842, Franklin, Tenn.	1871	1926

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
137	F. G. Hocutt	No record	1875	1926
138	J. L. Greenway, Jr.	1891, Greencastle, Indiana	1920	1926
139	John Steit ME	1856, Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140	M. M. Culpepper ME	1877, Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141	Carl Fromen ME	1863, Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142	S. D. Howard	1865, Palmetto Co., Ga.	1904	1928
143	Robt. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1871	1928
144	A. A. Bernard	1873, Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145	P. O. Lowrey	1869, Near Birmingham, Ala.	1898	1929
146	W. H. Jordan	1875, Hood's Mill, La.	1917	1929
147	B. T. Crews	1847, South Carolina	1893	1929
148	J. G. Sloane	1866, St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149	E. A. Powell ME	1864, De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150	F. Bohmfalk ME	1848, Ostfriesland, Germany	1879	1929
151	C. R. Robinson ME	1857, Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152	Wm. A. Moers ME	1853, Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153	J. W. Lively ME	1848, Washington, Arkansas	1880	1930
154	F. B. Hill	1865, Plymouth, England	1915	1930
155	H. W. May	1861, Plattville, Ala.	1885	1931
156	R. W. Tucker	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1931
157	R. H. Wynn	1871, Waterproof, La.	1892	1931
158	J. A. Traeger ME	1856, Decatur, Indiana	1882	1931
159	Jacob Ott ME	1848, Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160	F. Beckendorff ME	1863, Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161	John C. Groth ME	1846, Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162	G. W. F. Schrieber ME	1872, Meckenburg, Germany	1887	1932
163	August Didzun ME	1863, East Prussia, Germany	1887	1932
164	J. F. Patterson	1841, Natchez, Miss.	1876	1932
165	J. T. Sawyer	1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan	1875	1932
166	G. D. Purcell	1870, Black Hawk, Miss.	1897	1932
167	W. W. Drake	1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168	H. S. Johns	1866, Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169	J. S. Rutledge	1862, Evergreen, La.	1901	1933
170	T. J. Warlick	1857, Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171	H. Homburg ME	1850, Wehdem, Germany	1876	1933
172	Thomas Carter	1870, Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173	L. I. McCain	1878, Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174	G. D. Anders	1855, Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934
175	S. A. Steel	1849, Grenada, Miss.	1911	1934
176	C. C. Wier	1866, Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177	C. C. Miller	1860, Jackson, La.	1894	1935
178	A. W. Turner	1866, Livingston Par., La.	1893	1935
179	A. J. Coburn	1858, Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180	E. L. Cargill	1866, Winn Parish, La.	1901	1935
181	J. S. Henley	1872, Bedford Co., Tenn.	1928	1935
182	H. K. Faulk ME	1883, Ebenezer, La.	1910	1935
183	J. W. Lee	1870, Daisy, La.	1893	1936
184	F. S. Parker	1863, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1936

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
185	D. C. Barr	1852, DeKalb Co., Ala.	1883	1936
186	H. N. Harrison	1857, Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187	S. S. Holladay	1849, Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188	J. F. Sarner ME	1864, Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189	John Hierholzer ME	1869, Bracken, Texas	1883	1936
190	L. E. Gower ME	1865, Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191	W. T. Stokes ME	1856, Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192	G. T. C. Doerr ME	1868, Pracken, Texas	1892	1937
193	O. E. Olander ME	1858, Fredriksal, Norway	1883	1937
194	Geo. S. Sexton	1867, Middleburg, Tenn.	1913	1937
195	W. F. Henderson	1853, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1937
196	S. J. Davies	1857, St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197	George Fox	1875, Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198	F. N. Sweeney	1859, Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199	O. W. Johnson ME	1868, Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200	J. E. Urbantke ME	1849, Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201	Otto Anderson ME	1852, Samaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202	P. B. McCullin	1892, Lincoln Par., La.	1925	1938
203	C. Roger Lahey	1912, Indiana	1937	1939
204	J. D. Fomby	1892, Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205	L. E. Crooks	1876, Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206	Ellis Smith	1868, Chireno, Texas	1920	1939
207	T. P. Turner	No record	1932	1939
208	David A. Bodie MP	No data in MP Minutes		
209	Jas. B. Landers MP	No data in MP Minutes		
210	C. A. Morrison MP	No data in MP Minutes		
211	J. T. Humphreys MP	No data in MP Minutes		
212	Oliver Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
213	B. W. Taylor MP	No data in MP Minutes		
214	Jas. P. Patton MP	No data in MP Minutes		
215	I. T. Strickland MP	No data in MP Minutes		
216	W. Davis Owen MP	No data in MP Minutes		
217	Robt. T. Crow MP	No data in MP Minutes		
218	T. L. Crumpler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
219	W. P. Mason MP	No data in MP Minutes		
220	D. T. Ponder MP	No data in MP Minutes		
221	L. H. Swayze MP	No data in MP Minutes		
222	A. G. Austin MP	No data in MP Minutes		
223	J. W. Terry MP	No data in MP Minutes		
224	P. A. Smart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
225	J. F. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
226	Sarah A. Brady MP	No data in MP Minutes		
227	W. P. Fowler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
228	Jas. C. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
229	Omer Stewart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
230	Jas. A. Holt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
231	Jno. A. Riley MP	No data in MP Minutes		
232	R. M. Walker MP	No data in MP Minutes		

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
233 W. M. Platt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
234 J. F. Reid MP	No data in MP Minutes		
235 W. R. Harvell	1870, Harvell's Mill, La.	1900	1940
236 J. O. Bennett	1857, Booneville, Miss.	1888	1940
237 R. A. Bozeman	1889, Pleasant Hill, La.	1924	1940
238 J. D. Nesom	1877, Walker, La.	1904	1940
239 R. L. Weldon	1876, Anacoco, La.	1908	1940
240 Briscoe Carter	1865, Bastrop, La.	1888	1941
241 A. S. Lutz	1874, New Orleans, La.	1894	1941
242 Wm. Schuhle	1863, Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243 Mary E. Perdue	1870, Shreveport, La.	1904	1941
244 J. B. Williams	1858, Near Lisbon, La.	1888	1942
245 J. B. Blackburn	1870, Claiborne Par., La.	1908	1942
246 B. F. Rogers	1886, Prentiss, Miss.	1923	1943
247 Cleanth Brooks	1873, Denmark, Tenn.	1894	1943
248 K. W. Dodson	1868, Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1888	1943
249 H. N. Brown	1875, Near Baton Rouge, La.	1898	1943
250 H. W. Bowman	1869, Leverett, Mass.	1891	1943
251 R. G. Swanson	1869, Murray County, Ga.	1911	1943
252 H. B. Thomason	1863, Arizona, La.	1896	1944
253 A. E. Barrett	1866, Whitesville, Ky.	1921	1944
254 J. F. Foster	1868, New Orleans, La.	1888	1944
255 H. H. Cantley	1867, Prescott, Ark.	1915	1944
256 A. P. Boyd	1879, Booth Bay, Maine	1903	1944
257 J. L. Lay	1865, Tallahatchie Co., Miss.	1915	1945
258 J. F. Dring	1885, Antioch, La.	1925	1945
259 C. F. Sheppard	1884, Ouachita Par., La.	1907	1946
260 A. M. Shaw	1875, White Co., Ark.	1919	1946
261 W. W. Holmes	1875, Kipling, Miss.	1903	1946
262 L. C. Wilson	1865, Tippa Co., Miss.	1903	1946
263 J. L. Cady	1886, Acadia Par., La.	1912	1946
264 J. A. McCormack	1876, Gallatin, Tenn.	1910	1946
265 J. H. Lewis	1862, Winnfield, La.	1909	1946
266 R. T. Pickett	1876, Choctaw Co., Ala.	1922	1947
267 C. W. Lahey	1884, Indiana	1924	1947
268 H. M. Johnson	1889, Edwards, Miss.	1926	1947
269 A. R. Hoffpauir	1880, Lafayette, La.	1934	1947
270 E. A. Dennard	1857	1911	1947
271 J. W. Booth	1874, Carroll Co., Miss.	1906	1947
272 I. T. Reams	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1889	1947
273 J. F. Waltman	1861, Shubuta, Miss.	1898	1947
274 F. W. Loy	No record	1882	1947
275 E. O. Hearne	1862, Jackson Par., La.	1897	1948
276 B. H. Andrews	1887, Greenville, Ill.	1917	1948
277 R. F. Harrel	1875, New Orleans, La.	1917	1948
278 H. W. Rickey	1872, Ocean Springs, Miss.	1917	1949
279 J. W. Faulk	1880, Crowley, La.	1911	1949
280 Alonzo Early	1873, Palestine, Ohio	1916	1949

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
281 J. L. Williams	1870, Birmingham, Ala.		1949
282 W. F. Roberts	1883, Bewelcome, Miss.	1922	1949
283 J. R. Roy	1849, Bradley Co., Ark.	1891	1949
284 H. J. Boltz	1855, Camden, Ark.	1883	1949
285 R. T. Ware	1881, Low, Miss.	1916	1949
286 L. N. Hoffpauir	1869, Lafayette, La.	1920	1950
287 C. E. McLean	1893, Gurlie, La.	1922	1950
288 R. T. Pynes	1875, Clay Co., Ala.	1907	1950
289 C. K. Smith	1886, Cleveland Co., N. C.	1922	1950
290 H. E. Pfost	1893, Henry Co., Mo.	1919	1950
291 J. W. Holliday	1901, Tipah Co., Miss.	1932	1950
292 E. C. Gunn	1883, Isney, Ala.	1907	1950
293 D. B. Raulins	1888, Franklin Co., Miss.	1914	1951
294 J. T. McVey	Madisonville, Ky.	1906	1951
295 H. D. Marlin	1880 White Co., Ill.	1918	1951
296 C. M. Hughes	1872, Vernon Parish, La.	1938	1951
297 H. B. Hines	1870, Rankin Co., Miss.	1921	1951
298 W. F. Henderson, Jr.	1880, Keithville, La.	1913	1951
299 G. J. L. Brown	1860, Winn Par., La.	1896	1951
300 R. H. Bamburg	1875, Wood Co., Tex.	1924	1951
301 J. R. Downs	1865, Catahoula Par., La.	1907	1952
302 J. C. Sensintaffar	1907, Missouri	1937	1952
303 Anna Ruth Nuttall	1898, Patterson, La.	1936	1952
304 T. J. Holladay	1872, Robeline, La.	1904	1952
305 L. W. Smart	1892, Hood's Mill, La.	1915	1952
306 G. P. White	1867, Woodville, Miss.	1909	1953
307 S. H. Yockey	1858, Salina, Pa.	1901	1953
308 J. E. Selfe	1873, Jackson, Mich.	1918	1953
309 A. H. Parker	1872, Butler Co., Ala.	1910	1953
310 H. T. Carley	1878, Columbia, Miss.	1902	1953
311 C. B. Powell	1873, Brandon, Miss.	1907	1953
312 W. E. Akin	1870, Weldon, La.	1909	1953
313 F. N. Parker	1867, New Orleans, La.	1886	1954
314 C. Warren Johnston	1898, Conway, Ark.	1923	1954
315 W. C. Mann	1867	1902	1954
316 R. M. Brown	1881, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1912	1955
317 C. D. Atkinson	1870, Senoia, Ga.	1901	1955
318 R. V. Fulton	1869, Davis Springs, La.	1913	1955
319 C. W. Rodgers		1902	1956
320 J. Van Carter	1879, E. Feliciana, Parish, La.	1943	1956
321 A. S. Neill	1870, Hazlehurst, Miss.	1898	1956
322 C. M. Morris	1881, Union Parish, La.	1909	1956
323 W. T. Gray	1871, Northern Alabama	1899	1957
324 W. C. Mason	1908, Charleston, W. Va.	1941	1957
325 Geo. D. Parker	1872, New Orleans, La.	1898	1958
326 Geo. L. Cagle	1887, Cartersville, Ga.	1925	1958
327 John J. Rasmussen	1901, Vienna, Austria	1939	1958
328 W. B. Hollingsworth	1885, Wesson, Miss.	1928	1958

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
329	W. F. Ragsdale		1925	1958
330	J. C. Price	1870, Shubata, Miss.	1908	1958
331	R. S. Walton		1910	1958
332	P. H. Fontaine	1869, Belvedere Plantation, Miss.	1899	1959
333	N. E. Joyner	1871, Pearl River, La.	1896	1959
334	S. J. McLean		1919	1959
335	S. S. Bogan	1865, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1893	1959
336	G. A. Morgan	1888, Indian Bayou, La.	1910	1959
337	S. W. Irwin	Canada	1910	1960
338	R. W. Vaughan	1873, Arizona, La.	1896	1960
339	I. A. Patton	1878 Grant Parish, La.	1898	1960
340	L. W. Cain	1867, Iuka, Miss.	1893	1961
341	J. R. Strozier	1890, Belah, La.	1919	1961
342	G. A. LaGrange	1895, Labadieville, La.	1919	1961
343	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1875, New Orleans, La.	1903	1961
344	Martin Hebert	1874, Bell City, La.	1900	1961
345	W. P. Van Valkenburg	1868, Warren, Ark.	1896	1961
346	B. D. Watson	1883, Greensburg, La.	1922	1962
347	J. P. Bonnecarre	1891, New Orleans, La.	1929	1962
348	J. W. Mayne		1906	1962
349	E. V. Duplantis	1888, Abbeville, La.	1925	1962
350	F. L. Shows	1878, Jackson Parish, La.	1913	1962
351	L. P. Moreland	1886, Homer, La.	1913	1962
352	B. F. Griffin		1918	1963
353	H. M. Law	1884, Appleton City, Mo.	1914	1963
354	J. Martin Alford	1870, Washington Parish, La.	1895	1963
355	Samuel L. Riggs	1872, New Iberia, La.	1902	1964
356	W. W. Perry	1877, Greenwell Springs, La.	1903	1964
357	John W. Lee	1885, Monterey, Tennessee	1909	1965
358	John Cude Rousseaux	1885, Florienville, La.	1907	1965
359	Dan F. Anders	1894, Blairstown, La.	1923	1965
360	Harold Hine	1921, Elton, La.	1944	1965
361	Francis M. Freeman	1881, Watson, La.	1902	1965
362	Robert H. Harper	1882, Columbia, La.	1905	1965
363	William L. Duren	1870, Carroll County, Miss.	1902	1965
364	Rober E. Smith		1904	1965
365	Henry W. Ledbetter	1870, Union County, Ark.	1896	1965
366	John G. Snelling	1869, Cheneyville, La.	1908	1965
367	Franklin J. McCoy	1883, Winchester, Kansas	1907	1966
368	Enoch M. Mouser	1879, Hope, Arkansas		1966
369	Adrian M. Serex	1903, Belgium	1923	1966
370	Louis Hoffnauir	1888, Lafayette, La.	1911	1966
371	George Mobley Horne	1895, Grapeland, Texas	1940	1967

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	Lafayette* *(Part of New Orleans)	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrews	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrews	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrews	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrey	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Cranberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Dec. 6, 1897	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 21, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Dec. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
99	Shreveport	Nov. 15, 1944	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
100	Baton Rouge	Nov. 15, 1945	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
101	Alexandria	Nov. 13, 1946	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
102	Lake Charles	Nov. 12, 1947	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
103	Baton Rouge	June 2, 1948	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
104	Shreveport	May 31, 1949	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
105	New Orleans	May 30, 1950	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
106	Alexandria	May 29, 1951	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
107	Shreveport	May 27, 1952	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
108	Shreveport	May 26, 1953	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
109	Monroe	June 1, 1954	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
110	Alexandria	May 31, 1955	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
111	Shreveport	May 29, 1956	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
112	Shreveport	May 28, 1957	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
113	Shreveport	May 27, 1958	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
114	Shreveport	May 26, 1959	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
115	Shreveport	May 24, 1960	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
116	Shreveport	May 30, 1961	Aubrey G. Walton	J. H. Midyett
117	Shreveport	June 5, 1962	Aubrey G. Walton	J. H. Midyett
118	New Orleans	June 4, 1963	Aubrey G. Walton	J. H. Midyett
119	Shreveport	June 1, 1964	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
120	Shreveport	May 31, 1965	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
121	Shreveport	May 30, 1966	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
122	Shreveport	May 29, 1967	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Louis Hoffpauir

George M. Horne

Adrian M. Serex

Wives

Mrs. W. W. Holmes

Mrs. Perry O. Lowrey

Mrs. S. L. Riggs

Mrs. A. M. Wynne

Mrs. C. M. Hughes

THE REV. G. M. HORNE

May 25, 1967, The Reverend George M. Horne, a retired Methodist Minister, living in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, joined the Church Triumphant.

Brother Horne was born in Grapeland, Texas, May 10, 1895. He spent his childhood and youth there. He served in World War I as a Chief Petty Officer in Communications. After service he returned home and married Miss Mary Hite, September 8, 1919.

He received a law degree from American Extension University and was admitted to the Oklahoma bar in 1925.

In 1926-27 he attended Southern Methodist University, and then some years later received a Bachelor of Theology degree from Union Theological College in Chicago.

He was admitted into the Texas Conference on trial in 1941, admitted into full connection in the Texas Conference in 1945. In 1948 Reverend Horne transferred to the Louisiana Annual Conference where he spent most of his ministry. Some of the Charges he held were Tickfaw-Loranger Circuit, where under his Pastorate the beautiful Cooper's Chapel Church was built. From there he was assigned the Walker Charge in 1951, and moved to Deerford in 1955. It was while serving Deerford Church that Brother Horne retired in June, 1960.

The Reverend Horne was highly esteemed by the people he served and with whom he worked. He was well known both in Church and Fraternal Circles. At the time of his death he was State Chaplain to World War One Veterans.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Horne, one son, Chaplain Robert A. Horne, stationed in Germany, and one, daughter, Mrs. Elsie Wayne Tisdale, Baton Rouge.

Memorial services were held in Istrouma Methodist Church with The Reverend Jerome Cain and Marvin Corley officiating.

MRS. C. M. HUGHES

Mrs. Elliedee Beazley Hughes, widow of the Reverend Charles Mose Hughes, was born in Shreveport on December 22, 1889.

She began studying music at an early age, and as a piano student showed such remarkable talent that when she had outgrown local teachers, she was accepted as a pupil by one of the leading piano teachers in New York. She later studied organ, also in New York.

When she returned to Shreveport, she taught privately and served as organist at First Methodist Church. Later she served at Noel Memorial Methodist as both organist and choir director.

She was married to Charles Mose Hughes, who was then headmaster of the Centenary Academy, and superintendent of the Sunday School at Noel Memorial Church.

In the years following, she shared in her husband's varied ministry in Arkansas, Kentucky, Tennessee and Louisiana. Prior to his retirement in 1946, they served for eight years at Waterproof. During these years of service, she often served as pianist or organist and choir director, taking part in the women's activities in the local churches. In many of these communities she also served as an unpaid director of community choruses or other music groups.

Following Bro. Hughes' retirement, they made their home in Leesville, where, following his death in 1951, she continued to live among the many friends she had made. She was an active member of First Methodist Church, Leesville, and continued to teach piano and organ until failing health necessitated her entering a nursing home in Winnsboro in 1959, where she died on May 23, 1967.

She was buried in Leesville, with the Reverend James E. Christie officiating at her funeral.

REV. ADRIAN M. SEREX

If I were asked to summarize the life and work of Adrian M. Serex, the words I would use are found in Paul's admonition to Timothy, his "son in the ministry". They are — "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth" (II Timothy 2:15); and "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. . . . . ." (II Timothy 4:7).

Adrian Serex was one of the ablest and most articulate ministers ever to serve Methodism and the Christian Ministry. Born in Claberg, Belgium, March 28, 1903, son of a minister, he attended John Calvin College in Geneva, Switzerland, and received his Bachelor of Arts Degree from the Athenaeum of St. Giles in Brussels, Belgium at the age of 18. During World War I he served as a medical aid on a train in Switzerland which carried wounded soldiers to their respective countries. After the war he began to consider the various schools in which he might continue his theological training, foı he had heard the call to preach the Word of God, and felt the need to train himself as highly as possible. Finally, at the age of 18 years, he immigrated to the United States, and began working on his B. D. Degree at Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia, and in 1923 was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Annual Conference. He received this degree in 1924, then moved on to New Orleans where he became associate minister of old First Church. While there, he earned his Master of Arts Degree from Tulane University in 1925, and in 1926 he was admitted into full connection in the Louisiana Annual Conference. It was also while Associate Pastor at First Church, New Orleans, that he met and married Mary Muir Bays. They were

united in the holy bonds of matrimony on October 19, 1926. To this union were born the following children: Henry Muir, Mary Bays, William Dobbs, and Donald Martin. Mary Muir Serex preceded her husband in death, having been transferred to the Church Triumphant June 2, 1961. In 1928 he returned to Belgium as a student at the University of Brussels, where in 1929 he earned the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. In 1926 he was appointed pastor of Second Church in New Orleans, and later served as pastor at New Iberia and Minden. From 1936 to 1942 he was Superintendent of the Shreveport District. From 1942 to 1952 he served First Church in Monroe — which is the longest pastorate that church has ever had. In 1952 he went to Rayne Memorial Church in New Orleans and stayed there until 1962 when, because of ill health, he was granted sabbatical leave. In 1963 he accepted appointment as pastor of the new Methodist Church in Belle Chasse, where he served until his death. At the same time and for the same period, Dr. Serex served as Chaplain for Touro Infirmary, the Baptist Hospital, and the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital in New Orleans. In November of 1963 he married the former Emeline Gober Crawford of Prattville and Bay Minette, Alabama.

Those who knew Adrian M. Serex loved and appreciated him. The possessor of a keen mind and an articulate tongue, he was in constant demand as preacher, teacher, and lecturer. While at Emory University he was student instructor in French and Greek New Testament. While on the Shreveport District he lectured in philosophy at Centenary College, and taught a course in Philosophy of Religion at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas. The churches that he served were the fortunate recipients of his vast knowledge and facile mind.

While those of us who knew Adrian Serex remember him as a person of deep intellect and as a great preacher, there were other important facets of his life that cannot be passed over. He was a great humanitarian who loved and worked well with people. During World War II, while he was pastor of First Church in Monroe, he had a devotional program which went over a local radio station each night at 10:15. Deigning to tape the program he went to the station each night to do the program, and it became a legend in its time. His deep compassion and knowledge of what war can do to the minds of men were blended into the most popular radio program in the area — even at that late hour. People in the City of Monroe and surrounding areas still talk about the good that emanated from these programs. While in Monroe, Dr. Serex also helped found a chapter of Alcoholics Anonymous, and each year, until his death, he was that group's honored guest at their annual banquet. He was one who loved people, and who could, because of previous personal experience, have "empathy" for them.

Adrian Serex heeded well the admonition to "study to show thyself approved unto God — a workman with no need for shame". He attended six colleges and Universities on two continents. His hungry mind was forever searching for the truth; and all during his ministry he continued his quest for knowledge. His great desire was "to know" and "to be", and to help others along this path. He will be remembered by many of the younger men of the Conference for his work of many years as Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification. In this capacity he was able to guide many young

men who sought admission into the Conference, and in this way his life touched many lives.

Adrian loved his church and served her well throughout his entire ministry. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, in his eulogy of Dr. Serex said this: "His going brings to a close a long and rewarding ministry. I have not had an opportunity to check on the lists, but his service record of forty-three years as an active minister in the Louisiana Annual Conference may mean that he possessed the longest record of active years of any man now serving in the Conference."

On June 10, 1962, he served his last Sunday at Rayne Memorial Church in New Orleans — although he was unable to attend the service. This brought to a close the longest active ministry of any man at that church, and his farewell message to his congregation was printed on the back of his bulletin. It gives more insight to his unselfish and dedicated life than any words of my own ever could. He wrote: "My leaving the pulpit of Rayne Memorial is altogether my loss, not yours. . . .(your new minister) is one of the most gifted and capable ministers in the Conference. . . . .He has an adorable wife, whom, I am sure, you will love. I commend your new minister to your love and care. Help him in ever possible way. The ministry at Rayne Memorial is not an easy task. The demands which you make upon your spiritual leader are the most exacting. . . . so, I beseech you to make things as easy as possible for my successor. Rally behind him, work harmoniously with him, and above all else — love him, so that he may be at his best and that the influence and services of Rayne Memorial to this great city may be at their peaks of effectiveness and power."

In addition to the many friends Adrian Serex leaves behind, he is survived by his widow, Mrs. Emeline Gober Serex, three sons, William D. and Donald M. Serex, both of New Orleans, and Henry M. Serex of Sacramento, California; a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Parker of Foster City, California; his stepmother, Mrs. Emily Serex of Montreux, Switzerland; a sister, Mrs. Henri DeWorm of Montreux, a brother, Henri Serex of Shreveport, and four grandchildren.

Adrian Serex is now a member of the Church Eternal. His good influence and wonderful spirit are the part of his immortality he has achieved here. We will remember him as a gentleman, a scholar, and a preacher in the highest tradition. In death he fulfilled the admonition of Paul to Timothy: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing."

By

George W. Harbuck

Luman E. Douglas

MRS. SAMUEL LEONIDAS RIGGS

Adah Alice Matthews Riggs was born in New Orleans, the daughter of Frederich and Adah Matthews. She was a gifted pianist and organist and generously used her talent in the work of her church. It was while playing for a revival meeting that she met the Reverend Samuel Leonidas Riggs, a fervent young Methodist preacher who had been assigned to do evangelistic work in New Orleans. They were married on February 1, 1905 by Bishop Henry Clay Morrison.

With energetic devotion she accompanied her husband to a succession of parsonage homes, serving churches in DeRidder, Kentwood, St. Francisville, Opelousas, Mooringsport, and Cedar Grove, Shreveport. In 1928 Brother Riggs retired because of ill health and they made their home in Shreveport. She shared with her husband a devotion to the poor and afflicted, and for seven years she served as the first president of Goodwill Industries in Shreveport. She was a member of Magnolia Chapter, O.E.S., and an active member of First Methodist Church.

Mrs. Riggs died on January 9, 1967, in Shreveport. Funeral services were conduced by Dr. Ben Oliphint and the Reverend P. M. Caraway. She was laid to rest beside her husband in Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport.

She is survived by a son, Leonard M. Riggs of Longview, Texas; a grandson, Leonard M. Riggs, Jr. of Dallas, Texas; a sister, Mrs. A. D. Turner of Minden, Louisiana; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Her personal buoyancy and zest for living, her love of people and "salt of the earth" kind of goodness, bear a lasting witness to the words of Browning:

> "But God has a few of us whom he whispers in the ear;
> The rest may reason and welcome; 'tis we musicians
> know."

Ben Oliphint

MRS. LETHA FOSTER WYNNE

A Tribute by Mrs. P. H. Wade, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Wynne

Mrs. Letha Foster Wynne died at 5:00 P.M., Sunday, March 5, 1967. Funeral services were held at 2:30 P.M., Monday at Kilpatrick Funeral home in Bernice, Louisiana with the Rev. Byrd L. Terry officiating. Burial was in Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mrs. Letha Foster Wynne, daughter of John Kirk Foster and Amanda Jane Hayes was born September 15, 1882, in Vernon Parish. There were five brothers and four girls.

Survivors of Mrs. Wynne are one brother, Le Roy Foster of Leesville, and two sisters, Mrs. Leslie Hamner and Mrs. E. A. Hamner both of Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mrs. Wynne was educated at Ft. Jessop Academy and prior to her marriage was Post Mistress of Anacoco, Louisiana. Her father was a long time teacher in Louisiana.

Mr. Ardis M. Wynne and Miss Letha Foster were united in wedlock October 25, 1917. They have one child, Mrs. Emeline Wade, of Oak Ridge, Louisiana. She was born November 6, 1918.

Rev. and Mrs. Wynne began their work together in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Gulf Texas Conference. Then was transferred to the Louisiana Conference December 3, 1925, which they served together until retirement in 1954 in Bernice, Louisiana.

Mother was a devoted wife and took an active part in all Christian work with her husband. She was capable in many fields of church work from music to teaching. Mother was a member of the Eastern Star and took part in club work in her younger years.

Rev. and Mrs. Wynne were on the Zachary, Slaughter work 1927 - 1931. They were beloved in both churches. Mrs. Wynne organized a Woman's Missionary Society in Slaughter in 1928. In 1958 that W.S.C.S. honored her with a Life Membership Pin.

This is a poem she kept in her Bible which expresses most what I want to say.

I thank thee, Lord, that grief can't always last
That there's an end to sorrow's darkest day.
Then give me gratitude for pleasures past.
The joys thou sawest fit to take away.

The treasures that were lent me for awhile, and then recalled.
O help me Lord to smile and say,
Thy will be done sincere and true,
And give me work these empty hands to do.

MRS. PERRY O. LOWREY

Mrs. Perry O. Lowrey, widow of the Reverend Perry O. Lowrey of the Louisiana Conference, died on July 23, 1966. Funeral services were held in the Mansfield Methodist Church on July 26 by Dr. Guy M. Hicks, assisted by Rev. George F. Pearce and Rev. R. W. Bengtson. Interment was in the Mansfield cemetery, where she was laid to rest by her husband and one son, Lamar.

Mrs. Lowrey was born in Seguin, Texas on December 22, 1879, the daughter of Lucius Mirabeau McGehee and Frances Elizabeth Brown McGehee. She was a descendent of the Mirabeau B. Lamar family and a niece of Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz (deceased) of Texas.

While serving as organist of Sherman St. Methodist Church in San Antonio, Texas, young Miss McGehee met Rev. P. O. Lowrey of Mansfield, Louisiana, a young minister who was holding a revival in the Sherman St. church. They were married on July 16, 1902, and returned to the Louisiana Conference where their first pastorate was in Bastrop.

Together they served faithfully in many capacities in Louisiana, specializing in the pastoral ministry and in rural missions. At one time Rev. Lowrey was Executve Secretary of Missions and his wife was a loyal partner in this Conference-wide work. Except for the earliest years, Mansfield was their home and there they reared a family of ten children (one deceased) who are known today as outstanding Christian leaders wherever they live.

After her husband's death in 1929, Mrs. Lowrey continued to make her home in Mansfield and to be active in church and community. As a musician she served First Methodist Church there as pianist and organist. She was a faithful and useful member of the (then) Woman's Missionary Society, and a church member whose church and home came first. As both father and mother to her growing children, she saw to it that they were taught a deep and loving church devotion.

During the declining years of her life Mrs. Lowrey lived with the family of her eldest daughter Grace and husband, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Miller, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Her last years of infirmity were spent in the La Rocca Nursing Home, Tuscaloosa. She died there on July 23, 1966, at the age of eighty-six.

Surviving relatives include an only sister, Mrs. J. W. Lowrey of Mansfield, nine children and numerous grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Her children are: Grace: Mrs. D. A. Miller, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; Ruth: Mrs. R. A. Kobs, Columbus, Georgia; Francis: Mr. F. M. Lowrey, Monroe, Louisiana; Brunner: Mr. B. E. Lowrey, Mansfield, Louisiana; Perry: Mr. Perry C. Lowrey, Caracas, Venezuela; Louise: Mrs. W. E. Hulsey, Huntsville, La.; Evelyn: Mrs. C. E. Freeland, Lucedale, Mississippi; Marvin: Mr. Marvin Lowrey, Maplewood, Louisiana; Wilbur: Mr. Wilbur Lowrey, Washington, D. C.

I was Mrs. Lowrey's pastor in Mansfield and knew her as her life spanned some difficult years of depression. Her whole life was one of pioneering service, and I have many joyous memories of her as we worked together in church and community. To her, life was truly a sacrament and religion was a matter of uplift and even laughter and keen wit in the midst of daily duties.

Her faith was an inspiration to me as it was to her family, her church and her community. Her service to others always seemed an outpouring of love, and her many sacrifices were made with joy and a deep sense of dedication.

As we officiated at the last, loving rites, we felt that relatives and friends in the Mansfield Church were there to give tribute and respect and love to a truly great Christian. We believe with all our hearts that she is with the Heavenly Father in that "house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

Guy M. Hicks

MRS. W. W. HOLMES

Mrs. W. W. Holmes, one of the grand ladies of Louisiana Methodism died in Baton Rouge Nov. 29, 1966 at the age of 90. The services at the Wm. B. Reiley University Methodist Church were conducted by Rev. Jack Cooke her present pastor, and Dr. W. E. Trice who was her pastor since the death of Dr. W. W. Holmes in New Orleans in 1946.

She was born in Bristol, Tenn., March 23, 1876. Her family moved to New Orleans in 1904 where she met and married a young minister, Rev. W. W. Holmes, Dec. 19, 1907.

With the passing of this gracious lady of the Methodist parsonage so many of us pause to remember with deep affection the fruitful ministry of Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Holmes who touched and transformed so many lives in their beloved Louisiana Conference. They were a team; and during their service years on the New Orleans district they enriched the lives of their preachers and inspired their parsonage families with hope, vision and dedication.

Mrs. Holmes held her values always in proper proportion during the heavy demands of parsonage life. Her husband and children came first, and her devotion to them was a measure of her own calling from God.

After the death of Dr. Holmes she moved to Baton Rouge where her children reside and where she devoted many years to various activities in the University Methodist Church. Dr. W. E. Trice was her pastor and found in her a true friend, counselor and inspiration.

Dr. Trice and Dr. Jas. T. Harris, so closely associated with her and Dr. Holmes, speak eloquently of her gracious qualities as a woman, a home maker, and a church leader. On all occasions she was a gracious hostess and in this expressed her love for people. She sparkled with a sense of humor making herself the center of her wit. She remained ever a student of the Bible and served with great effectiveness in the Church School and Woman's Society of Christian Service. The many lives she touched will forever be enriched because she passed this way.

Her great host of friends bid her farewell and turn in gratitude to God who gave this life to us in this generation.

Bentley Sloane

REVEREND LOUIS HOFFPAUIR

Reverend Louis Hoffpauir was born in Indian Bayou, Louisiana on August 9, 1888. He was the son of Mr. E. B. Hoffpauir and Mrs. Olive Morgan Hoffpauir and was reared on a farm in the Indian Bayou Area.

After completing his elementary work, he attended Abbeville High School where he graduated. Due to his responsibilities on the farm, he was not able to attend College but was always very studious and enjoyed reading.

On January 16, 1907 he was married to Miss Alice Spell of the Lafayette area. From this union two sons and two daughters were born. Brother Hoffpauir is now survived by his wife and the four children: Herbert Hoffpauir, Claude Hoffpauir, Mrs. George Hubbard and Mrs. H. S. Heaton. In addition there are ten grandchildren.

At the time of his marriage, Brother Hoffpauir was not a member of any Church. He was later converted and united with the Methodist Church. He had a very vital religious experience and became active immediately. His first work was with young people. He then assumed the responsibility for conducting prayer services for the adults in his local church and assisted his minister in many other ways.

He soon revealed that he had a definite call to the ministry. This call was so clear that he could not ignore it. He had faith that he could prepare himself with the help of his Lord and many friends. His Bishop and several ministers with whom he was acquainted loaned him books and gave him a recommended reading list, which he immediately began to study intensively. He took work by correspondence and was soon showing real progress in his development as a minister. He was to become one of the most effective members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Brother Louis Hoffpauir was deeply loved by the congregations which he served as well as by his fellow-ministers. He was a kindly and considerate man. He had the personal magnetism which drew people to him and gave them confidence in him and faith in The Lord Jesus Christ. Louis was an unassuming person, but one who generated deep loyalties in people. He was a friend of the executive, the white collar worker and the laboring man. This gave him a rare understanding and insight into the interests and needs of people and an ability to communicate with them. This enabled him to interpret God to them in a way that made Him real and personal.

Brother Hoffpauir loved the out-of-doors, and his avocation was that of raising rice and live stock. This proved to be a source of great interest and joy to him in the closing years of his life. Nothing pleased him more than to be able to take his friends out to his farm near Sulphur.

He retired in the year 1960 from the First Methodist Church in Crowley, where he had served for seven years. He had thus completed approximately 50 years in the active ministry. During these years he served the following Churches and Districts: 1910-1912 Bell City, Hayes and West Lake; 1912-1915 Bayou Chicot, Ville Platte, White Castle and Garland;

1915-1922 Henning Memorial, Sulphur, and Vinton; 1922-1925 Coushatta; 1925-1930 First Church, Lafayette; 1930-1933 First Church, West Monroe; 1934 Homer; 1934-1938 Ruston District; 1938-1944 First Church, Haynesville; 1944-1950 Ruston District; 1950-1953 New Iberia; 1953-1960 First Church, Crowley.

After leaving Crowley, Brother and Mrs. Hoffpauir retired to their home in Sulphur. However, he was not to retire from the ministry. He served as interim Pastor of the St. Luke Church in Lake Charles for some nine months during 1961-1962. Through his help and leadership, the Wesley Church was organized in North Sulphur early in 1963. On April 14 of that year Charter Membership was observed with 107 people uniting with the Church. This was a very happy occasion for both Brother and Mrs. Hoffpauir. This included 27 people on profession of Faith, 16 from other denominations and 64 from other Methodist Churches.

Brother Hoffpauir continued to serve the Wesley Church for about one and one-half years until his health began to fail. He gradually grew weaker over the months but maintained his fine spirit and deep faith. He passed on to his eternal reward on December 16, 1966. Interment was in the Mimosa Pines Garden of Memories just south of Sulphur.

R. Leonard Cooke

Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL S									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Alexandria—First Church	11,200	11,200	4,800	5,400	16,600	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	
Horseshoe Dr.	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	600	
Trinity	7,700	7,342			7,342	1,200		1,200		
Wesley	1,782	1,800			1,800	600		600		
St. Paul's	1,000	960			960	480		480		
Alex.—G. Ct.—Lewis Chapel	325	175			175	150		150		
Melder	400	198			198	150		150		
Liberty Chapel	900	900			900	600		600		
Pleasant Grove	500	500			500					
Ball	1,360	1,300			1,300	1,100		1,100		
Clear Creek	840	500			500	340		340	100	
Springhill	400	400			400	200		200		
Boyce	2,900	2,900			2,900	1,040		1,040		
Lahey Chapel	900	900			900	300		300		
Sieper	240	200			200	160		160		
Bunkie	6,600	6,600			6,600	900		900	500	
White's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300		
Colfax	4,100	4,100			4,100	1,080		1,080	400	
Hollin's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	200	
Elizabeth	2,730	2,000			2,000	800		800	200	
Hopewell	1,970	2,000			2,000	1,000		1,000		
Evergreen	972	706			706	675		675		
Simmesport	937	937			937	525		525		
Glenmora	3,400	3,200			3,200	800		800	300	
Fellowship	1,100	900			900	600		600		
Forest Hill	700	600			600	600		600		
Jena	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Belah	1,448	1,000			1,000	500		500		
Jonesville	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Lecompte	4,200	4,200			4,200	480		480	300	
Bayou Chicot	600	660			660	400		400		
Cheneyville	900	840			840	300		300		
Marksville	3,180	2,809			2,809	600		600	375	
Oak Grove	2,310	2,310			2,310	600		600		
Marthaville	480	480			480	28		28		
Beulah	360	360			360	240		240		
Robeline	480	500			500					
Mt. Zion	990	1,026			1,026	300		300	150	
Atlanta	1,086	1,146			1,146	300		300	150	
Montgomery	2,500	2,500			2,500	1,200		1,200		
Campti	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400		
Natchitoches—College Ave.	2,700	2,700			2,700	600		600	300	
Provencal	1,002	1,000			1,000	300		300	150	
Weaver	1,002	1,000			1,000	300		300	150	
First Church	9,600	8,800			8,800	1,100		1,100	550	
Oak Grove	3,000	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200		
Davis Springs	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200		
Oakdale	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Pine Prairie	900	500			500	400		400		
Olla	4,240	4,240			4,240	1,100		1,100		
Tullos	525	525			525	145		145		
Palestine	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,150		1,150		
Bethel	1,200	800			800	500		500		
Pineville	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Pollock	2,200	2,700			2,700	500		500		
Bentley	500	500			500	400		400		
Selma	1,100	1,000			1,000	750		750		
Trout	2,600	2,600			2,600	799		799	515	
Eden	2,000	700			700	216		216		
Urania	700	2,000			2,000	400		400	200	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Alexandria First Church	B. R. Oliphint	1,730	20	81	6	53		10	19	1,768	350	14	5	157
Horseshoe Dr.	J. M. Coppage	412	35	42	11	31	25	5	2	434	170	7	21	134
Trinity	Byrl J. Moreland	598	14	13	2	30	11	13	2	568	208	2	14	70
Wesley	J. C. Zeringue, Sr.	98		1		5	12	6		76	25			8
St. Paul's		63		2		13	18		1	33	20			18
Alexandria G. Ct. Lewis Chapel	H. O. Packard	14					2		2	10				
Melder		28					6		2	20				
Liberty Chapel	H. K. Friedrich	68				2			2	64	35			11
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Durand	80								80				
Ball	C. O. Hall	70	4						3	71	45		4	
Clear Creek		26							1	25	40	1		5
Springhill		21							2	19	15			
Boyce	H. C. Howell	113	1			3		1		110	65			20
Tabor Chapel		12	1			1				12	20			1
Sieper		14	2	1	1	2			1	15	10			1
Bunkie	F. L. Tatum	278	4	15		6		1	10	280	69	1	2	17
White's Chapel		16				2				14	18			4
Colfax	Ira M. Robinson	211	8	2				2	4	215	80	3	1	17
Hollin's Chapel		48	1							49	25			6
Elizabeth	D. B. Dean	101		2	2	10				95				
Hopewell		102	2	2		5				101		1		
Evergreen	Alvin Mayo	63	1				2			62	35	1		11
Simmesport		58	1			3				56	30		1	13
Glenmora	F. O. Pickens	144	6	11	2	1		1	2	154	73		6	
Fellowship		103		8	1				1	111	48			
Forest Hill		38	1	1						40	21		1	
Jena	F. J. Barksdale	418	6	7		2			7	422	165	3	4	15
Belah		51								51	35			5
Jonesville	S. B. Dampier	191	5	4	1	2		2		197	75	1	6	
Lecompte	R. L. Galatas	195	4	9		1		6	1	200	77	3	4	10
Bayou Chicot		47		2					2	47	15			
Cheneyville		41				8			1	32	15			
Marksville	Sam S. Holladay	97	2	4					1	102	35	2	2	8
Oak Grove		102	3	2				1		108	40	2		8
Marthaville	Jerry McLaurin	39		1		3				37	6			
Beulah		48	7	1					2	54	35		2	5
Robeline		37							1	36	8	1		
Mt. Zion	Elmer F. Malone	74	1	2		1		2	2	72	27		1	2
Atlanta		77	3	4	2			2	1	83	42	1		3
Montgomery	John L. Kellogg	120	1	1	1	1			2	120	46		1	15
Campti		34	1	1		1			1	34	15		1	
Natchitoches College Avenue	Walter C. Worthy	123	3	6		3	37	1		91	65		1	17
Provencal		32					10		1	21	26			1
Weaver		28					10			18	10			3
First Church	Jollie B. Harper	909	32	37	16	59	17	5	8	905	460	12	14	151
Oak Grove	J. W. Campbell	113	3	6		2			3	117	45			9
Davis Springs		35	2		2				1	38	35		2	3
Oakdale	W. F. Howell	280	8	17	6	14		4	2	291	108	4	8	43
Pine Prairie		30								30	23			4
Olla	Geo. H. Mearon, Jr.	178	7	5	1	5		1	3	182	74	1	3	13
Tullos		27							1	24	9			
Palestine	C. R. Hoffpauir	282	11	6	6	4		1	2	298	125	3	9	54
Bethel		69			1	1			1	68	30			3
Pineville	E. B. Emmerich	673	8	42	11	47	1	4	3	679	200	7	2	105
Pollock	Lillard R. Bevill	101		4	6	2			2	107	60			10
Bentley		10		1						11	5			5
Selma		46				21				25	20			3
Trout	J. Vernon Farley	98		1		9		1	1	88	65	1		7
Eden		11	1	1					1	14	8		1	
Urania		61	1		1	1		1		61	28		1	11

CHURCH SCHOOLS (Church School Membership / Attendance / Additional Information)

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Alexandria First Church	98	260	13	143	146	393	62	1,115	415	30			50	1	91	14	23	23	
Horseshoe Dr.	59	152	11	61		95	3	381	182	50	15	33	12	1	91	22	8	8	05
Trinity	42	97	5	115		121		380	216		10	28		1	68	12	18	18	
Wesley	8	20		10		12		50	40	12				1			7	7	
St. Paul's	4	15				5		24	20					1			3	3	
Alexandria G. Ct. Lewis Chapel	1					1		5						1					
Melder	1					8		9						1					25
Liberty Chapel	4	5		3		21		33	22				12	1			4	4	39
Pleasant Grove	6	12		19		20		57											
Ball	3	8	6			11		28	20					1			3	3	
Clear Creek	1	24	14			17		59	40					1			3	3	
Springhill																			
Boyce	8	17	1	11		28		65	38					1	38		9	9	45
Tabor Chapel	4			10		14		28	12					1			2	2	30
Sieper	4	2		2		2		10	8					1			2	2	9
Bunkie	17	39		26		39		121	70		10	18		1	44	2	10	10	
White's Chapel																			
Colfax	12	45		16		38		111	52	5	15	5		1	47	6	8	8	
Hollin's Chapel	7	10		13		1		31	24	12		12		1	35	1	6	6	15
Elizabeth	17	20		8		22		67	48			7		1			6	6	
Hopewell	17	10		13		29		69	46			5		1		1	5	5	
Evergreen	3	14		9		3		29	18			11		1		1	3		
Simmesport	4	8		7		2		21	15	7	15		7	1			2		
Glenmora	13	37		17		51	11	129	51	10				1	47	2	9	8	
Fellowship	8	19		16		16		59	24					1			6	4	
Forest Hill	4	6		4		10		24	12					1			3	3	
Jena	30	81	3	49		130	25	318	150	32	18	30		1	51	5	15	15	
Belah	7	11		18		15		51	35	18		15		1			5	5	
Jonesville	9	39		17		32		97	61	25	20	15		1	60	5	8	8	130
Lecompte	13	35		14		34		96	64	8		8		1	39	4	9	9	
Bayou Chicot	5	8		5		12		30	28					1			5	5	
Cheneyville																			
Marksville	6	16		9	10	6		47	25			9		1		1	4	4	
Oak Grove	8	18		12	19	5		62	45					1	40	1	7	7	
Marthaville						6		6	4					1			1	1	
Beulah	4	8		20		25		57	25	15		15	12	1		5	2		
Robeline	2					8		10	6					1			1	1	
Mt. Zion	8	8		16		18		50	27	22		12	6	1	22	1	4	4	
Atlanta	6	13		14		25		58	37	15		12	7	1	29	2	4	4	
Montgomery	14	16		7		14	2	53	35			9	12	1	32	1	9	9	
Campti	2					4		6	4					1			1	1	10
Natchitoches College Avenue	14	32		20		38		104	58			12		1	56	2	8	8	
Provencal	3	3		10		10		26	20			10		1			3	3	
Weaver	2	2				10		14	12					1			2	2	
First Church	43	180	21	165	35	170	20	634	247	30	145	30	85	1	105	26	18	18	
Oak Grove	15	59		11		29		114	74	28	20	16	10	1	60	3	8	2	150
Davis Springs	6	11		7		20		44	30				10	1	51	2	5		75
Oakdale	13	51		27		56		147	63			18		1	49	4	11	11	
Pine Prairie																			
Olla	20	34		29		43	5	131	82	58		58	12	1	75	7	8	12	
Tullos	3	10		6		7	1	27	15					1			3	3	
Palestine	14	84	3	21		100	12	237	102	44		32	22	1	84	10	9	9	
Bethel	6	15		8	1	41	1	72	37					1			5	3	
Pineville	67	104	14	32	20	178	11	426	230	25	15	25	20	1	60	5	22	22	
Pollock	7	25		16		20		62		4				1	10		6	6	10
Bentley	2	2		4		4		12						1			3	3	
Selma	3	2		6		8		19						1	40		3	3	
Trout	11	30	2	26		44		113	70	70	10	25	10	1	42		8	8	
Eden																1			
Urania	3	5		5		10		23	12			2		1		1	3	3	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt. Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Alexandria First Church	229	782	55	30	1	640,637	58,374	672,592				183,309	9,665	47,229
Horseshoe Dr.	45	134	20	20	1	161,890	15,101	5,500	89,674		2,359	5,000	589	11,806
Trinity	72	259	38	3	1	129,300	25,000	20,992	10,862		1,200	1,128	1,063	10,047
Wesley	9	53		4	1	38,000	8,500		1,000			180	291	1,261
St. Paul's	5				1	48,000			11,725		1,952		66	522
Alexandria G. Ct. Lewis Chapel					1	2,000							9	30
Melder	5	55			1	6,100							12	68
Liberty Chapel	9		8	2	1	22,500						122	50	542
Pleasant Grove					1	9,000								
Ball	8	117			1	12,000	10,000	8,000	100			100	110	510
Clear Creek					1	18,000						200	130	120
Springhill					1	9,000						58		69
Boyce	36	40		1	1	25,000	11,000	8,000				621	531	1,180
Tabor Chapel					1	5,000							66	140
Sieper					1	3,500							22	14
Bunkie	49	117		4	1	310,024	55,500					730	731	8,001
White's Chapel					1	8,000						59		158
Colfax	26	142		8	1	98,000	18,000		2,000			4,000	503	1,903
Hollin's Chapel					1	14,000						280	75	200
Elizabeth	17	89		1	1	28,650	4,280	2,500				149	249	595
Hopewell	5	15			1	18,325		5,250				359	208	479
Evergreen	7				1	8,400						150	16	418
Simmesport	16				1	11,000	19,000						15	215
Glenmora	14	165			1	8,000	11,000				1,020	796	618	341
Fellowship	14	297			1	7,000						440	209	279
Forest Hill					1	7,500						205	125	78
Jena	66	60	32	15	1	177,000	26,000	3,000	15,000		502	3,181	1,303	6,911
Belah				1	1	10,000	3,000					25	150	100
Jonesville	24	60	15	2	1	140,000	8,000		50,000		7,200	58	413	2,084
Lecompte	26	135		2	1	66,000	23,500		7,482		2,654	1,307	414	4,931
Bayou Chicot	6		10	24	1	23,500		964				762	117	542
Cheneyville	7				1	10,000								504
Marksville				5	1	10,000	15,000		11,200		1,500	128		
Oak Grove				2	1	11,500	9,000					151		
Marthaville					1	18,000	10,000					5,703		204
Beulah					1	5,170							20	198
Robeline					1	3,000								149
Mt. Zion	8	66		1	1	26,700	7,800					134	154	385
Atlanta	10	135			1	15,250					905	17	125	609
Montgomery	21	187		2	1	82,000	13,000					253	334	1,512
Campti					1	16,500			3,500			9,786	5	555
Natchitoches College Avenue	14	54		5	1	37,000	16,500		13,662		1,539	20	258	1,319
Provencal					1	17,000							65	190
Weaver					1	3,600	2,600						4	47
First Church	116	1,510		70	1	500,000	25,500		114,420		7,492	4,214	1,593	28,087
Oak Grove	20	37	8		1	29,000	25,000	300	12,000		2,440	4,300	520	190
Davis Springs					1	18,000		700				803	133	312
Oakdale	31	389	22	2	1	105,000	13,000	2,200	5,000		13,000	1,161	891	4,097
Pine Prairie				7	1	15,000		800				6,000		281
Olla	16	4,151		8	1	110,000	11,000		68,070		4,709	179	455	2,578
Tullos					1	5,700							19	30
Palestine	19	84	24	3	1	85,000	18,500	500	34,500		4,370	400	520	2,976
Bethel					1	7,000		8,700					189	212
Pineville	62	145	35	8	1	231,000	30,000	12,000	60,565		10,026	2,070	1,361	12,686
Pollock	21	340			1	15,500	16,500		12,000		1,332	30	275	
Bentley					1	4,000							37	
Selma					1	12,000							38	
Trout	18	864	17	4	1	100,500	10,050		16,077		1,300	3,000	1,000	800
Eden					1	3,500	2,500							75
Urania	13	22			1	10,500	1,500						200	625

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2–ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT–FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Charge and Church	Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim (55a)	Salary Paid Pastor (55b)	Associate(s) Salary Claim (56a)	Associate(s) Salary Paid (56b)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) (56c)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor (57a)	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) (57b)	Total Travel Allowance Paid (57c)	Utilities Paid Pastor (58a)	Utilities Paid Associate(s) (58b)	Total Utilities Paid (58c)	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned (59a)	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid (59b)	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (60a)	Episcopal Fund: Paid (60b)	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned (61a)	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid (61b)	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned (62a)	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid (62b)	63
Alexandria–First Church	11,200	11,200	4,800	5,400	16,600	1,200	1,200	2,400	600		600	1,813	1,813	577	577	5,108	5,108	264	264	
Horseshoe Dr.	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	310	310	99	99	873	873	45	45	
Trinity	7,700	7,312			7,312	1,200		1,200				533	533	169	169	1,501	1,501	77	77	
Wesley	1,782	1,800			1,800	600		600				124	124	40	40	351	351	18	18	
St. Paul's	1,000	960			960	480		480				66	66	21	21	186	186	10	10	
Alex.–G. Ct.–Lewis Chapel	325	175			175	150		150				13	15	4	4	36	36	2	2	
Melder	100	198			198	150		150				21	10	7	5	59	5	3	1	
Liberty Chapel	900	900			900	600		600				56	56	18	18	157	157	8	8	
Pleasant Grove	500	500			500							44	44	14	14	124	124	6	6	
Ball	1,360	1,300			1,300	1,100		1,100				71	71	23	23	201	201	10	10	
Clear Creek	840	500			500	340		340	100		100	28	28	9	9	78	18	4	4	
Springhill	400	400			400	200		200				20	20	6	6	57	57	3	3	
Boyce	2,900	2,900			2,900	1,040		1,040				124	124	39	39	349	349	18	18	
Lahey Chapel	900	900			900	300		300				39	39	13	13	111	111	6	6	
Sieper	240	200			200	160		160				10	13	3	3	28	28	1	1	
Bunkie	6,600	6,600			6,600	900		900	500		500	350	350	111	111	988	988	51	51	
White's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300				35	30	11	12	98	69	5	5	
Colfax	4,100	4,100			4,100	1,080		1,080	400		400	181	181	58	58	510	510	26	26	
Hollin's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	200		200	39	39	12	12	109	109	6	6	
Elizabeth	2,730	2,000			2,000	800		800	200		200	107	110	34	35	302	302	16	16	
Hopewell	1,970	2,000			2,000	1,000		1,000				87	87	28	28	245	245	13	14	
Evergreen	972	706			706	675		675				45	45	14	14	126	126	0	0	
Simmesport	937	937			937	525		525				47	47	15	15	133	111	7	7	
Glenmora	3,400	3,200			3,200	800		800	300		300	128	128	41	41	360	360	19	19	
Fellowship	1,100	900			900	600		600				68	68	22	22	191	191	10	10	
Forest Hill	700	600			600	600		600				32	32	10	10	90	90	5	5	
Jena	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	393	393	125	125	1,108	1,108	57	57	
Belah	1,448	1,000			1,000	500		500				42	47	13	13	119	117	6	6	
Jonesville	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	195	158	62	50	549	301	28		
Lecompte	4,200	4,200			1,200	480		480	300		300	192	192	61	61	542	542	28	28	
Bayou Chicot	600	660			660	400		400				42	42	13	13	119	119	6	6	
Cheneyville	900	840			840	300		300				37	37	12	12	106	106	5	5	
Marksville	3,180	2,809			2,809	600		600	375		375	98	98	31	31	277	277	14	14	
Oak Grove	2,310	2,310			2,310	600		600				91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13	
Marthaville	480	480			480	28		28				29		9		81	15	4		
Beulah	360	360			360	240		240				21	21	7	7	59	59	3	3	
Robeline	480	500			500							28	28	9	9	79	79	4	4	
Mt. Zion	990	1,026			1,026	300		300	150		150	50	50	16	16	142	142	7	7	
Atlanta	1,086	1,146			1,146	300		300	150		150	51	51	16	16	144	144	7	7	
Montgomery	2,500	2,500			2,500	1,200		1,200				115	115	36	36	323	323	17	17	
Campti	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400				41	41	13	13	116	116	6	8	
Natchitoches–College Ave.	2,700	2,700			2,700	600		600	300		300	98	98	31	31	277	277	14	14	
Provencal	1,002	1,000			1,000	300		300	150		150	36	34	11	11	102	65	5	5	
Weaver	1,002	1,000			1,000	300		300	150		150	33	20	11	11	93	50	5		
First Church	9,000	8,800			8,800	1,100		1,100	550		550	826	826	263	263	2,327	2,327	120	120	
Oak Grove	3,000	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200				122	122	39	39	343	343	18	30	
Davis Springs	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200				33	33	11	11	94	94	5	5	
Oakdale	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600	289	289	92	92	813	813	42	42	
Pine Prairie	900	500			500	400		400				32	32	10	10	89	95	5	5	
Olla	4,240	4,240			4,240	1,100		1,100				162	162	51	51	456	456	25	24	
Tullos	525	525			525	145		145				20	23	6	7	55	55		3	
Palestine	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,150		1,150				212	212	67	67	596	596	31	31	
Bethel	1,200	800			600	500		500				52	52	16	16	146	146	8	8	
Pineville	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	593	593	189	189	1,672	1,672	86	86	
Pollock	2,200	2,700			2,700	500		500				118	118	37	37	332	332	17	17	
Bentley	500	500			500	400		400				16	16	5	5	45	45	2	2	
Selma	1,100	1,000			1,000	750		750				45	45	14	14	127	127	7	7	
Trout	2,600	2,600			2,600	799		799	515		515	98	98	31	30	275	275	14	14	
Eden	2,000	700			700	216		216				19	19	6	6	53	53	3	3	
Urania	700	2,000			2,000	400		400	200		200	76	76	24	24	214	214	11		

CONNECTIONAL FUND / BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned (65a)	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid (65b)	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned (66a)	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Paid (66b)	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned (67a)	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Paid (67b)	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned (68a)	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid (68b)	Conference Administration Fund (69)	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned (72a)	Accepted (72b)	Paid (72c)	World Service Special Gifts (73)	General Advance Specials (74)	One Great Hour of Sharing (75)	Fellowship of Suffering and Service (76)	Television-Radio Ministry Fund (77)	Methodist Student Day (78)	Methodist Youth Fund (79)	Race Relations Sunday (80)
Alexandria–First Church	280	280		550	157	157	82	82	2,010	5,108	6,363	6,363		3,303	100	100	198	100	100	100
Horseshoe Dr.	48	75		611	27	27	14	14	343	873	917	917	6	129	50	75	34	15	50	15
Trinity	82	82		44	46	46	24	24	591	1,501	1,576	1,576		248	43	42	58		100	21
Wesley	19				11		6			351		50			8	10			10	7
St. Paul's	10				6		3			186		40				5				4
Alex.–G. Ct.–Lewis Chapel	2			1	1	1	1	1	14	36		38					1			
Melder	3				2		1			59		25								
Liberty Chapel	9	9		50	5	5	3	3	62	157	165	165		43	10	14	6			
Pleasant Grove	7	7		4	4	4	2	2	49	124	124	130				6	5			
Ball	11	11			6		3		25	201		45								
Clear Creek	4	4		33	2		1	1	31	78		82					3			
Springhill	3	3		27	2		1	1	22	57		62								
Boyce	19	19		10	11	11	6	6	137	349	366	366		26			13			
Lahey Chapel	6	6		3	3	3	2	2	44	111	117	117					3			
Sieper	2	2		1	1	1			11	28	29	29					1			
Bunkie	54	54		359	30	30	16	16	389	988	1,038	1,038		996		64	38		17	20
White's Chapel	5	5		40	3	3	2	1	33	98	103	104		28		10	3			
Colfax	28	28		240	16		8		201	510	536	536		50	9	6	20		50	
Hollin's Chapel	6	6		48	3		2		43	109	114	114				1			10	
Elizabeth	17	16		9	9	9	5	6	109	302	317	316			10	21	10		5	
Hopewell	13	15		9	8	9	4	5	96	245	128	257				21	11			
Evergreen	7	7		4	4	4	2	2	49	126		132				8	5		5	
Simmesport	7	7		4	4	4	2	2	53	133		140				2	5			
Glenmora	20	20		10	11	11	6	6	142	360	360	378		80	10	13	14		10	
Fellowship	10	10		0	6	6	3	3	75	191	191	201	10	14		5	7			
Forest Hill	5	5		3	3	3	1	1	30	90	90	95		0		5	3			
Jena	61	61		601	34		18		436	1,108	1,163	1,163		188	25	58	43	25	25	25
Belah	7				4		2			119		117								
Jonesville	30	23		427	17		9		143	549	453	100			10			10	10	
Lecompte	30	30		372	17		9	7	207	542	541	541		35	11	14	16		10	
Bayou Chicot	7	7		162	4	4	2	2	47	119	125	125		48	10	20	5			
Cheneyville	6	6		81	3	3	2	2	42	106	111	111		10		6	4			
Marksville	15	15		117	8	8	4	4	109	277	291	291			13	3				
Oak Grove	14	14		32	8		1		25	257	251	251		22						
Marthaville	4				2	11	1			81										
Beulah	3	3		2	2	3	1	1	23	59	59	62	6				2			
Robeline	4	4		4	2	1	1		31	79							2			
Mt. Zion	8	4		51	4	2	2		15	142	151	149				7		17		
Atlanta	8	8		45	4	4	2	2	57	144	149	151			1	7	6	3		1
Montgomery	18	18		70	10	5	5	5	113	323	339	339		10		31	12		6	
Campti	6	6		28	4		2	2	5	116	122	122		5			5			
Natchitoches–College Ave.	15	15		196	8		4		54	277	291	291			0	7				
Provencal	6	5		72	3		2	1	31	102	107	98					1			
Weaver	5				3		2		20	93	98	50								
First Church	128	128		478	71	34	38	38	916	2,327	2,500	2,500	210	500		80	90	60		100
Oak Grove	19	19		190	11		6	6	135	343	360	360		28		10	13	2	2	
Davis Springs	5	2		46	3		2		13	94	75	75		4		5	1			
Oakdale	45	45		339	25	25	13	13	320	813	853	853	50	75	34	31	31	29	100	8
Pine Prairie	5	5		28	3	3	1	1	35	89	89	89		4	9	7	3	8		5
Olla	25	25		251	14		7	7	179	456	546	479			13	7			24	
Tullos	3				2		1		22	55	55					7				
Palestine	33	33		17	18	18	10	2	25	596	626	626		250		19	23			
Bethel	8	8		4	4	4	2	2	23	146	53	153		9			6			
Pineville	92	92		459	51	51	27	27	658	1,672	1,775	1,755	725	125	66	72	53			66
Pollock	18	5		5	10		5		20	332	250	100								
Bentley	2	1			1		1		5	45	10	10								
Selma	7	3		3	4		2		20	127	100	100								
Trout	15	15		8	8		4		123	275	289	305			10	11	11			
Eden	3	3		2	2	2	1	1	21	53	56	56				3	2			
Urania	12				7		3		134	214	224	224						1		1

BENEVOLENCES – OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day) (83)	Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries (84)	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations (85)	Cap. Exp.: Col. Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd (86)	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item) (87)	Conference Advance Specials (88)	Methodist Home Hospitals (89)	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged (90)	La. Moral & Civic Foundation (91)	Pastor's Sustentation Fund (92)	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund (93)	All Other Benevolences (94)	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers (95)	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only) (99)
Alexandria–First Church	105	1,753	1,753	1,267			1,133	1,494	200	56	112	300	4,225	293,406
Horseshoe Dr.	25	605	389	858		75	236	150	97	27	54	343	435	35,996
Trinity	36	385	385	835		70	284	510		37	73	655	528	30,939
Wesley					8		12	80		9	18		90	4,966
St. Paul's					0	20	10	22		5	10		64	4,449
Alex.–G. Ct.–Lewis Chapel	1	16	11				10	15	4			23		557
Melder							8	20					55	557
Liberty Chapel	3	68	68	24		29	36	60	17	5		35	10	3,475
Pleasant Grove	5	80					20		20					1,020
Ball							15	170						3,991
Clear Creek						6		10			19		120	2,058
Springhill	2	30		36			16	40			11	2		1,065
Boyce	7	113	223				132	52	28	15	29	224	208	8,721
Lahey Chapel	3	5	33				6	10	3	4	9	77		1,893
Sieper	1	12	21				10	17	3	1	2	29		609
Bunkie	17	290	290	315			178	786	73	36	73	1,980	1,183	27,812
White's Chapel	3	4	40	40		20		20	12					1,750
Colfax	13	282	282	107			197	285	68	25	50	218	287	15,805
Hollin's Chapel							11	61				32		2,247
Elizabeth	6	98	92	92	12		124	103	25	20	40	31	189	5,859
Hopewell	6	00	102	102			79	215	25			83	89	5,602
Evergreen	4	64	64	34			27	68	16	4		50	30	2,733
Simmesport		5	10	10			24	22	15	4		5		2,184
Glenmora	9	149	149	126		58	160	207	37	16	32	282	66	10,508
Fellowship	6	97	97	88		52	42	120	24	4	9	113	249	3,957
Forest Hill	2	35	35	26	10	3	38	70	6	3	6	80		2,219
Jena	21	200	200	281			264	320	25	41	82		225	26,892
Belah								25						2,100
Jonesville	10					38		150		21	42	106	253	17,607
Lecompte	12	199	199	173	9	37	55	271	49	29	57	112	302	17,856
Bayou Chicot	3	48	48	129	23	10	24	150	12			165	50	3,753
Cheneyville	2	41	41	38	10		36	139	10				35	2,421
Marksville	5	93	85	170			112	60	21	26	51	346	81	7,442
Oak Grove		22	10	28				45				585		4,485
Marthaville												116		6,546
Beulah	3			47			14					390		1,463
Robeline				21		3	19					87		941
Mt. Zion	4						15	65		15	31	20	46	2,762
Atlanta	4							35				13		3,903
Montgomery		50	32		10		30	292		20	39	8	244	7,639
Campti	2	38					40	81	10					12,668
Natchitoches–College Ave.								27		14	27			7,791
Provencal	1						10	14		5	10	1		2,069
Weaver								500		5	10			2,167
First Church	56	1,092	1,950	1,050		535	1,920	1,131	233	48	90	652	906	70,805
Oak Grove		119	119	111			119	60	30	15	30	370	25	14,247
Davis Springs				50			10	57	9	5	10	40		2,418
Oakdale	17	366	280	303		12	252	513	73	31	63	2,229	102	34,979
Pine Prairie	2	45	32	20		6	20	66	8	3	5	93		7,820
Olla		190	326		18		117	257	43	25	50	80	234	16,589
Tullos														829
Palestine	4	15	15	5		113	15	321	5		53	30	40	16,411
Bethel		50	58	27			24	31	18			63		2,403
Pineville	25	500	400	408			176	972	25	41	82	445	833	49,739
Pollock														5,471
Bentley														1,021
Selma														2,107
Trout	5	85		12		27	138	96		26	53	104	40	14,500
Eden		17	17	6			28	9	4					1,243
Urania								145				25	35	4,304

Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
600	1,813	1,813	577	577	5,108	5,108	264	264		280	280		550
600	310	310	99	99	873	873	45	45		48	75		611
	533	533	169	169	1,501	1,501	77	77		82	82		44
	124	124	40	40	351	351	18	18		19			
	66	66	21	21	186	186	10	10		10			
	13	15	4	4	36	36	2	2		2			1
	21	10	7	5	59	5	3	1		3			
	56	56	18	18	157	157	8	8		9	9		50
	44	44	14	14	124	124	6	6		7	7		4
	71	71	23	23	201	201	10	10		11	11		
100	28	28	9	9	78	18	4	4		4	4		33
	20	20	6	6	57	57	3	3		3	3		27
	124	124	39	39	349	349	18	18		19	19		10
	39	39	13	13	111	111	6	6		6	6		3
	10	10	3	3	28	28	1	1		2	2		1
500	350	350	111	111	988	988	51	51		54	54		359
	35	36	11	12	98	69	5	5		5	5		40
400	181	181	58	58	510	510	26	26		28	28		240
200	39	39	12	12	109	109	6	6		6	6		48
200	107	110	34	35	302	302	16	16		17	16		9
	87	87	28	28	245	245	13	14		13	15		9
	45	45	14	14	126	126	6	6		7	7		4
	47	47	15	15	133	111	7	7		7	7		4
300	128	128	41	41	360	360	19	19		20	20		10
	68	68	22	22	191	191	10	10		10	10		6
	32	32	10	10	90	90	5	5		5	5		3
600	393	393	125	125	1,108	1,108	57	57		61	61		601
	42	47	13	13	119	117	6	6		7			
600	195	158	62	50	549	301	28			30	23		427
300	192	192	61	61	542	542	28	28		30	30		372
	42	42	13	13	119	119	6	6		7	7		162
	37	37	12	12	106	106	5	5		6	6		81
375	98	98	31	31	277	277	14	14		15	15		117
	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13		14	14		32
	29		9		81	15	4			4			
	21	21	7	7	59	59	3	3		3	3		2
	28	28	9	9	79	79	4	4		4	4		4
150	50	50	16	16	142	142	7	7		8	4		51
150	51	51	16	16	144	144	7	7		8	8		45
	115	115	36	36	323	323	17	17		18	18		79
	41	41	13	13	116	116	6	8		6	6		28
300	98	98	31	31	277	277	14	14		15	15		196
150	36	34	11	11	102	65	5	5		6	5		72
150	33	20	11	11	93	50	5			5			
550	826	826	263	263	2,327	2,327	120	120		128	128		478
	122	122	39	39	343	343	18	30		19	19		190
	33	33	11	11	94	94	5	5		5	2		46
600	289	289	92	92	813	813	42	42		45	45		339
	32	32	10	10	89	95	5	5		5	5		28
	162	162	51	51	456	456	24	24		25	25		251
	20	23	6	7	55	55	3	3		3			
	212	212	67	67	596	596	31	31		33	33		17
	52	52	16	16	146	146	8	8		8	8		4
600	593	593	189	189	1,672	1,672	86	86		92	92		459
	118	118	37	37	332	332	17	17		18	5		5
	16	16	5	5	45	45	2	2		2	1		
	45	45	14	14	127	127	7	7		7	3		3
515	98	98	31	30	275	275	14	14		15	15		8
	19	19	6	6	53	53	3	3		3	3		2
200	76	76	24	24	214	214	11			12			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Winnfield	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,800		1,800		
Couley	860	900			900	480		480		
John F. Kilpatrick										
R. L. Tatum										
TOTAL	153,019	148,514	4,800	5,400	153,914	38,788	1,200	39,988	8,140	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	149,227	147,847	9,300	7,500	155,347	38,858	1,875	40,733	6,910	
INCREASE	3,792	667							1,230	
DECREASE			4,500	2,100	1,433	77	675	745		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Amite	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	300	
Angie	900	900			900	300		300		
Varnado	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900		
Baker	5,000	5,600			5,600	1,500		1,500	75	
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	12,300	11,700			11,700	1,800		1,800	520	
First Church	13,200	13,950	15,100	16,016	29,966	1,400	4,030	5,430	600	1,80
Francis Asbury	2,400	1,800			1,800	800		800	400	
Ingleside	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	600	
Istrouma	8,700	8,700	3,000	2,400	11,100	900		900	411	
Jefferson	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,800		1,800	400	
N. Baton Rouge	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	400	
St. John's	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Luke's	4,500	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200		
Port Allen	600	684			684	600		600		
St. Paul's	6,200	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200	563	
Wm. B. Reily M.	12,400	12,400	6,000	4,700	17,100	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	60
Winbourne	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200		
Bethel	4,000	4,000			4,000	600		600	430	
Blackwater	6,900	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Bluff Creek	600	600			600	600		600		
Bogalusa—E. S. Mem.	9,150	9,950			9,950	1,200		1,200	600	
Carpenter's Chapel	800	775			775					
Clinton	3,800	4,100			4,100	1,000		1,000	200	
Clear Creek	1,200	1,240			1,240	200		200	160	
Concord	200	200			200	280		280		
New Hope	250	500			500	460		460		
Days	1,260	1,200			1,200	900		900		
Center	525	500			500	305		305		
Darlington	357	340			340	260		260		
Deerford	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600		
Denham Springs	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Donaldsonville	2,400	1,320			1,320	1,200		1,200	1,080	
Faithful	2,000	2,100			2,100	600		600		
Meadows Chapel	800	800			800	400		400		
New River	1,100	1,000			1,000	500		500		
Fisher	1,734	1,651			1,651	797		797		
Mt. Hermon	495	472			472	370		370		
Franklinton	6,300	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600	
Gonzales	4,200	5,000			5,000	1,300		1,300		
Grand River	1,200	1,500			1,500	600		600		
Greensburg	3,600	4,050			4,050	1,200		1,200	350	
Wesley Chapel	600	600			600	100		100		
Hammond	8,400	8,400		3,600	12,000	1,200	5,001	1,700	600	1,10
Jackson	3,050	3,050			3,050	1,350		1,350	300	
Ethel	850	850			850	150		150	200	
Kentwood	4,800	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	420	
Live Oak	4,200	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200		
Livingston	1,010	967			967	745		745	230	
James Chapel	680	650			650	455		455	64	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued) — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Winnfield	B. F. Walton	492	4	12	3	17		3	10	481	160	2		12
Couley		53		2		1	2	4		48	25			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		9,792	214	356	82	375	156	77	114	9,722	3,639	73	117	1,057
TOTAL LAST YEAR		9,912	266	347	69	398	144	89	125	9,838	3,821	85	143	1,089
INCREASE				9	13		12							
DECREASE		120	52			23		12	11	116	182	12	26	32

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders	17 Children (0-11 years)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Winnfield	32	55		50		78	9	224	138	52		30	8	1	92	4	25	25	
Couley																			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	726	1,777	93	1,124	231	2,162	162	6,275	3,112	757	293	505	297	76	1,488	151	365	406	663
TOTAL LAST YEAR	731	1,811	105	1,179	149	2,312	190	6,477	3,149	663	419	197	206	58	1,621	167	390	361	842
INCREASE					82							8	89						
DECREASE	5	34	12	55		150	28	202	37	106	126			2	133	16	25	15	179

Charge and Church	37 W. S. C. S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W. S. C. S. Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Winnfield	94	81	20	8	1	200,000	17,000		6,833		6000	2,252	1,283	10,631
Couley	9	16			1	10,000						15		170
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,167	10,673	304	242	62	3,851,766	738,905	771,998	517,670		72,490	244,265	10,235	174,335
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,236	10,023	352	235	63	3,626,603	723,985	653,476	479,981	1,371	88,491	59,227	10,020	149,690
INCREASE		650		7		225,163	11,920	118,522	65,689			185,038	215	24,645
DECREASE	69		48		1					1,371	16,001			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Amite	Wm. C. Blakely	317	8	16	8	13	1		3	330	167	7	5	21
Angie	M. L. Davis	21							1	20				
Varnado		109			1		35		2	73		2		23
Baker	A. A. Collins	430	8	16	3	25		5	2	431	110	5	1	3
Baton Rouge: Broadmoor	Barry Bailey	1,840	89	230	66	112		16	6	2,097	930	30	27	598
First Church	Dana Dawson, Jr	3,901	72	116	43	143		16	51	3,925	941	27	24	583
Francis Asbury	Daniel C. Steere		18	74	9					101	70	8	14	71
Ingleside	H. C. Williamson	704	7	38	12	49	16	19	4	673	275	5	7	87
Istrouma	M. H. Curley	1,062	9	12	5	59	22	16	10	1,011	290	12	2	117
Jefferson	B. H. Windsor	380	16	44	11	22	11	6	1	411	216	16	3	74
N. Baton Rouge	B. F. Bond	750	25	30	4	33	16	20	1	742	250	12	8	181
St. John's	Harold L. Price	213	5	21	7	9				237	125	3	2	78
St. Luke's	W. L. Baker	191	5	20	6	18				207	90	1	1	51
Port Allen		45	1	1		4				43	20		1	6
St. Paul's	C. B. Musser	302	21	40	3	30	1	4	1	330	102	2	6	103
Wm. B. Belly Mem.	Jack Cooke	1,625	98	120	53	164	49	18	8	1,657	750	37	17	350
Winbourne	T. M. Lancaster	525	13	10	11	34		7	1	523	170	5	7	16
Bethel	Marvin McFarland	168	5	3		4	1	5	1	165	70	3	2	27
Blackwater	Hugh L. Baker	786	17	20	6	8		1	4	616	230	12	10	68
Bluff Creek	Harold Bublu	46	2	3		2			2	47	30	4	2	10
Bogalusa: J. S. Mem.	C. W. Quaid	781	31	22	3	26		1	5	808	250	6	18	93
Carpenter's Chapel	Leroy Hoover	38	1	2						41	60			7
Clinton	W. P. Barham	261	3	7		3		1	7	260	83			16
Clear Creek		73		2				1	2	72	42	1		8
Concord	Ellis Bankston	30	1		1					32	20		1	
New Hope		32								32	30			2
Days	John C. Bonds	173	1	2	1	2		1	5	169	80	2	1	4
Center		125				4		4	1	116	45	2		4
Darlington		26								26	27			
Deerford	J. M. Wilkes	117		3		5		3	2	110	58	3		20
Denham Springs	W. V. Sirman	531	17	18	7	15	33	3	4	521	180	5	9	155
Donaldsonville	M. C. Paine	90	1	3		11		4	1	78	52			10
Faithful	C. D. Pinkard	86	3	1						90	100	2	3	
Meadows Chapel		61							2	62	45			
New River		48							1	47	35			
Fisher	Walter Gilbert	132			1	3			1	129	50			9
Mt. Hermon		38				1				37	16			2
Franklinton	Fred W. Schwendimann	388	12	3	1	9	17	2	5	371	141	5	5	35
Gonzales	J. D. Crosby, Jr.	171	8	21	7	10		3	2	192	82	1	1	24
Grand River	John Oldham	59	6	2				1		66	60	3		10
Greensburg	John H. Casey	190	6		2					198	80	4	2	21
Wesley Chapel		49				1				48	20			3
Hammond	A. M. Brown	766	6	30	1	21		4	8	770	230	3	2	
Jackson	John B. Shearer	298	7	2	3	3		2	3	303	66	3	2	34
Ethel		71		1					3	69	23			8
Kentwood	Cary A. Martin	231	3	3	2	7		2	3	227	95	2	2	
Live Oak	Wm. J. Fairbanks	369	7	4		1		5	2	372	156	8	1	84
Livingston	P. W. Sibley	91		1	6				1	97		2		
Lane Chapel		92	5	2				1		95		1		

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Amite	16	65	17	49	2	69	1	219	123	41		31		1	64	8	13	11	
Angie	2			2		3		7	7					1			2	2	
Varnado	5	20		19		15		59	35			8		1			5	5	
Baker	23	150		72		40		285	130			10		1	90	6	16	16	
Baton Rouge: Broadmoor	158	880	71	192	35	239		1,575	730			72		1	375	67	39	39	
First Church	186	373	65	494		843	150	2,111	785	197	30	80	70	1	140	14	39	61	1,554
Francis Asbury	8	72	5	4		23		112	64					1		10	5	5	
Ingleside	40	149	23	94		125	9	440	250		20	45	10	1	110	7	23	23	
Istrouma	54	45	37	185		277		598	265	62		62		1	205	7	59	32	
Jefferson	33	147	20	75	5	75		355	148		17	22	20	1	80	11	15	15	
N. Baton Rouge	35	112		41	5	101		297	144	22	77	14	11	1	107	12	18	18	
St. John's	19	70	3	34		68	2	196	115	30		15		1	50	6	9	9	120
St. Luke's	17	88		45		37		187	116			10	16	1	70	2	11	11	
Port Allen	3	14		5				22	10				8	1			3	1	
St. Paul's	11	91	4	41		39		186	102			23	12	1	94	17	9	9	
Wm. B. Belly Mem.	161	700	35	85		175		1,249	463		95	65	25	1	255	73	11		
Winbourne	36	93		41		88		258	151	45		23	14	1	89	10	18	18	
Bethel	11	30	1	12		27		81	52					1		3	8	8	
Blackwater	31	197	22	132		203	17	605	230	77	17	51	18	1	163	12	21	21	138
Bluff Creek	5	13		7		12		37	22					1		2	1	1	
Bogalusa: J. S. Mem.	42	125	6	83	37	137	55	485	213	25	170	90	10	1	111	10	17	17	
Carpenter's Chapel	9	27		16		27		79	52	19		7	20	1	17	1	6	6	226
Clinton	9	21		19		44		93	60					1	27	2	9	8	
Clear Creek	7	13		3		4		27	20					1			6	6	
Concord	2	2		3		8		15	15				6	1				2	
New Hope	2	10		10		12		34	18				6	1				2	
Days	8	11		16		13		48	24			16		1		1	7	5	
Center												14							
Darlington												4							
Deerford	14	18	5	12		23	6	78	44	10		10		1	36		8	8	
Denham Springs	28	118	11	76	110	118	14	475	182	30	30	20	10	1	121	12	18	18	
Donaldsonville	9	23		10		16		58	28					1		1	6	6	
Faithful	12	28		24		15		79	70	12				1	61		9	9	107
Meadows Chapel	5	27		3		7		42	28	22	16			1			4	4	
New River	3					6		9	8	17	6			1	6		1	1	18
Fisher	6	16		13		26		61	35	10		12		1	14		5	5	
Mt. Hermon																			
Franklinton	21	73	7	53	30	99	10	293	120	27	8	17	7	1	86	11	21	21	
Gonzales	11	62		32		28		133	74	20		12	8	1	28	8	8	8	
Grand River	4	16		10		23		53	25					1		6	4	4	
Greensburg	10	31	12	24		41	5	123	70	16		16	15	1	115	3	7	8	
Wesley Chapel	4	4		2		12	1	23	15					1			1	3	
Hammond	34	130		77		117		358	187	31		51	10	1	128	3	18	18	140
Jackson	12	13		35	16			106	53	16		12		1		7	7	7	52
Ethel	6	13		10	22			51	22					1			1	4	
Kentwood	10	11		22		52		118	55			11		1	15	3	6	9	98
Live Oak	27	100	7	49		72	6	267	133	30		22		1	161	5	16	16	
Livingston	9	21		22		21		76				15		1					
Lane Chapel	5	8		15		14		10						1		1			

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Amite	16	431	26	9	1	228,500	35,250	1,800	31,000		23,650	5,780	602	
Angie				2	1	10,000							26	71
Varnado					1	30,000	27,000		5,274		2,546	56	78	253
Baker	47	887		1	1	165,000	20,000		78,925	846		3,501	906	2,599
Baton Rouge: Broadmoor	124	906		7	1	900,000	22,000	24,000	414,000		16,240	16,255	6,250	56,560
First Church	399	545		31	1	1,300,000	115,418	74,409	286,141		17,037	12,100	21,150	95,456
Francis Asbury			30	1	1	9,745	18,000	6,600				173	200	
Ingleside	79	942	35	10	1	295,231	40,000	16,500	102,000		19,486	1,318	1,288	6,515
Istrouma	112	120		11	1	566,745	12,746		7,166		16,700	1,243	1,110	23,435
Jefferson	31	150	10	5	1	151,000	6,900	2,000	36,800		8,145	6,000	1,150	5,800
N. Baton Rouge	68	286		7	1	282,000	24,500		131,128		14,026		1,088	10,195
St. John's	20	5		4	1	92,600	19,500	50	65,080		7,064	190	750	3,435
St. Luke's	17			15	1	80,000	22,000		39,000	1,000	3,139	190	619	866
Port Allen	6	96		1	1	25,000		400					60	222
St. Paul's	15	511		12	1	72,000	20,000	1,400	41,500		1,525	821	1,072	2,231
Wm. B. Belly Mem.	220	487		10	1	575,000	85,000		300,875		10,552	9,500	1,500	15,417
Winbourne	30	745	25	2	1	190,000	26,500		52,095		12,198	676	868	2,791
Bethel	24	164		9	1	120,000	11,000	2,000	2,500		2,400	1,353	683	1,683
Blackwater	15	166		21	1	320,000	37,000	951	49,800		10,817	1,027	1,763	12,982
Bluff Creek				2	1	10,000						200	50	95
Bogalusa: J. S. Mem.	116	531	40	20	1	287,000	37,500	787	8,107		10,171	1,775	4,400	30,635
Carpenter's Chapel	15	60			1	29,500	8,500		369		1,700	324	284	
Clinton	24	342			1	117,000	16,000				1,367	6,779	816	2,794
Clear Creek	7	12			1	13,000						4	177	110
Concord	1				1	3,000							15	12
New Hope	1			1	1	5,000							23	12
Days	14	100		2	1	35,000			4,647		3,461	18,416	60	292
Center					1	8,000						200		70
Darlington					1	7,000		30,000				200		50
Deerford	9	32		1	1	40,000	12,000					300	162	1,821
Denham Springs	54	21	12	1	1	16,000	33,000	7,500	73,000		8,733	2,638	1,800	3,519
Donaldsonville					1	33,000	5,400	6,600	400		608	405	375	365
Faithful	10	125			1	55,000			6,500			18,500	225	1,317
Meadows Chapel	10	15			1	5,000						4,100	12	133
New River	12	69			1	27,000						2,300	73	442
Fisher	17			1	1	15,000	9,000					78	181	90
Mt. Hermon	11			1	1	15,000						500		
Franklinton	106	672		7	1	200,000	45,000	1,000	21,000		5,000	950	1,290	4,900
Gonzales	13	25	12	9	1	19,000	13,300		4,985		1,800	618	179	1,851
Grand River				4	1	15,000	10,000					546	87	250
Greensburg	28	240	18	1	1	47,500	19,500	1,500			1,520	2,600	103	1,205
Wesley Chapel	15	53			1	14,000		600				2,000	55	28
Hammond	75	346	20	16	1	101,000	25,500	74,500				6,000	2,175	19,321
Jackson	24	225		1	1	45,000	11,000		2,500		3,092		159	1,511
Ethel					1	10,000						746	149	621
Kentwood	30	235		8	1	78,000	27,000				3,845	2,767	910	3,262
Live Oak	27	640		5	1	65,000	20,000		11,175		1,700	427	1,024	5,364
Livingston	16	86		1	1	17,000	8,000		7,100		1,097	1,217	116	120
Lane Chapel					1	7,000						139	76	169

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	55b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63
Winnfield	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,800		1,800				540	540	172	172	1,521	1,521	78	78	
Conley	860	900			900	480		480				46	46	15	15	130	130	7	7	
John F. Kilpatrick																				
R. L. Tatum																				
TOTAL	153,019	148,514	4,800	5,400	153,914	38,788	1,200	39,988	8,140		8,140	9,282	9,204	2,951	2,930	26,152	25,597	1,349	1,314	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	149,227	147,847	9,300	7,500	155,347	38,858	1,875	40,733	6,910		6,910	9,407	9,081	2,902	2,088	17,958	17,327	1,366	1,348	
INCREASE	3,792	667							1,230		1,230		123		842	8,194	8,270			
DECREASE			4,500	2,100	1,433	77	675	745				125		41				17	34	

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Administration Fund	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	70	77	78	79	80
Winnfield	83	83		428	47		25		598	1,521	1,800	1,800		184	50	50	59	25		50
Conley	7				4		2		50	130	137	100								
John F. Kilpatrick																				
R. L. Tatum																				
TOTAL	1,434	1,357		6,593	803	500	422	301	9,220	26,152	26,573	26,862	1,007	6,420	408	866	820	388	534	423
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,366	1,256	9,319	12,431	814	631	386	227		25,734	27,495	26,888	706	8,544	803	1,069	731	376	705	552
INCREASE	68	101					36	74	9,220	418			301				92			
DECREASE				5,838	11	131					922	26		2,124	395	203		88	171	129

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	Ex. Meal & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 53 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Winnfield	31	492	510	859		420	312	926	128	44	87	444	1,520	38,174
Conley								44			67			2,024
John F. Kilpatrick										50	100			
R. L. Tatum										22	45			
TOTAL	404	7,858	8,360	7,785	406	1,534	6,564	11,475	1,376	685	1,425	11,085	13,138	839,967
TOTAL LAST YEAR	451	7,827	6,983	8,668	375	3,027	7,059	11,070	1,661	702	1,392	7,825	10,747	683,774
INCREASE	11	31	1,383		269	1,493	495	405			33	3,261	2,389	206,193
DECREASE				883					285	17				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	
Amite	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	300		300	286	286	91	91	805	805	42	42	
Angie	900	900			900	300		300				27	27	8	8	75	75	4	4	
Varnado	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900				104	55	33	33	293	293	15	15	
Baker	5,000	5,600			5,600	1,500		1,500	75		75	351	351	112	112	989	989	51	51	
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	12,300	11,700			11,700	1,800		1,800	520		520	1,508	1,508	480	480	4,250	4,250	219	219	
First Church	13,200	13,950	15,100	10,010	29,960	1,400	4,030	5,430	600	1,800	2,400	3,503	3,503	1,115	1,115	9,873	9,873	510	510	
Francis Asbury	2,400	1,800			1,800	800		800	400		400									
Ingleside	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	575	575	183	183	1,621	1,621	84	84	
Istrouma	8,700	8,700	3,000	2,400	11,100	900		900	411		411	961	961	306	306	2,707	2,707	140	87	
Jefferson	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,800		1,800	400		400	324	492	103	103	913	913	47	42	
N. Baton Rouge	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	400		400	644	644	205	205	1,816	1,816	94	94	
St. John's	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600		600	194	194	62	62	547	547	28		
St. Luke's	4,500	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200				158	40	50	35	445	445	23	10	
Port Allen	600	681			681	600		600				38	38	12	12	106	106	5	5	
St. Paul's	6,200	6,200			6,200	1,200	563	1,200			563	251	251	80	80	708	708	37	37	
Wm. B. Reily M	12,400	12,400	0,000	4,700	17,100	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	600	1,200	1,334	1,334	425	425	3,760	3,760	194	194	
Winbourne	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200				375	375	119	119	1,058	1,058	55	55	
Bethel	4,000	4,000			4,000	600		600	430		430	166	166	53	53	467	467	24	24	
Blackwater	6,900	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	509	510	162	162	1,435	1,474	74	74	
Bluff Creek	600	600			600	600		600				42	42	13	13	118	118	6	6	
Bogalusa—E. S. Mem	9,150	9,950			9,950	1,200		1,200	600		600	781	781	249	249	2,201	2,201	114	114	
Carpenter's Chapel	800	775			775							31	31	10	2	86	86	4		
Clinton	3,800	4,100			4,100	1,000		1,000	200		200	213	213	68	68	599	599	31	31	
Clear Creek	1,200	1,240			1,240	200		200	160		160	64	64	20	20	181	181	9	9	
Concord	200	200			200	280		280				22		7		61		3		
New Hope	250	500			500	460		460				21	21	7		60	60	3	3	
Dayo	1,200	1,200			1,200	900		900				106	106	34	34	300	300	15	15	
Center	525	500			500	305		305				66	66	21	21	186	186	10	10	
Darlington	357	340			340	260		260				19	19	0	6	52	52	3	3	
Deerfoot	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600				126	126	40	40	355	25	18	18	
Denham Springs	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	410	410	130	130	1,155	1,155	60	60	
Donaldsonville	2,400	1,320			1,320	1,200		1,200	1,080		1,080	63	63	20	20	177	177	9	9	
Faithful	2,000	2,100			2,100	600		600				80	80	25	25	224	224	12	12	
Meadows Chapel	800	800			800	400		400				47	47	15	15	134	134	7	7	
New River	1,100	1,000			1,000	500		500				40	40	16	16	138	138	7	7	
Fisher	1,744	1,651			1,651	797		797				90	90	29	29	253	253	13	13	
Mt. Hermon	495	472			472	370		370				27	27	9	9	77	77	4	4	
Franklinton	6,300	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	354	354	113	113	998	998	52	52	
Gonzales	4,200	5,000			5,000	1,300		1,300				154	154	49	49	433	433	22	22	
Grand River	1,200	1,500			1,500	600		600				52	52	17	17	148	148	8	8	
Greensburg	3,600	4,050			4,050	1,200		1,200	350		350	168	168	53	53	474	474	24	24	
Wesley Chapel	600	600			600	100		100				33	29	10	9	92	56	5	4	
Hammond	8,400	8,400		3,000	12,000	1,300	5,001	1,700	600	1,100	1,700	737	727	231	231	2,050	2,050	106	106	
Jackson	3,050	3,050			3,050	1,350		1,350	300		300	207	207	66	66	583	583	30	31	
Ethel	850	850			850	150		150	200		200	52	52	16	10	145	145	8	8	
Kentwood	4,800	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	420		420	170	170	54	54	480	480	25	25	
Lake Oak	4,200	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200				286	286	91	91	807	807	42	42	
Livingston	1,000	967			967	745		745	230		230	70	70	22	20	198	198	10	10	
James Chapel	680	650			650	455		455	64		64	60	60	19	19	168	168	9	9	

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Administration Fund	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
Amite	44	44		370	25		13	13	317	805	805	805		1,829		34	31	30	62	
Angie	4	4		32	2	2	1	1	30	75	75	75					3			
Varnado	16				9		5			293	100	50								
Baker	54	54		29	30		16		389	989	500	500		70		24			60	
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	233	233		3,498	130		69	69	1,673	4,250	5,250	5,250	850		200	200	165	50	169	50
First Church	541	541		287	303		159	159	3,885	9,873	13,000	13,000	2,564	1,056	294	233	382	40	200	10
Francis Asbury																				
Ingleside	89	89		47	50		26	26	638	1,621	1,621	1,021		1,826	74	118	03		30	
Istrouma	148	148		340	83		44	44	1,065	2,707	2,707	2,707			80	66	105			
Jefferson	50	50		270	28		15	15	359	913	913	913	10	620	21	21	35	5	73	27
N. Baton Rouge	100			200	56		29		365	1,816	1,816	1,816			22	40			1	29
St. John's	30				17		9			547	300	177		20	12	16				
St. Luke's	24				14		7			445	200	150							7	
Port Allen	6	6		3	3	3	2	2	42	106	106	106				10	4			1
St. Paul's	39				22		11			708	650	10			7	11			45	
Wm. B. Reily M	206	206		652	115	115	61	61	1,480	3,760	5,000	5,000	1,905	2,705		390	140		152	
Winbourne	58	58		211	32	32	17	17	416	1,059	1,058	1,058		100		62	41		47	
Bethel	26	26		132	14	14	8	8	184	467	467	488		248	34	34	18			29
Blackwater	79	79		42	44		23	23	565	1,435	1,435	1,641		1,100	57	60	56	10	55	
Bluff Creek	6	6		12	4	4	2	2	46	118	118	118					5			
Bogalusa—E. S. Mem	121	121		64	67	67	36	36	867	2,201	2,400	2,500		2,525	124	100	85	50	148	50
Carpenter's Chapel	5				3		1			86	86									
Clinton	33	33		560	18	18	10	10	236	599	599	599		120	30	50	23	37		
Clear Creek	10	10		145	6	6	3	3	71	181	181	181			25	15	7	20		
Concord	3				2		1			61										
New Hope	3	3			2	2	1	1	23	60										
Dayo	16	10		55	9	6	5		19	300	300	135					8			
Center	10	10		32	6		3	3	73	186	186	189		3						
Darlington	3	3		21	2	2	1	1	21	52	52	52		2			2			
Deerfoot	19	19		10	14	14	6	6	140	355	355	300	21		32	30	10			
Denham Springs	63	63		440	35		19	19	250	1,155	1,000	1,000	51	120			35			
Donaldsonville	10	10		5	5	5	3	3	70	177	177	177					7			
Faithful	12	12		7	7	7	4	4	88	224	224	224		40			9	5		
Meadows Chapel	7	7		4	4	4	2	2	53	134	134	134					5			
New River	8	8		4	4	4	2	2	54	138	138	138		150			5			
Fisher	14	14		7	8		4	8	100	253	253	253			5		10			
Mt. Hermon	4	4		2	2		1	1	30	77	77	77	1				3			2
Franklinton	55	55		29	31		16	16	393	998	998	998		575	12	66	39	25		25
Gonzales	24	44		13	13	13	7	7	100	433	300	420		25	36	17			15	10
Grand River	8	8		4	5	5	2	2	58	148	148	148					6			
Greensburg	26	26		250	15	15	8	8	188	474	474	474				30	18		12	
Wesley Chapel	5	4		37	3	3	1	1	27	92	92	81				8	3			
Hammond	112	112		1,119	63	63	33	33	807	2,050	2,050	2,050		2,020	100	100	79		165	25
Jackson	32	32		108	18	18	9		212	583	583	593		140	40	32	23	10	6	4
Ethel	8	8		30	4	4	2	2	57	145	145	145			13	14	6	6		3
Kentwood	26	26		14	15		8	8	189	480	480	678	150	125	100	57	19		40	50
Lake Oak	44	44		23	25	25	13	13	318	807	807	807		10	25	44	42	20		20
Livingston	11	11		6	6	6	3	3	78	198	198	198			12	6	8			
James Chapel	9	9		5	5	5	3	3	66	168	168	168				2	7			

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	Ex. Meal & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 53 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
Amite		315	420	200	331	180	642	423	79	30	00		618	45,589
Angie								52						1,010
Varnado								21						6,980
Baker							29	137		28	50		243	17,426
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	75	347	1,550	2,600			200	3,000	50	01	133		412	158,673
First Church	135		1,300		8,750	2,940	2,684	1,911	250	121	243	1,547	2,827	277,699
Francis Asbury										0	18			3,400
Ingleside		300	300			1,030	277	835		42	84	1,094	1,143	53,907
Istrouma	88	1,513	275				343	420	50	44	87	585	1,519	68,739
Jefferson	5		150			730	60	275		26	56	250	260	35,582
N. Baton Rouge	43					276	290	237	35	40	80	392	584	42,108
St. John's			50				29	75			45			18,957
St. Luke's								46		20	39			11,330
Port Allen					75			7		3	7	103		2,099
St. Paul's						9		147		31	62		31	18,024
Wm. B. Reily M		1,600	2,000	856			500	625		86	171	1,100	3,340	109,332
Winbourne	20	110	50	34		28	47	286	21	33	66	190	199	29,369
Bethel	10	118	150			323	88	181		20	40	478	345	14,827
Blackwater	30	285		93			294	410	75	36	72	2,321	811	45,892
Bluff Creek		6	46				25	35				90		2,119
Bogalusa—E. S. Mem	50	884	781				221	1,348	150	40	92	2,538	1,817	76,745
Carpenter's Chapel							52	123					25	3,402
Clinton	16	100	100		50		66	430		27	53	45	271	20,841
Clear Creek	5	69	69		30		40	150	20			52	42	3,405
Concord								24						531
New Hope								36						1,144
Dayo								53		10	20		37	25,167
Center			50					20						1,735
Darlington		26	26				4	20						1,110
Deerfoot	5	10					117	75	10			140	112	7,440
Denham Springs	25	200	360			30	271	338	75		52		374	29,154
Donaldsonville							55	28					83	6,123
Faithful	5	76					25	71	21	20	40	90	107	23,934
Meadows Chapel	5	58		29			28		18			102	30	6,327
New River	5	32					36	114	12					4,869
Fisher			5				20	55			22			3,677
Mt. Hermon								20						1,598
Franklinton	22	388	500	195		625	252	519	90	31	61	1,300	500	28,765
Gonzales	5	100	100				60	116		25	50	404	107	13,383
Grand River			88					381				148		4,056
Greensburg			75		34		50	225		20	10	240	146	13,840
Wesley Chapel			4		5	50	10	38		3	6	15	77	3,233
Hammond			2,400			610	276	1,231	100	60	120	1,475	1,096	60,151
Jackson	16	200	200			60	46	223	40	15	30	44	88	13,459
Ethel	6	66	66				27	50	10	5	9	35		3,499
Kentwood	7		300	100		265	127	250	50	23	45	138	568	20,762
Lake Oak	30		200			30	200	346	25	23	45	743	194	19,222
Livingston							10	67		5	10	117	44	3,899
James Chapel								49		4	7	68		2,202

Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid
58e	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	540	540	172	172	1,521	1,521	78	78		83	83		428
	46	46	15	15	130	130	7	7		7			
8,140	9,282	9,204	2,951	2,930	26,152	25,597	1,349	1,314		1,434	1,357		6,593
6,910	9,407	9,081	2,992	2,088	17,958	17,327	1,366	1,348		1,366	1,256	9,319	12,431
1,230		123		842	8,194	8,270				68	101		
	125		41				17	34					5,838
300	286	286	91	91	805	805	42	42		44	44		370
	27	27	8	8	75	75	4	4		4	4		32
	104	55	33	33	293	293	15	15		16			
75	351	351	112	112	989	989	51	51		54	54		29
520	1,508	1,508	480	480	4,250	4,250	219	219		233	233		3,498
2,400	3,503	3,503	1,115	1,115	9,873	9,873	510	510		541	541		287
400													
600	575	575	183	183	1,621	1,621	84	84		89	89		47
411	961	961	306	306	2,707	2,707	140	87		148	148		340
400	324	492	103	103	913	913	47	42		50	50		270
400	644	644	205	205	1,816	1,816	94	94		100			200
600	194	194	62	62	547	547	28			30			
	158	40	50	35	445	445	23	10		24			
	38	38	12	12	106	106	5	5		6	6		3
563	251	251	80	80	708	708	37	37		39			
1,200	1,334	1,334	425	425	3,760	3,760	194	194		206	206		652
	375	375	119	119	1,058	1,058	55	55		58	58		211
430	166	166	53	53	467	467	24	24		26	26		132
600	509	510	162	162	1,435	1,474	74	74		79	79		42
	42	42	13	13	118	118	6	6		6	6		12
600	781	781	249	249	2,201	2,201	114	114		121	121		64
	31	31	10	2	86	86	4			5			
200	213	213	68	68	599	599	31	31		33	33		560
160	64	64	20	20	181	181	9	9		10	10		145
	22		7		61		3			3			
	21	21	7		60	60	3	3		3	3		
	106	106	34	34	300	300	15	15		16	10		55
	66	66	21	21	186	186	10	10		10	10		32
	19	19	6	6	52	52	3	3		3	3		21
	126	126	40	40	355	25	18	18		19	19		10
600	410	410	130	130	1,155	1,155	60	60		63	63		440
1,080	63	63	20	20	177	177	9	9		10	10		5
	80	80	25	25	224	224	12	12		12	12		7
	47	47	15	15	134	134	7	7		7	7		4
	49	49	16	16	138	138	7	7		8	8		4
	90	90	29	29	253	253	13	13		14	14		7
	27	27	9	9	77	77	4	4		4	4		2
600	354	354	113	113	998	998	52	52		55	55		29
	154	154	49	49	433	433	22	22		24	24		13
	52	52	17	17	148	148	8	8		8	8		4
350	168	168	53	53	474	474	24	24		26	26		256
	33	29	10	9	92	56	5	4		5	4		37
1,700	727	727	231	231	2,050	2,050	106	106		112	112		1,119
300	207	207	66	66	583	583	30	31		32	32		108
200	52	52	16	16	145	145	8	8		8	8		30
420	170	170	54	54	480	480	25	25		26	26		14
	286	286	91	91	807	807	42	42		44	44		23
230	70	70	22	20	198	198	10	10		11	11		6
64	60	60	19	19	168	168	9	9		9	9		5

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Loranger	1,820	1,741			1,741	805		805	58	
Cooper's Chapel	397	414			414	268		268		
Lottie	2,600	3,000			3,000	600		600	300	
Rosedale	1,000	1,100			1,100	896		896		
Magnolia	2,100	2,000			2,000	1,200		1,200		
Corbin	1,000	1,000			1,000	400		400		
Pine Grove	3,100	3,100			3,100	800		800		
Montpelier	900	900			900	600		600		
Plaquemine	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200		
Ponchatoula	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,000		1,000	600	
St. Francisville	3,200	3,400			3,400	1,200		1,200	622	
Tunica	600	600			600	300		300		
Slaughter	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600		
New Roads	1,160	1,200			1,200	600		600		
Springfield	2,200	2,200			2,200	900		900		
Huff's Chapel	550	550			550	250		250		
Maurepas	650	650			650	350		350		
Tangipahoa	3,300	3,300			3,300	300		300	400	
Pine Hill	75	150			150	150		150		
Pine Ridge	1,700	1,800			1,800	600		600		
Tickfaw	1,320	1,320			1,320	780		780		
Independence	900	900			900	300		300		
Walker	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300	120	
Friendship	1,500	1,375			1,375	225		225	120	
Mangum	1,000	1,125			1,125	475		475	120	
Wesley Chapel	2,462	2,600			2,600	610		610	60	
Lee's Landing	1,650	1,215			1,215	585		585	40	
Zachary	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,300		1,300	400	
Bentley Sloane										
Brady B. Forman										
Delton Pickering										
TOTAL	250,045	252,789	24,100	26,716	279,505	60,566	5,730	66,296	14,743	3,50
TOTAL LAST YEAR	242,429	243,941	21,500	20,371	264,312	58,785	4,600	63,385	10,960	2,40
INCREASE	7,616	8,848	2,600	6,345	15,193	1,781	1,130	2,911	3,783	1,10
DECREASE										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Abbeville	5,700	5,700			5,700	900		900	400	
Pecan Island	600	600			600	240		240		
Berwick	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,400		1,400	400	
Church Point	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900	500	
Pitreville	700	700			700	300		300		
Crowley—First Church	8,100	8,600			8,600	1,200		1,200	400	
Wesley	2,700	2,740			2,740	900		900		
Ebenezer	2,136	2,136			2,136	744		744		
Franklin	7,400	7,400			7,400	1,200		1,200	600	
Golden Meadow	4,450	4,390			4,390	760		760	420	
Grand Isle	1,540	1,540			1,540	440		440	180	
Houma—First Church	9,600	9,600			9,600	1,200		1,200	500	
Houma Hts.	1,950	2,963			2,963	600		600	215	
Dulac	640	840			840	600		600		
Lagrange Mem.	1,440	1,903			1,903	216		216	200	
Indian Bayou	2,600	2,600			2,600	600		600	400	
Kaplan	1,200	1,200			1,200	400		400	200	
Iota	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600		
Maxie	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600		
Jeanerette	2,800	3,000			3,000	800		800	425	
Lydia	450	500			500	300		300		
Weeks	800	800			800	400		400		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Lanuger	Allen R. Reeves, Jr	100	1	2		2	4			97	57	1	1	23
Cooper's Chapel		42	1						1	42	28		1	6
Lottie	Geo. J. Burlew	101	4	2		1			1	105	50	6	1	31
Rosedale		109	6	2				1		116	80	2	3	17
Magnolia	C. E. Fuller, Jr.	187	7	5		31	15	9	3	141	50	5	1	55
Corbin		38	3	1		1	2	4		35	28	1	7	13
Pine Grove	John D. Bell	169	2	5		4		1	4	167	60	4	2	7
Montpelier		64	11	2	1	1		1	4	75	38	2	14	3
Plaquemine	J. H. Bourdon, Jr.	328	9	1	2	4		3	1	332	125	8	3	68
Ponchatoula	Jack Winegeart	600	11	2		8	1		6	598	205	8	2	33
St. Francisville	F. J. Smith	172	7	12	3	7		6	7	174	70	2	1	8
Tunica		51	1	4		1			1	54	25	2	1	10
Slaughter	Harold Babin	114	9	1	2					126	75	3	5	13
New Roads		61								61	19			8
Springfield	John W. Sayes	150	17	6		1	16	4	6	146	80	2	10	22
Huff's Chapel		81	2					3	1	79	40	1		5
Manrepas		48						5		43	30			3
Tangipahoa	S. P. Emanuel	95	7			1		1	2	98	50		3	19
Pine Hill		10	8						1	17	25	1		3
Pine Ridge		110	1	1						112	40		5	15
Tickfaw	Charles E. Brister	60	4		3	1			1	65	30	1	9	2
Independence		37			2				1	38	25			3
Walker	Paul W. Carter	66	1	4		2			1	68	40		1	
Friendship		70	2					1	3	68	45		2	
Mangum		78		4		10		2	1	69	35			
Wesley	Carl Lipe	206	1	1		6	17	2	2	181	80	1		2
Lee's Landing		102				2	2		2	96	43	1		4
Zachary	Rob L. Lawton	496	25	27	5	19	3	4	7	520	250	6	9	123
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		22,432	680	1,031	301	952	262	242	215	22,803	8,691	337	265	3,518
TOTAL LAST YEAR		21,929	593	1,016	243	727	211	185	226	22,432	8,457	288	216	3,717
INCREASE		503	87	15	58	225	51	27		371	234	49	49	
DECREASE									11					199

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Lanuger	Allen R. Reeves, Jr	12	41		18		18		92	56		16	8		1	53	1	6	6	68
Cooper's Chapel		6	8		3		14		31	26	21				1	32	1	4	4	25
Lottie	Geo. J. Burlew	4	9		3		8		24	15					1			3	3	35
Rosedale		7	15		17		14		53	50	12		12		1	25	2	5	5	
Magnolia	C. E. Fuller, Jr.	30	30	15	20		35		130	52	6	25	6		1	30	6	11	11	
Corbin		6	15		10		25	2	58	15					1			4	4	
Pine Grove	John D. Bell	9	13		16		20		58	35	31	6	14		1		2	7	6	138
Montpelier		6	23		7		9		45	38	12	3	9	8	1	40	14	7	5	60
Plaquemine	J. H. Bourdon, Jr.	18	123	13	32		87		273	121	28	60	28		1	106	9	16	16	
Ponchatoula	Jack Winegeart	32	91	10	87	7	121	23	371	136	28	40	28	10	1	96	11	17	17	
St. Francisville	F. J. Smith	10	28		10		8		56	42					1	72	6	8	5	
Tunica		6	8		8		5		27	17			7		1	40	1	5	2	
Slaughter	Harold Babin	14	35		20		30		99	55	18		18		1	40	9	9	9	
New Roads		4	3		8		4		19	12					1			2	2	
Springfield	John W. Sayes	10	26		16		30		82	60			20		1	56	17	6	6	
Huff's Chapel		7	6		19		10		42	26			17		1		2	3	3	
Manrepas		3	7				15		25	17					1			2	2	
Tangipahoa	S. P. Emanuel	8	15		33		14		70	39			10		1	30	3	7	7	
Pine Hill																				
Pine Ridge		5	12		15		10		42	15					1	23		4	4	
Tickfaw	Charles E. Brister	7	4		20		10		41	29			10		1		2	5	9	40
Independence		5	10		3		9		27	20					1			4		
Walker	Paul W. Carter	6	11		11		15		43	20					1			6	6	
Friendship		8	10		12	3	12		45	25	10		10		1	35	1	7	7	112
Mangum		6	17		7		16	1	47	25					1	30		6	6	
Wesley	Carl Lipe	12	62		24		25		123	65	20		20		1	65	1	9	9	113
Lee's Landing		7	10		23		16		56	32	13		13		1	51		5	5	62
Zachary	Rob L. Lawton	24	137		83		114		358	199	31		31		1	95	29	20	20	
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1,444	5,154	389	2,791	272	4,091	302	14,443	6,735	1,053	724	1,122	344	73	3,828	500	718	660	3,136
TOTAL LAST YEAR		1,450	5,346	345	3,057	309	4,105	339	14,951	6,829	851	343	1,085		74	3,742	372	730	691	3,292
INCREASE				44							202	381	37	344		86	128			
DECREASE		6	192		266	57	14	37	508	94					1			12	41	156

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Lit., Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Lanuger	Allen R. Reeves, Jr	12	120		2	1	25,000	13,500	1,700	4,100		1,500	5,193	135	563
Cooper's Chapel						1	10,000		100				50	64	12
Lottie	Geo. J. Burlew	17	17			1	75,000	12,000	2,000				6,830	50	1,140
Rosedale		22	83			1	72,000			11,487		5,000		120	1,472
Magnolia	C. E. Fuller, Jr.	12	94			1	36,000	20,000		32,000	1,614	3,861		325	644
Corbin						1	24,750		1,780				750	200	1,117
Pine Grove	John D. Bell	7	395	6	1	1	34,500	5,000					400	170	925
Montpelier		17	136		2	1	1,200						120	95	427
Plaquemine	J. H. Bourdon, Jr.	40	220		6	1	165,500	23,500	24,000	39,000		3,111	22,555	2,149	5,012
Ponchatoula	Jack Winegeart	55	159	35	11	1	220,000	37,500	29,600	11,865		4,635	1,993	894	11,524
St. Francisville	F. J. Smith	23	131		2	1	26,500	18,000	400					208	240
Tunica						1	10,500							91	262
Slaughter	Harold Babin	30	100		1	1	44,000	13,500				3,934	618	142	1,137
New Roads		7	30		3	1	17,600							34	55
Springfield	John W. Sayes				2	1	34,000	9,500		8,800		1,400	400	102	500
Huff's Chapel						1	17,000			300			500	35	400
Manrepas						1	17,500						500	48	235
Tangipahoa	S. P. Emanuel	10	10		2	1	20,000	12,000					75	210	730
Pine Hill						1	2,000						200		140
Pine Ridge		10	25			1	30,000						100	65	425
Tickfaw	Charles E. Brister	15	80			1	35,000			7,129	500	1,730		62	900
Independence			15			1	25,000				300	478		62	100
Walker	Paul W. Carter	7	623		3	1	75,000	8,500	3,000	10,000		862	19,715	175	617
Friendship		16	85		2	1	60,000						274	201	587
Mangum		18	682		2	1	15,000						559	111	411
Wesley	Carl Lipe	15	90	5	5	1	42,500	6,000		154		871	185	569	961
Lee's Landing		10	91	3	25	1	30,000			9,062		1,892	31	304	528
Zachary	Rob L. Lawton	35	456		7	1	93,500	15,200	1,000	554		2,581	965	1,307	10,858
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2,280	13,811	307	316	77	8,311,271	1,065,504	316,077	1,916,421	4,260	298,846	201,475	72,117	384,557
TOTAL LAST YEAR		2,097	15,274	358	392	76	7,514,301	1,077,145	331,462	1,700,143	3,375	299,447	131,300	75,169	330,263
INCREASE		183				1	816,971			216,278	885		70,175		54,294
DECREASE			1,463	51	76			11,641	15,385			2,601		3,052	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS (columns 1–13)

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abbeville	Tracy Arnold	468	6	14	4	10		2	4	476	175	12	2	66
Pecan Island		53				1				32	30	1		14
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	397	6	5	4	12			1	399	100	5	1	
Church Point	F. C. Lankford	74	3	2	1	1				79	45		2	
Pitreville		34							1	33	12			
Crowley—First Church	W. D. Boddie	760	18	21	2	30	10	3	17	741	200	11	7	91
Wesley	Etienne Boudlette	223	1						2	222	62	1	2	44
Ebenezer	R. B. Branton	112		1	1	4			1	109	50	3		24
Franklin	C. R. McCammon	590	19	19	7	21	38	2	8	566	178	6	4	97
Golden Meadow	R. R. Miller	350		5	4	18			1	348	115	5		72
Grand Isle		71	6	5	3	17				68	35	1		4
Houma—First Church	A. J. Cain	1,133	35	44	4	88	1	5	5	1,117	373	12	5	192
Houma Hts.	W. W. Brill	160	15	9	2	9			2	175	125			17
Dulac		168	8			13			2	161	70	11		22
Lagrange Mem.		145	12	2					1	158	100	2		8
Indian Bayou	Tommy Roy Bergeron	243	64	1	4	1			3	308	125	5		10
Kaplan		61	1	7			7			62	30	2	1	9
Iota	Charles E. Scott	54				3			1	50	25			13
Maxie		48							2	46	17	1		4
Jeanerette	H. P. Causler	65		12		10		1	1	65	44	1		16
Lydia		33	1	4		4				34	23			9
Weeks		18								18	15			6

CHURCH SCHOOLS (columns 16–36)

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Abbeville	Tracy Arnold	15	81		39		40		175	91	11		11		1	40	4	9	9	15
Pecan Island		11	19		12		18		60	10					1					85
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	16	91		40		43		190	73	15	10	15	7	1	10	5	10	10	
Church Point	F. C. Lankford	6	2		8		13		29	17					1		2	3	3	
Pitreville																				
Crowley—First Church	W. D. Boddie	48	107	22	50	56	100	20	403	156	41	29	47	11	1	112	12	16	16	
Wesley	Etienne Boudlette	9	26		18		9		62	53					1		1	7	11	
Ebenezer	R. B. Branton	8	19		12		24		63	46	10		10		1	27		8	8	80
Franklin	C. R. McCammon	15	64	18	88		56	11	252	137	11		11		1	53	17	13	13	
Golden Meadow	R. R. Miller	16	117		40		30		203	113			10	10	1	74		10	9	
Grand Isle		9	21		15		5		50	32		5	12		1	46	4	6	6	
Houma—First Church	A. J. Cain	27	261		121		228		637	301	55		55	12	1	121	22	21	21	
Houma Hts.	W. W. Brill	15	81		30		42		168	87			20		1	90		10	10	100
Dulac		9	56		20		30		121	50			14		1	123		6	6	
Lagrange Mem.		13	45	26	40				124	88					1	50	9	6	6	
Indian Bayou	Tommy Roy Bergeron	14	21		32		50		117	60	45		15		1	95	12	8	8	
Kaplan		5	9	1	6		6		27	22					1			4	4	12
Iota	Charles E. Scott	6	14		6		10		36	15					1			5	5	
Maxie		3			2		10		15	8					1			2	2	
Jeanerette	H. P. Causler	7	18		6		11		42	30			6		1	14		5	5	57
Lydia		3	11		2				16	14					1			3	3	
Weeks																				

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH (columns 37–54)

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Abbeville	Tracy Arnold	51	15		1	1	233,700	37,500		17,500		9,395		795	4,650
Pecan Island						1	20,234							132	210
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	8	22	18	1	1	50,000	22,500	80,350				401	460	3,838
Church Point	F. C. Lankford	18	240	8	3	1	28,000	19,000	2,732				565	83	209
Pitreville						1	6,000								24
Crowley—First Church	W. D. Boddie	96	33	25	11	1	311,700	25,000	13,600				16,741	3,255	20,046
Wesley	Etienne Boudlette				5	1	70,000	13,000	10,500	9,250		1,125	1,070	317	610
Ebenezer	R. B. Branton	17	602		2	1	16,000						819	291	257
Franklin	C. R. McCammon	89	194	23	19	1	333,100	10,250	89,292				4,182	1,379	6,718
Golden Meadow	R. R. Miller	13	227	20	5	1	83,000	28,500	3,715	17,000		4,565	295	776	7,593
Grand Isle		6	60		21	1	33,500		2,500				10,317	345	997
Houma—First Church	A. J. Cain	77	487	35	5	1	425,000	11,500		7,000			9,353	3,011	16,611
Houma Hts.	W. W. Brill	25	97	15		1	95,000	7,000		45,000		9,025	5,301	390	600
Dulac		12	80			1	20,000						50	120	220
Lagrange Mem.		20				1	30,000			15,000		3,000		300	300
Indian Bayou	Tommy Roy Bergeron	60	222		2	1	50,000	15,000	5,724				1,185	557	1,702
Kaplan						1	16,000		1,308					103	411
Iota	Charles E. Scott	11			1	1	17,500	10,500	1,000				261	75	290
Maxie		15			4	1	12,000		800					55	210
Jeanerette	H. P. Causler					1	45,000	22,000		1,874		1,500	500	220	1,215
Lydia						1	13,000			2,500		928		36	147
Weeks						1	14,000								173

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid	
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63
Lorange	1,820	1,741			1,741	865		865	58		58	81	81	26	26	229	229	12	12	
Cooper's Chapel	397	411			414	268		268				39	39	12	12	110	110	6	6	
Lottie	2,000	3,000			3,000	600		600	300		300	103	103	33	33	289	289	15	15	
Rosedale	1,000	1,100			1,100	896		896				84	84	27	27	236	236	12	12	
Magnolia	2,100	2,000			2,000	1,200		1,200				146		46		411	200	21		
Corbin	1,000	1,000			1,000	400		400				36	36	11	11	100	100	5	5	
Pine Grove	3,100	3,100			3,100	800		800				130	130	41	41	366	366	19	19	
Montpelier	900	900			900	600		600				53	53	17	17	148	148	8	8	
Plaquemine	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200				313	313	100	100	883	883	46	46	
Ponchatoula	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,000		1,000	600		600	434	484	154	154	1,364	1,364	70	70	
St. Francisville	3,200	3,400			3,400	1,200		1,200	622		622	135	175	43	42	380	380	20	20	
Tunica	600	600			600	300		300				42	42	13	13	119	119	6	6	
Slaughter	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600				110	110	35	35	309	309	16	16	
New Roads	1,100	1,200			1,200	600		600				65	66	21	15	182	132	9	8	
Springfield	2,200	2,200			2,200	900		900				106	106	34	34	300	300	15	15	
Huff's Chapel	550	550			550	250		250				48	48	15	15	134	169	7	7	
Maurepas	650	650			650	350		350				34	34	11	11	95	95	5	5	
Tangipahoa	3,300	3,300			3,300	300		300	400		400	104	109	33	33	293	293	15	15	
Pine Hill	75	150			150	150		150				8	8	3	3	23	23	1	1	
Pine Ridge	1,700	1,800			1,800	600		600				89	84	28	28	251	251	13	13	
Tickfaw	1,320	1,320			1,320	780		780				67	65	21	21	190	190	10	10	
Independence	900	900			900	300		300				37	37	12	12	103	103	5	5	
Walker	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300	120		120	53	53	17	17	148	148	8	8	
Friendship	1,500	1,175			1,175	225		225	120		120	54	54	17	17	151	151	8	8	
Maugum	1,000	1,125			1,125	475		475	120		120	55	55	18	18	155	155	8	8	
Wesley Chapel	2,162	2,600			2,600	610		610	60		60	151	151	48	48	426	426	22	22	
Lee's Landing	1,050	1,215			1,215	585		585	40		40	78	78	25	25	220	220	11	11	
Zachary	5,000	5,000			5,000	1,300		1,300	400		400	400	400	127	127	1,127	1,127	58	58	
Bentley Sloane																				
Rudy B. Furman																				
Delton Pickering																				
TOTAL	250,015	252,789	24,100	20,710	279,505	60,560	5,730	66,290	14,743	3,500	18,243	18,953	18,872	6,048	5,954	53,543	52,929	2,760	2,638	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	242,429	243,911	21,500	20,371	264,312	58,785	4,600	63,385	10,960	2,400	13,360	19,643	18,962	6,250	6,104	37,496	37,080	2,856	2,718	
INCREASE	7,616	8,878	2,600	6,345	15,193	1,781	1,130	2,911	4,783	1,000	4,883					16,047	15,843			
DECREASE												690	90	202	150			90	80	

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid	Conference Administration Fund	
	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	
Lorange	13	13		7	7	7	4	4	90	
Cooper's Chapel	6	6		3	3	3	2	2	43	
Lottie	16	16		464	9	9	5	5	114	
Rosedale	13	13		232	7	7	4	4	93	
Magnolia	23				13		7			
Corbin	5	5		3	3	3	2	2	99	
Pine Grove	20	20		104	11		6	31	144	
Montpelier	8	8		31	3		2	2	58	
Plaquemine	48	48		278	27	29	14	14	348	
Ponchatoula	75	75		40	42	42	22	22	537	
St. Francisville	21	21		11	12		6	6	150	
Tunica	7	7		3	4	4	2	2	47	
Slaughter	17	17		324	9	9	5	5	122	
New Roads	10	9		65	6	5	3	3		
Springfield	16	16		9	9		5		95	
Huff's Chapel	7				4		2			
Maurepas	5	5		3	3	3	2		27	
Tangipahoa	16			175	9		5		50	
Pine Hill	1	2		1	1				9	
Pine Ridge	14				8		4		99	
Tickfaw	10	10		59	6	6	3	3	75	
Independence	6			14	3		2			
Walker	8	8		4	5		2		58	
Friendship	8	8		4	5	5	2	2	60	
Maugum	9	9		5	5	5	3		61	
Wesley Chapel	23	23		12	13	13	7	7	168	
Lee's Landing	12	12		148	7	7	4	4	87	
Zachary	62	62		33	35		18	18	141	
Bentley Sloane										
Rudy B. Furman										
Delton Pickering										
TOTAL	2,933	2,643		11,157	1,616	616	807	766	19,060	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,856	2,526	19,463	23,826	1,099	538	801	609		
INCREASE	27	117				78	66	157	19,060	
DECREASE				2,255	53					

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Base Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	La. Stand. & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 57 thru 95, Using Total Items Only)
	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Lorange	229	229	229					9		15		6		52	117				73	10			214	102	11,291
Cooper's Chapel	110	110	110					4											7						1,183
Lottie	289	289	289	20	65	15	16	11					100	100			15	23	260	15	20	40	20	58	14,035
Rosedale	236	236	236	47	20	9	20	9						90	23		25	56	78	5			10	230	8,783
Magnolia	411	200	411			2	2				3						10	14	77		30	15	10	59	8,883
Corbin	100	100	100			7	9	4				3	45	50	25			80	117	20			307		4,442
Pine Grove	366	366	406	200	40	15	24			17			170	115	40		80	85	90	28	20	40	133	41	7,954
Montpelier	148	148	148	20	20	4	9	6		17		4	35	50	20		20	20	105	17			80	72	3,118
Plaquemine	883	883	883		1,178	112	119	34	20		20	22	332	332	804		80	133	584	91	32	63	711	541	49,520
Ponchatoula	1,364	1,364	1,364		552	135	120	53	25	45	25	36	603	603			20	250	710	150	31	63	1,114	487	36,120
St. Francisville	380	200	350		10	10	5	15			5	9			114			16	148					270	7,463
Tunica	119	119	119					7		15		9							48		20	40	48		1,802
Slaughter	309	309	309	181	182	88	77	12			63		25	50				48	577	25			149		12,164
New Roads	182	182	82	10	12		5	6					10	10				10	30	5					2,372
Springfield	300	100	100				10	12											140	20		34	30		9,419
Huff's Chapel	134	24																	21				10		2,005
Maurepas	95	95	95					4					25	25	7			10	28	13			10		2,183
Tangipahoa	293	293	293		10	4	1			45			50	50	10				128		17	33		45	6,379
Pine Hill	23	23	23					1																	711
Pine Ridge	251	200	203			5	5							50					50		9	18			3,865
Tickfaw	190	190	196		20	14	17	7			10	4	60	60				17	177			17	162	175	6,191
Independence	103	103	52		15		11				6							5	20			5	53	35	2,308
Walker	148	148	148			9	7	6						61	25				62		20	40	192	70	24,226
Friendship	151	151	151			3	5	6										5	175				222	15	3,673
Maugum	155	155	155			10	7	6						69				8	71				354	73	2,906
Wesley Chapel	426	426	426				14	16		39	9	10						27	81		13	26	87	242	7,516
Lee's Landing	220	220	220				10	9		41	5			98				15	50	25	9	12	20	64	5,762
Zachary	1,127	1,127	1,127	30	60	25	28	44		50	5	15	20	100	150		190	335	681	15	28	56	141	359	28,739
Bentley Sloane																					50	100			
Rudy B. Furman																					33	66			
Delton Pickering																					31	69			
TOTAL	53,513	50,716	50,156	6,126	18,213	1,852	2,159	1,794	353	1,571	486	720	8,248	13,580	5,485	9,292	7,626	8,645	20,207	1,029	1,102	2,314	20,498	20,808	1,043,488
TOTAL LAST YEAR	53,740	55,061	57,179	5,746	22,070	1,696	1,936	1,531	307	1,625	301	834	10,073	13,491	14,411	1,219	9,883	10,007	16,567	1,279	1,172	2,409	27,351	20,960	1,091,331
INCREASE		1,655	723	380		156	523	263	46		185			95		8,073			3,640	350	20	105			152,157
DECREASE	190				3,857					54		108	1,825		8,926		2,257	1,362					6,855	158	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid	
Abbeville	5,700	5,700			5,700	900		900	400		400	450	450	143	143	1,267	1,267	65	65	
Pecan Island	600	600			600	240		240				30	15	10	10	85	45	4	4	
Berwick	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,400		1,400	400		400	341	341	109	109	962	962	50	50	
Church Point	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900	500		500	107	107	34	34	300	300	15	15	
Pitresville	700	700			700	300		300				33	33	11	11	93	93	5	5	
Crowley—First Church	8,400	8,600			8,600	1,200		1,200	400		400	677	677	215	215	1,908	1,908	98	98	
Wesley	2,700	2,740			2,740	900		900				171	171	54	54	482	241	25	25	
Ebenezer	2,136	2,136			2,136	744		744				94	94	30	30	264	264	14	14	
Franklin	7,400	7,400			7,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	486	486	155	155	1,369	1,369	71	71	
Golden Meadow	4,350	4,390			4,390	760		760	420		420	284	284	90	90	799	799	41	41	
Grand Isle	1,540	1,540			1,540	440		440	180		180	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13	
Houma—First Church	9,600	9,600			9,600	1,200		1,200	300		300	947	947	292	292	2,585	2,585	133	133	
Houma Hts.	1,950	2,963			2,963	600		600	215		215	108	108	34	34	303	303	16	16	
Dulac	640	840			840	600		600				82	82	26	26	230	238	12	12	
Lagrange Mem.	1,440	1,903			1,903	216		216	200		200	88	88	28	28	247	247	13	13	
Indian Bayou	2,400	2,600			2,600	600		600	400		400	158	158	50	50	444	411	23	23	
Kaplan	1,200	1,200			1,200	100		400	200		200	48	48	15	15	136	136	7	7	
Iota	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600				55	55	17	17	155	155	8	8	
Mixie	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600				52	52	16	16	146	146	8	8	
Jeanerette	2,800	3,000			3,000	800		800	425		425	99	99	32	32	280	280	14	14	
Lydia	450	500			500	300		300				29	29	9	9	83	83	4	4	
Weeks	800	800			800	400		400				32	32	10	10	90	90	5	5	

Charge and Church	Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid	Conference Administration Fund	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Base Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	La. Stand. & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 57 thru 95, Using Total Items Only)
Abbeville	70	70		106	39	39	20		499	1,267	1,267	1,267		43		30	49			69			300	500		40	158	355		28	57	64	535	28,084
Pecan Island	5	5		24	3	3	1	1	17	85	85	53					3				2		33	33			12	226		3	6	210		1,587
Berwick	53	53		89	29	29	16	16	378	962	962	962			24	32	37	6		10	24	515	404			161	216	875	101	27	54	801	203	18,548
Church Point	16	16		20	9	9	5	5	118	300	300	300				5	12				4	70	70				133	65	18	18	31	703	214	6,721
Pitresville	5	5		9	3	3	2	2	37	93	93	93					4				2	37	37				36	20	9			115		1,575
Crowley—First Church	105	105		166	58	58	31	31	751	1,908	2,120	2,120		815	88	90	74	17	80	25	41	749	749	539	181	692	300	1,046	185	13	80	110	1,180	63,816
Wesley	26	26		218	15		8		95	482	482	563																10					102	8,067
Ebenezer	14	14		25	8	8	4	4	104	264	264	297				20	10		17		7	111	111	375			85	158	28	11	21	274	277	6,986
Franklin	75	75		40	42	42	22	22	530	1,369	1,369	1,369	500	298	97	226	53	28	50	47	35	647	582			100	321	1,214	147	37	76	6,878	1,060	49,936
Golden Meadow	41	44		95	24	24	13	13	315	799	799	799	40		54	45	31	14		14	20	341	341		220		166	87	85	30	59	363	184	23,399
Grand Isle	14	14		19	8	8	4	4	101	257	257	257		200	23	8	10	8			5	81	81		60	20	62	49	20			143	124	15,506
Houma—First Church	142	142		818	79		42	42	1,017	2,585	3,300	3,300		1,750	100	100	100	13	120	75	69	1,112	1,112		200	230	500	1,198	278	48	96	3,136	1,245	61,035
Houma Hts.	17				9		5		32	303	303	124			22	11									24		74	46		19	38			19,935
Dulac	13	13		83	7	7	4		83	230	230			250																				2,624
Lagrange Mem.	14	14		119	8	8	4	4	97	247	247	247					10				9	145	145				48	123	36					7,200
Indian Bayou	24	23		15	14	14	7	7	175	444	444	444		10	11	46	17	7	20	5	14	239	239	51	12	221	137	265	60	13	26	625	382	10,796
Kaplan	7	7		4	4	4	2	2	54	136	136	148			13	23	5			10	3	56	56	239	22	81	105	188	11	6	12	138		3,910
Iota	8	8		12	5	5	2	2	61	155	155	155					6				3	51					72	51	13	9	18	215	70	4,042
Mixie	8	8		11	4	4	2	2	57	146	146	146					6				3	46					72	50	13	9	18	227	100	1,659
Jeanerette	15	15		317	9	9	5	5	110	280	280	280					11				5	115	87			31	112	8	20	26	40	100		9,379
Lydia	5	5		49	3	3	1	1	33	83	83	83					3				2	31	31			6	17	10	10					2,520
Weeks	5			86	3		1		35	90	90	90																30						1,751

Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
58	81	81	26	26	229	229	12	12		13	13		7
	39	39	12	12	110	110	6	6		6	6		3
300	103	103	33	33	289	289	15	15		16	16		464
	84	84	27	27	236	236	12	12		13	13		232
	146		46		411	200	21			23			
	36	36	11	11	100	100	5	5		5	5		3
	130	130	41	41	366	366	19	19		20	20		104
	53	53	17	17	148	148	8	8		8	8		31
	313	313	100	100	883	883	46	46		48	48		278
600	434	484	154	154	1,364	1,364	70	70		75	75		40
622	135	175	43	42	380	380	20	20		21	21		11
	42	42	13	13	119	119	6	6		7	7		3
	110	110	35	35	309	309	16	16		17	17		324
	65	66	21	15	182	132	9	8		10	9		65
	106	106	34	34	300	300	15	15		16	16		9
	48	48	15	15	134	169	7	7		7			
	34	34	11	11	95	95	5	5		5	5		3
400	104	109	33	33	293	293	15	15		16			175
	8	8	3	3	23	23	1	1		1	2		1
	89	84	28	28	251	251	13	13		14			
	67	65	21	21	190	190	10	10		10	10		59
	37	37	12	12	103	103	5	5		6			14
120	53	53	17	17	148	148	8	8		8	8		4
120	54	54	17	17	151	151	8	8		8	8		4
120	55	55	18	18	155	155	8	8		9	9		5
60	151	151	48	48	426	426	22	22		23	23		12
40	78	78	25	25	220	220	11	11		12	12		148
400	400	400	127	127	1,127	1,127	58	58		62	62		33
18,243	18,953	18,872	6,048	5,954	53,543	52,929	2,766	2,638		2,933	2,643		11,157
13,360	19,643	18,962	6,250	6,104	37,496	37,086	2,856	2,718		2,856	2,526	19,463	23,826
4,883					16,047	15,843				27	117		
	690	90	202	150			90	80					2,255
400	450	450	143	143	1,267	1,267	65	65		70	70		106
	30	15	10	10	85	45	4	4		5	5		24
400	341	341	109	109	962	962	50	50		53	53		89
500	107	107	34	34	300	300	15	15		16	16		20
	33	33	11	11	93	93	5	5		5	5		9
400	677	677	215	215	1,908	1,908	98	98		105	105		166
	171	171	54	54	482	241	25	25		26	26		218
	94	94	30	30	264	264	14	14		14	14		25
600	486	486	155	155	1,369	1,369	71	71		75	75		40
420	284	284	90	90	799	799	41	41		44	44		95
180	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13		14	14		19
500	917	917	292	292	2,585	2,585	133	133		142	142		818
215	108	108	34	34	303	303	16	16		17			
	82	82	26	26	230	238	12	12		13	13		83
200	88	88	28	28	247	247	13	13		14	14		119
400	158	158	50	50	444	444	23	23		24	23		13
200	48	48	15	15	136	136	7	7		7	7		4
	55	55	17	17	155	155	8	8		8	8		12
	52	52	16	16	146	146	8	8		8	8		11
425	99	99	32	32	280	280	14	14		15	15		317
	29	29	9	9	83	83	4	4		5	5		49
	32	32	10	10	90	90	5	5		5			86

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Lafayette—Asbury	8,400	9,600			9,600				600	
Davidson Mem.	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900		
First Church	9,200	9,200	3,800	3,800	13,000	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	60
Ivanhoe	500	510			510	510		510		
Lockport	1,260	1,200			1,200	975		975	200	
Raceland	650	675			675	350		350	133	
Melville	2,220	2,200			2,200	840		840	120	
Palmetto	1,200	1,200			1,200	700		700		
Morgan City	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600	
New Iberia	9,200	9,200			9,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Opelousas—La. Mem.	6,700	6,464	500	500	6,964	1,200		1,200	600	
Patterson	2,400	2,100			2,100	1,227		1,227	514	
Bayou Vista	1,800	2,100			2,100	600		600		
Port Barre	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600		
Krotz Springs	300	315			315	200		200		
Waxia	300	315			315	100		100		
Rayne	4,915	4,875			4,875	800		800	240	
Branch	685	685			685	400		400	120	
Thibodeaux	5,400	5,400			5,400	900		900	300	
Vaherie	200	200			200					
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.										
Wayne R. Smith										
TOTAL	135,336	138,651	4,300	4,300	142,951	29,202	1,200	30,402	9,467	60
TOTAL LAST YEAR	129,851	130,136	7,820	7,970	138,106	29,380	1,800	31,180	8,392	60
INCREASE	5,485	8,515			4,845				1,075	
DECREASE			3,520	3,670		178	600	778		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Cameron	3,320	3,320			3,320	900		900		
Grand Chenier	2,520	2,520			2,520	300		300		
DeQuincy	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	600	
DeRidder—First Church	8,100	8,100			8,100	1,200		1,200	600	
Pine Grove	300	300			300					
Wesley	3,100	3,500			3,500	500		500	400	
Holly Grove	1,125	1,125			1,125	300		300	200	
Elton	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	300	
Basile	900	900			900				300	
Eunice	6,400	6,000			6,000	900		900	400	
Ville Platte	800	800			800	300		300	100	
Fairview	2,550	2,550			2,550	600		600	300	
Sweetlake	2,550	2,550			2,550	600		600	300	
Gueydan	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,000		1,000	600	
Iowa	5,000	5,000			5,000	600		600	400	
Bell City	500	500			500	300		300	100	
Hayes	600	600			600	300		300	100	
Jennings	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,200		1,200	320	
Kinder	3,800	4,000			4,000	700		700	400	
Oberlin	2,100	2,100			2,100	400		400	200	
Lake Arthur	6,100	6,100			6,100	1,200		1,200		
Lake Charles—First Church	12,000	12,000	1,500	1,500	13,500	1,200	600	1,800	600	60
Oak Park	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Luke's	3,800	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Simpson	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600	
University	9,300	9,300	4,600	4,600	13,900	1,200	1,000	2,200	600	60
Leesville	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,200		1,200	600	
Maplewood	6,300	6,360			6,360	600		600	600	
Hackberry	900	900			900	600		600		
Merryville	900	2,237			2,237	663		663	300	
Broadlands	900	553			553	537		537		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Lafayette—Asbury	Geo. W. Ross	881	56	258	35	80		4	3	1,146	575	24	53	465
Davidson Mem.	Roy L. Garrett	271	6	10	4	23	1	7	3	257	98	5	6	24
First Church	J. L. Stovall	1,281	11	48	7	66	148	4	6	1,146	103	17	7	132
Ivanhoe	Roy L. Garrett	35		5		4				36	21			6
Lockport	B. J. Martin	69		1	4					74	38	1		15
Raceland		58				2				56	35	1		10
Melville	Stephen F. Woods	156	1					1		156	60	2		25
Palmetto		100				5			2	93	30	2		22
Morgan City	Buell H. Allen	757	23	11	13	25	3	2	9	795	195	16	1	289
New Iberia	Duke D. Barron	1,011	20	43	9	71		3	7	1,042	220	24	10	173
Opelousas La. Mem.	Fred D. Shirley	506	7	19	5	21		3	9	561	254	6	5	23
Patterson	Sab. L. Tilly	142	6	19	5			3	1	148	60	5	4	28
Bayou Vista		127	6	17	5	20		2		133	55	6	4	71
Port Barre	J. D. Strozier	70	1		1	3			2	67	50	1		11
Krotz Springs		46	1	2	1	5				45	35			6
Waxia		24		2						26	10			4
Rayne	Conrad Edwards	270	3	5	7	9			4	272	110	4	3	18
Branch		40								40	20	3		3
Thibodaux	Lois L. Bomlus	193	5	10		17		1		190	83	2		20
Vacherie		7							1	1	6			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		11,364	91	631	132	593	208	43	99	11,545	4,307	198	117	2,063
TOTAL LAST YEAR		11,283	60	574	104	514	241	66	86	11,364	4,066	223	118	1,938
INCREASE		81	31	57	28	79			13	181	241			125
DECREASE							33	23				25	1	

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults at Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Lafayette—Asbury	82	714		370		154		1,320	650	166		60		1	220	30	19	19	
Davidson Mem.	22	72	5	57		42		178	78	12	7	12		1	63	3	9	9	
First Church	83	215	19	187		285	14	803	324		27	67		1	114	26	23	23	
Ivanhoe	3	3	4			8		18	11					1			2	2	
Lockport	8	15		9				32	22					1	3		4	3	
Raceland	6	10		6		10		32	27					1	10			3	
Melville	14	24	3	13		18	1	73	49					1			6	6	
Palmetto																			
Morgan City	35	162	66	60		27		350	159	18		21	9	1	115	11	17	17	
New Iberia	54	177	34	145		106	12	528	233	61	21	35	25	1	175	17	21	21	
Opelousas La. Mem.	23	100		78		42	6	211	144	19	120	49	6	1	110	6	16	16	
Patterson	9	52		13		10		84	45	16	35	10	6	1	35	4	11	9	
Bayou Vista	11	184		52		12		259	76	13	65	9	6	1	65	1	16	15	
Port Barre	6	15	3	8			10	12	28	15	12	15		1	10		8	8	
Krotz Springs	4	9		9			2	21	27	11	7	11		1	12		7	7	
Waxia	1	6		8				15						1					
Rayne	15	16	6	30		30		127	78	10	13	10		1	55		10	10	
Branch																			
Thibodaux	12	43		20		39		114	72	42		12		1	52	3	8	8	
Vacherie																			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	643	2,910	207	1,638	56	1,508	76	7,038	3,456	606	561	513	93	18	1,925	197	152	120	49
TOTAL LAST YEAR	634	2,562	174	1,512	83	1,463	79	6,507	3,154	376	286	486	111	17	1,758	182	154	121	121
INCREASE	9	348	33	126		45		531	302	230	275	27		1	167	15			
DECREASE					27		3						18				2	1	72

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Lit., Materials, Sup. Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Lafayette—Asbury	93	1,212	12	19	1	332,078	41,000		186,715		25,112	1,250	2,807	26,852
Davidson Mem.	29	122	39	2	1	108,500	24,500	10,800	62,000		5,580	58	772	3,751
First Church	162	569		8	1	100,000	30,000	11,000	51,000		28,527	1,293	1,512	18,162
Ivanhoe	10	20		1	1	15,000			2,521		300	180	58	600
Lockport	9				1	25,000	11,500						216	411
Raceland	16				1	11,500						115	78	491
Melville	17	77	18	2	1	21,700	35,000	2,000				60	115	320
Palmetto				2	1	12,000			1,200		527	75	28	250
Morgan City	61	617	35	15	1	400,000	30,000		32,617		10,510	1,024	1,526	11,802
New Iberia	90	151		9	1	411,000	34,000	1,560	35,281		18,000	100	1,910	20,131
Opelousas La. Mem.	71	110	67	6	1	206,000	65,000	1,353				1,771	1,250	10,904
Patterson	15	90		1	1	29,000	19,500	217	10,608	855	2,019	1,065	609	1,242
Bayou Vista	15	155			1	100,000			27,122	2,000	2,029	189	290	2,237
Port Barre	12	115	19	5	1	7,600	15,000		800		700		168	
Krotz Springs			17	1	1	40,000			900		1,000		30	
Waxia					1	4,500								
Rayne	50	565		3	1	150,000	17,000	7,500	31,000			22,905	826	1,190
Branch					1	6,000						200		90
Thibodaux	35	89		5	1	125,000	20,500		13,800		137	270	173	1,516
Vacherie				3	1							2,800		45
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,207	7,007	61	160	12	1,280,572	615,050	250,557	291,721	2,855	123,648	87,811	28,254	171,553
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,195	6,330	173	189	42	1,088,654	603,550	244,034	150,657	4,000	129,753	88,027	28,142	149,133
INCREASE	12	677				191,918	11,500	6,523	141,064				112	22,420
DECREASE			112	29						1,145	6,105	216		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cameron	D. M. Bradley	171		1		4			1	167	57	1		16
Grand Chenier		55		2		1			2	51	40			
DeQuincy	E. C. Dean, Jr.	361	7	3		10			8	353	127	4	1	33
DeRidder—First Church	R. H. Jameson	761	18	20	9	30		8	9	761	257	8	8	65
Pine Grove		35	1	1					3	31	26	1		6
Wesley	A. W. Coody	157	4	5	1	4	4	3	1	155	72		3	20
Holly Grove		66	6			5			3	64	32		3	6
Elton	Wm. L. Hall	135	2	2		1			2	136	65			22
Basile		25	1		3	1			1	27	15			2
Eunice	R. C. Carter	202	5	4	1	4	2	2	2	202	78	3		20
Ville Platte		56	5	1	3	5		4		56	24	1		7
Fairview	D. M. Crofoot	149	7	7	3	6			1	159	70		1	37
Sweet Lake		82		1	3					86	60	2		21
Gueydan	Wm. B. Shaw	226	10	6	3	2		4	3	236	80	7	10	47
Iowa	James E. Hodges	225	2	3	4	5			2	227	100	5	2	36
Bell City		28								28	25			1
Hayes		33				2				31	29			
Jennings	A. L. Carruth	521	8	8	3	25		5	5	505	181	10	2	70
Kinder	Rex Squires	180	3	1		3			2	182	94	5	3	
Oberlin		41	1			2				12	28	2	1	
Lake Arthur	T. L. Talbert	205	5	3		8		1	2	202	91	1	3	10
Lake Charles—First Church	Geo. W. Pomeroy	2,151	27	70	15	66	1	16	29	2,151	750	31	9	127
Oak Park	D. M. Hisinger	410	11	26	6	21	15		1	422		4	3	35
St. Luke's	Wm. D. Peoples	113	12	39	3	7			2	158	81	3	8	30
Simpson	Roy L. Monroe	607	31	21	4	54	62	10	4	533	167	5	7	179
University	Merlin W. Merrill	1,528	19	65	19	71		9	12	1,589	520	18	31	
Leesville	J. L. Christie	454	10	41	11	23		3	6	484	180	9	2	
Maplewood	Wm. J. Beal	370	10	21	1	28	17	1	2	360	115	3		25
Hackberry		57	5	1		9		1	3	50	15		1	5
Merryville	J. A. Knight	152		2		4			1	149	43			8
Broadlands		11	3	1						15	28	1	1	1

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Cameron	12	28		40		25		105	55					1			7	7	
Grand Chenier	5	17						22	12					1			2	2	
DeQuincy	20	53	12	46		51	3	185	103			2		1		7	11	11	
DeRidder—First Church	51	140	16	161		121		489	250	51	75	40	6	1	116	18	22	22	
Pine Grove	4	3	1	8		7		23	14		12		11	1	15	1			58
Wesley	15	33		19		37		104	59	9		9		1	90	4	10	10	
Holly Grove	5	8		8		25		46	18					1		3	3		
Elton	11	24		23		27	5	90	70	30	1	9		1	70	2	9	9	
Basile																			
Eunice	18	59		11		65		189	110			8		1	35	7	11		
Ville Platte	5	9		7		5		26	16					1		4	4		
Fairview	13	45	1	16		74		112	55	40		7	2	1	50	2	8	11	
Sweet Lake	8	25		8		41		82	45	17		7	2	1	29		5	7	
Gueydan	9	31	6	47	14	23	9	112	75			12		1	15	8	7	7	
Iowa	20	45		21		40	10	139	81	22	6	14		1	60	2	15	15	
Bell City																			
Hayes																			
Jennings	27	98	13	43	35	72	18	306	129	11	11	26		1	73	2	18	18	
Kinder	10	35		26		56		130	90	11		14		1	140		8		100
Oberlin	6	16		6		10		38	25					1	20		6		
Lake Arthur	16	18		20		23		113	67			10		1		7		13	
Lake Charles—First Church	87	292	8	237		300	28	950	441	126	59	31	118	1	152	21	26	26	
Oak Park	30	131		57		46		264	121	18	10	18		1	75	10	14	13	
St. Luke's	11	85	2	53	3	25	2	164	94	18	9	18	20	1	75	13	11	11	3
Simpson	27	153	13	114		97		404	153	17	37	8	41	1	99	14	19	19	
University	56	311	25	229		247		901	408	60	111	60	60	1	193	43	26	26	
Leesville	28	102		59		77		246	177			24		1	128	8	17	17	
Maplewood	19	66		49		49		183	106	13		28	15	1		4	19	19	
Hackberry																			
Merryville	7	13	2	12		22	2	58	37			6		1		1	6	6	
Broadlands	6	10		8		18	2	42	32					1	52				

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Cameron	17	365	17	3	1	60,300	17,100	3,000					200	
Grand Chenier					1	41,500	5,811						150	
DeQuincy	66	1,187	20		1	124,768	12,000	13,672	5,000			8,200	791	3,328
DeRidder—First Church	112	613	37	7	1	351,500	31,750	12,000	85,000		15,255	1,505	4,362	17,950
Pine Grove	9	70			1	6,000		150				52	30	55
Wesley	25	77	15	16	1	66,000	8,500		7,347		3,057	714	736	1,697
Holly Grove				8	1	10,000	1,000	2,000					89	395
Elton	28	184		3	1	90,000	15,400				233	818	701	2,039
Basile					1	6,000						161		226
Eunice	66	72	18	1	1	167,000	30,000		17,290		3,285	365	672	2,175
Ville Platte	5	77	1	7	1	6,000		3,500					85	325
Fairview	17	7		1	1	100,000	10,000		15,881		1,320	607	604	500
Sweet Lake	12	41		1	1	15,000			11,706		1,517	181	496	150
Gueydan	41	117		2	1	117,455	25,722					1,057	681	1,780
Iowa	54	500		8	1	86,500	13,000		25,000			10,500	700	2,100
Bell City					1	8,000	5,500	300						65
Hayes					1	16,500		900						130
Jennings	140	100	26	6	1	240,000	35,000	2,400				5,847	1,348	8,313
Kinder	18	210	11	1	1	51,000	8,000				2,400	1,400	212	445
Oberlin				1	1	12,000	6,000					180	68	45
Lake Arthur	43	101	17		1	10,000	15,000	3,000				571	900	1,545
Lake Charles—First Church	130	867	104	23	1	1,149,408	85,000	12,982	58,237		38,373		9,545	70,188
Oak Park	43	519	18	31	1	156,000	21,500		60,347		9,600	792	1,165	8,851
St. Luke's	25	115		7	1	110,000	16,500		49,000		3,223	542	1,798	1,199
Simpson	56	691	35	5	1	203,000	25,000	11,203	24,016		9,896	1,361	1,579	15,388
University	167	751	20	10	1	103,000	82,000		110,730		19,865	1,505	2,797	27,000
Leesville	83	652		6	1	101,000	20,500	19,000	9,600			15,835	1,600	19,140
Maplewood	15	579	21	4	1	124,000	20,000	1,820	24,367		7,867	50	138	3,875
Hackberry					1	22,000			3,262		620			135
Merryville	11			1	1	13,000	7,000	410				1,124	312	761
Broadlands					1								114	185

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. F. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Charge and Church	55a Pastor's Salary Claim	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56a Associate(s) Salary Claim	56b Associate(s) Salary Paid	56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58a Utilities Paid Pastor	58b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	59b Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	60a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	61b Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	62a Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	62b Min. Sal. Fund Paid	63
Lafayette—Asbury	8,400	9,600			9,600				600		600	694	694	221	221	1,956	1,956	101	101	
Davidson Mem	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900				236	236	75	75	664	664	34	34	
First Church	9,200	9,200	3,800	3,800	13,000	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	600	1,200	1,004	1,004	319	319	2,829	2,829	146	146	
Ivanhoe	500	510			510	510		510				26	13	8	4	73	36	4	2	
Lockport	1,200	1,200			1,200	975		975	200		200	67	67	21	21	188	188	10	10	
Raceland	650	675			675	350		350	133		133	38	38	12	12	108	108	6	6	
Melville	2,220	2,200			2,200	840		840	120		120	111	111	35	35	314	314	16	16	
Palmetto	1,200	1,200			1,200	700		700				68	68	22	22	193	178	10	10	
Morgan City	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600		600	575	575	183	183	1,620	1,620	84	84	
New Iberia	9,200	9,200			9,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	919	919	292	292	2,591	2,591	134	134	
Opelousas—La. Mem.	6,700	6,464	500	500	6,964	1,200		1,200	600		600	503	503	160	160	1,418	1,418	73	73	
Patterson	2,400	2,100			2,100	1,227		1,227	511		514	120	120	38	38	337	337	17	17	
Bayou Vista	1,800	2,100			2,100	600		600				78	78	25	25	221	221	11	11	
Port Barre	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600				68	68	22	22	191	191	10	10	
Krotz Springs	300	315			315	200		200				29	39	9	9	82	82	4	4	
Wasia	300	315			315	100		100				17	17	5	5	48	48	2	2	
Rayne	4,915	4,875			4,875	800		800	240		240	250	250	79	79	703	703	36	36	
Branch	685	685			685	400		400	120		120	35	35	11	11	98	98	5	5	
Thibodeaux	5,400	5,400			5,400	900		900	300		300	187	187	59	59	526	526	27	27	
Valerie	200	200			200							5	5	2	2	15	15	1	1	
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.																				
Wayne R. Smith																				
TOTAL	135,136	138,651	4,300	4,300	142,951	29,202	1,200	30,402	9,467	600	10,067	9,462	9,444	3,007	3,003	26,660	26,335	1,375	1,373	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	129,851	130,130	7,820	7,970	138,106	29,380	1,800	31,180	8,392	600	8,992	9,457	9,397	3,012	2,993	18,058	18,058	1,370	1,376	
INCREASE	5,485	8,515			4,845				1,075		1,075	5	47		10	8,602	8,277	5		
DECREASE			3,520	3,670		178	600	778						5					3	

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	65a Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	65b Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	66a Jurisdictional, Area, Conf Apportioned	66b Jurisdictional, Area, Conf Paid	67a Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned	67b Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid	68a Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	68b Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	69 Conference Administration Fund	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	72b Accepted	72c Paid
Lafayette—Asbury	107	101		57	60	60	32	32	770	1,956	1,956	1,956
Davidson Mem	36	36		60	20	20	11	11	261	664	500	664
First Church	155	155		290	87	87	46	46	1,000	2,829	2,829	2,829
Ivanhoe	4	2		6	2	2	1	1	15	73	73	36
Lockport	10	10		5	6		3	3	74	188	191	188
Raceland	6	6		3	3	3	2	2	42	108	108	108
Melville	17				10		5		15	314	314	314
Palmetto	11	11			6		3		76	193	100	100
Morgan City	89	89		158	50	50	26	26	638	1,620	1,620	1,620
New Iberia	142	142		226	79	79	42	42	1,020	2,591	2,591	2,591
Opelousas—La. Mem.	78	78		201	43		23	23	558	1,418	1,418	1,118
Patterson	18	18		32	10	10	5	5	133	337	337	337
Bayou Vista	12	6		17	7	7	4	4	87	221	221	221
Port Barre	10				6		3			191	191	191
Krotz Springs	5				3		1			82	82	20
Wasia	3	3		1	1	1	1	1	19	48	48	48
Rayne	39	39		59	22	22	11	11	277	703	703	703
Branch	5	5		9	3	3	2	2	39	98	98	98
Thibodeaux	29	29		41	16	8	8	8	103	526	526	526
Valerie	1	1		1					6	15	15	15
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.												
Wayne R. Smith												
TOTAL	1,162	1,393		3,142	817	629	430	380	9,871	26,660	26,796	26,880
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,378	1,304	9,366	13,808	817	661	385	327		25,885	25,131	25,969
INCREASE	84	89					45	53		775	1,365	911
DECREASE				10,316		35			9,871			

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Race Relations Sunday	83 Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	84 Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	85 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	86 Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sems., & Wesley Fnd.	87 Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	88 Conference Advance Specials	89 Methodist Home Hospitals	90 Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	91 La. Moral & Civic Foundation	92 Pastor's Sustentation Fund	93 Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	94 All Other Benevolences	95 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	99 Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only)
Lafayette—Asbury		920	125		76	50	255	50	48	807	807	907		1,080	1,202	419	202	12	84		538	78,709
Davidson Mem			21	31	26	10	25	10	16		100				15	350	7	20	51	436	216	19,624
First Church		105	40	70			200	40	40	•200	1,200				257	825	100	65	130	1,286	2,678	84,565
Ivanhoe		17	17	5	2				2	27	27				12	46	7	3	5	104	100	2,709
Lockport					7				4	66	66				48		17		28		111	3,915
Raceland					4				4	52	52				26	10	7				38	2,686
Melville				25				7						80	58	185				266	164	5,505
Palmetto			5											89	0	68						3,716
Morgan City		290	137	101	63	45		71	47	737	737		312		240	709	183	33	66	1,112	692	46,710
New Iberia		801	84	130	100	29	75	91	61	1,109	991	1,000		1,173	511	1,239	252	46	92	1,438	1,543	70,242
Opelousas—La. Mem.		1,625	97	103	58			46	33	924	549	50		35	240	639	137	33	65	1,508	819	33,640
Patterson			16	29	13	2	4	9	10	145	145				84	178	30	21	42	439	43	11,629
Bayou Vista		5	6	17	9	5	25	7	5	12	75			25	15	30				139	111	8,608
Port Barre																46		5	27			4,137
Krotz Springs																10						1,715
Wasia					2				2	26					13	2	7					612
Rayne		11	28		27				16	261	261	200		23	195	90	65	25	50	570	563	37,700
Branch		12		10	4				3	42	42				27	25	11	4	8	155		2,143
Thibodeaux				34	10				12	60	30				51	31	24	28	56	46	257	11,352
Valerie					1					6	6				8	135	2			25		3,274
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.																		50	100			
Wayne R. Smith																		20	53			
TOTAL	540	7,152	1,008	1,222	843	234	871	586	554	8,820	9,406	3,897	1,031	4,087	5,637	11,137	2,094	664	1,345	22,331	13,609	775,117
TOTAL LAST YEAR	373	9,265	1,196	1,267	766	163	792	419	514	8,922	9,512	1,928	437	4,421	5,417	10,728	2,057	737	1,403	16,700	11,885	736,131
INCREASE	167				77	71	79	167	40			1,969	594	266	220	409	37			5,631	1,724	38,986
DECREASE		2,113	188	45						102	48							73	58			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. F. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Charge and Church	55a Pastor's Salary Claim	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56a Associate(s) Salary Claim	56b Associate(s) Salary Paid	56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58a Utilities Paid Pastor	58b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	59b Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	60a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	61b Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	62a Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	62b Min. Sal. Fund Paid	63
Cameron	3,320	3,320			3,320	900		900				124	124	39	39	348	348	18	18	
Grand Chenier	2,520	2,520			2,520	300		300				63	70	20	22	178	133	9	10	
DeQuincy	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	351	351	112	112	990	990	51	51	
DeRidder—First Church	8,100	8,100			8,100	1,200		1,200	600		600	647	647	206	206	1,824	1,824	94	94	
Pine Grove	300	300			300							20	20	6	6	58	58	3	3	
Wesley	3,100	3,500			3,500	500		500	400		400	132	132	42	42	373	373	19	19	
Holly Grove	1,125	1,125			1,125	300		300	200		200	58	58	18	18	163	163	8	8	
Elton	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	300		300	165	165	52	52	465	465	24	24	
Basile	900	900			900				300		300	24	24	8	8	69	69	4	4	
Eunice	6,400	6,000			6,000	900		900	400		400	276	276	88	88	779	779	40	40	
Ville Platte	800	800			800	300		300	100		100	46	46	15	15	129	129	7	7	
Fairview	2,550	2,550			2,550	600		600	300		300	149	149	47	47	419	419	22	22	
Sweetlake	2,550	2,550			2,550	600		600	300		300	95	95	30	30	269	269	14	14	
Gueydan	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,000		1,000	600		600	219	219	70	70	617	617	32	32	
Iowa	5,000	5,000			5,000	600		600	400		400	205	205	65	65	577	577	30	30	
Bell City	500	500			500	300		300	100		100	30	30	10	10	85	85	4	4	
Hayes	600	600			600	300		300	100		100	35	35	11	11	98	98	5	5	
Jennings	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,200		1,200	320		320	455	455	145	145	1,282	1,282	66	66	
Kinder	3,800	4,000			4,000	700		700	400		400	150	150	48	48	422	422	22	22	
Oberlin	2,100	2,100			2,100	400		400	200		200	55	55	18	18	156	156	8	8	
Lake Arthur	6,100	6,100			6,100	1,200		1,200				253	253	80	80	713	713	37	37	
Lake Charles—First Church	12,000	12,000	1,500	1,500	13,500	1,200	600	1,800	600	600	1,200	2,073	2,073	660	660	5,842	5,842	301	301	
Oak Park	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600		600	403	403	128	128	1,135	1,135	59	59	
St. Luke's	3,800	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	148	148	47	47	417	417	22	22	
Simpson	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	548	548	174	174	1,545	1,545	80	80	
University	9,300	9,300	4,600	4,600	13,900	1,200	1,000	2,200	600	600	1,200	1,155	1,155	368	368	3,256	3,256	168	168	
Leesville	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,200		1,200	600		600	444	444	141	141	1,250	1,250	65	65	
Maplewood	6,300	6,360			6,360	600		600	400		600	377	377	120	120	1,063	1,063	55	55	
Hackberry	900	900			900	600		600				47	47	15	15	131	131	7	7	
Merryville	900	2,237			2,237	663		663	300		300	137	137	44	44	386	386	20	20	
Bucallands	900	553			553	537		537				24	24	8	8	69	69	4	4	

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	65a Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	65b Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	66a Jurisdictional, Area, Conf Apportioned	66b Jurisdictional, Area, Conf Paid	67a Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned	67b Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid	68a Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	68b Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	69 Conference Administration Fund	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	72b Accepted	72c Paid
Cameron	19	19		10	11	11	6	6	137	348	348	318
Grand Chenier	10	10		6	5	6	3	3	63	178	178	190
DeQuincy	54	25		15	30		16	14	312	990	938	938
DeRidder—First Church	100	100		53	56	56	29	29	718	1,824	1,821	1,824
Pine Grove	3	3		2	2	2	1	1	23	58	58	58
Wesley	20	20		114	11		6		117	373	373	373
Holly Grove	9	9		44	5		3		64	163	163	163
Elton	25	25		13	14	14	7	7	153	465	465	465
Basile	4	4		2	2	2	1	1	27	69	69	69
Eunice	43	43		217	24	24	13	13	307	779	800	800
Ville Platte	7	7		32	4	4	2	2	51	129	130	130
Fairview	23	23		12	13		7		165	419	419	419
Sweetlake	15	15		8	8		4		106	269	269	269
Gueydan	34	34		214	19	19	10	10	243	617	617	617
Iowa	32	32		189	18	18	9	9	227	577	577	577
Bell City	5	5		20	3	3	1	1	34	85	85	86
Hayes	5	5		21	3	3	2	2	39	98	98	98
Jennings	70	70		300	39	39	21	21	505	1,282	1,400	1,400
Kinder	23	23		12	13	13	7	7	166	422	422	472
Oberlin	9	9		5	5	5	3	3	61	156	156	156
Lake Arthur	39	39		39	22	22	11	11	280	713	713	713
Lake Charles—First Church	320	320		170	170	179	94	94	2,299	5,842	5,842	5,842
Oak Park	62	62		33	93	35	18	18	447	1,135	1,135	1,135
St. Luke's	23				13		7		164	417	417	417
Simpson	85	85		322	47	47	25	25	608	1,545	1,545	1,545
University	179	179		95	100	100	53	53	1,281	3,256	3,256	3,256
Leesville	69	69		360	38		20	20	492	1,250	1,250	1,250
Maplewood	58	58		252	33	33	17	17	200	1,063	800	1,063
Hackberry	7	7		24	4	4	2	2	20	131	131	105
Merryville	21	5		5	12	5	6	6	25	386	150	175
Bucallands	4	4			2	2	1		27	69	69	69

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Race Relations Sunday	83 Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	84 Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	85 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	86 Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sems., & Wesley Fnd.	87 Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	88 Conference Advance Specials	89 Methodist Home Hospitals	90 Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	91 La. Moral & Civic Foundation	92 Pastor's Sustentation Fund	93 Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	94 All Other Benevolences	95 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	99 Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only)
Cameron		60	5	5	13				6	135	132	535			270	503		18	35		167	7,493
Grand Chenier					6							280			100	90						3,979
DeQuincy		400	25	25	15	15	40	10	40		180	1,100		30	228	299	25	29	57	557	597	26,278
DeRidder—First Church		500	58		71					723	760	300				553				1,055	1,131	59,747
Pine Grove		10			2					30	30	12				50				89	95	951
Wesley			19	17							100	100			120	116		23	16	27	292	12,284
Holly Grove			7							67	70	44				68				95		2,987
Elton		200	10	17	18				8		132	232	40		200	64	33	21	49	185	279	12,195
Basile		40	10	7	3				3		30	36	39		52	49	6			54		2,126
Eunice		275	49	30	30	25		25	20	430	283	256		50	320	186	70	36	72	249	806	19,926
Ville Platte		30		8	5	5		5	5	82	59	32		20	40	31	15			168	61	2,599
Fairview		30		5			16			150	50			138	110	20		26	51	78	93	6,501
Sweetlake		25		15						143	50			123	125	80	10			104	93	8,001
Gueydan		150	127	81	24		30	10	10		232	715		155	435	423	15	28	50	121	566	16,001
Iowa					22		5		14	228	240	192	48	31	192	89	57	31	61		734	23,173
Bell City					3				2	26	30	24	10		20	13	7					1,378
Hayes		50	30	25	4			35	2	31	40	24			115	438	8					2,252
Jennings	50	1,870	84	68	50	43		35	40	515	515	2,500	280	127	325	682	100	39	78	916	1,014	38,452
Kinder		100			16					180	179	156	50		156	20		30	60	238	80	12,057
Oberlin		40			6					41	41	84	21		81					120		3,909
Lake Arthur		196		36	28	23	25	25	20	114	244	264		5	241	291	60	30	61	662	706	15,606
Lake Charles—First Church		4,770	188	539	226		110	18		2,126	2,126	588		147	2,905	3,138	360	60	120	3,218	6,130	179,095
Oak Park		355	50	30	41	30		30	30	416	416	276	200	80	270	262	30	35	64	519	548	36,259
St. Luke's		20	12	14		12		11	8		100			19	18	71		20	40	352	210	14,684
Simpson	48	50	112	100	60	27		12	36	600	600	1,358	82	175	328	389	94	41	82	647	792	48,641
University		40	50	75	126			50	25	900	1,500	675		150	375	942	109	68	130	1,458	1,418	86,766
Leesville		1,000	44	36	48			20	35	500	408	2,101			304	582	100	38	76	398	961	55,025
Maplewood		80	42	27	5	11	15	73		275	385	156		100	299	273	5	32	64	200	417	25,515
Hackberry		7	6	6	2	5		5		3	25	20		9	11	24	2	5	9	20		2,776
Merryville			5		5						50	50			6	42		5	5			6,576
Bucallands																50						1,626

SUPPORT													CONNECTI	
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	600	694	694	221	221	1,956	1,956	101	101		107	101		57
		236	236	75	75	664	664	34	34		36	36		60
)	1,200	1,004	1,004	319	319	2,829	2,829	146	146		155	155		290
		26	13	8	4	73	36	4	2		4	2		6
	200	67	67	21	21	188	188	10	10		10	10		5
	133	38	38	12	12	108	108	6	6		6	6		3
	120	111	111	35	35	314	314	16	16		17			
		68	68	22	22	193	178	10	10		11	11		
	600	575	575	183	183	1,620	1,620	84	84		89	89		158
	600	919	919	292	292	2,591	2,591	134	134		142	142		226
	600	503	503	160	160	1,418	1,418	73	73		78	78		201
	514	120	120	38	38	337	337	17	17		18	18		32
		78	78	25	25	221	221	11	11		12	6		17
		68	68	22	22	191	191	10	10		10			
		29	39	9	9	82	82	4	4		5			
		17	17	5	5	48	48	2	2		3	3		1
	240	250	250	79	79	703	703	36	36		39	39		59
	120	35	35	11	11	98	98	5	5		5	5		9
	300	187	187	59	59	526	526	27	27		29	29		44
		5	5	2	2	15	15	1	1		1	1		1
0	10,067	9,462	9,444	3,007	3,003	26,660	26,335	1,375	1,373		1,462	1,393		3,492
0	8,992	9,457	9,397	3,012	2,993	18,058	18,058	1,370	1,376		1,378	1,304	9,366	13,808
	1,075	5	47		10	8,602	8,277	5			84	89		
				5					3					10,316
		124	124	39	39	348	348	18	18		19	19		10
		63	70	20	22	178	133	9	10		10	10		6
	600	351	351	112	112	990	990	51	51		54	25		15
	600	647	647	206	206	1,824	1,824	94	94		100	100		53
		20	20	6	6	58	58	3	3		3	3		2
	400	132	132	42	42	373	373	19	19		20	20		114
	200	58	58	18	18	163	163	8	8		9	9		44
	300	165	165	52	52	465	465	24	24		25	25		13
	300	24	24	8	8	69	69	4	4		4	4		2
	400	276	276	88	88	779	779	40	40		43	43		247
	100	46	46	15	15	129	129	7	7		7	7		32
	300	149	149	47	47	419	419	22	22		23	23		12
	300	95	95	30	30	269	269	14	14		15	15		8
	600	219	219	70	70	617	617	32	32		34	34		214
	400	205	205	65	65	577	577	30	30		32	32		189
	100	30	30	10	10	85	85	4	4		5	5		20
	100	35	35	11	11	98	98	5	5		5	5		21
	320	455	455	145	145	1,282	1,282	66	66		70	70		300
	400	150	150	48	48	422	422	22	22		23	23		12
	200	55	55	18	18	156	156	8	8		9	9		5
		253	253	80	80	713	713	37	37		39	39		39
0	1,200	2,073	2,073	660	660	5,842	5,842	301	301		320	320		170
	600	403	403	128	128	1,135	1,135	59	59		62	62		33
	600	148	148	47	47	417	417	22	22		23			
	600	548	548	174	174	1,545	1,545	80	80		85	85		322
0	1,200	1,155	1,155	368	368	3,256	3,256	168	168		179	179		95
	600	444	444	141	141	1,250	1,250	65	65		69	69		360
	600	377	377	120	120	1,063	1,063	55	55		58	58		252
		47	47	15	15	131	131	7	7		7	7		24
	300	137	137	44	44	386	386	20	20		21	5		5
		24	24	8	8	69	69	4	4		4	4		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL S									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Moss Bluff	2,800	2,567			2,567	1,100		1,100	550	
Prospect	1,800	2,130			2,130	750		750	177	
Hornbeck	1,000	892			892	450		450	100	
Raymond	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600	
Sulphur—Henning Mem.	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	400	
Wesley	3,400	3,700			3,700	1,200		1,200	600	
Vinton	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300	
Welsh	7,300	7,300			7,300	1,200		1,200	300	
Westlake	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	600	
R. L. Cooke										
TOTAL	169,765	171,504	6,100	6,100	177,604	32,800	1,600	34,400	13,747	1,200
TOTAL LAST YEAR	167,770	166,993	5,200	5,200	172,193	33,360	1,000	34,360	9,652	1,150
INCREASE	1,995	4,511	900	900	5,411		600	40	4,095	50
DECREASE						560				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Bartholomew	800	800			800	500		500		
Hughes Chapel	500	600			600	580		580		
Bastrop—First Church	8,800	8,800			8,800	1,000		1,000	600	
Memorial	3,300	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Beekman	1,500	1,800			1,800					
Bonita	1,353	1,353			1,353	700		700		
Jones	1,275	1,275			1,275	500		500		
Collinston	3,008	3,008			3,008	600		600		
Bonne Idee	750	750			750	210		210		
Columbia	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	500	
Hebert	1,000	880			880	120		120		
Crew Lake	1,876	1,877			1,877	900		900	375	
Crowville	2,318	2,318			2,318	1,200		1,200	400	
Baskin	660	460			460	200		200		
Delhi	5,300	5,300			5,300	1,200		1,200	500	
Epps	2,250	2,250			2,250	1,083		1,083	180	
Floyd	255	220			220	300		300		
Ferriday	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200		
Gilbert	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600	150	
Boeuf Prairie	2,340	2,242			2,242	575		575		
Grayson	2,500	2,500			2,500	900		900	450	
Kelly	600	600			600	300		300	150	
Kilbourne	1,477	1,717			1,717	500		500	240	
Locust Grove	384	385			385	280		280		
Lake Providence	6,240	6,240			6,240	1,200		1,200	600	
Little Creek	920	926			926	670		670		
Union	850	850			850	530		530		
Mangham	2,700	2,700			2,700	1,200		1,200	500	
Mer Rouge	5,000	5,000			5,000	900		900	600	
Monroe—First Church	10,800	10,800			10,800	1,285	1,200	2,485	616	
Gordon Avenue	2,000	2,000			2,000	340		340	300	
Memorial	7,650	7,650			7,650	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Mark's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	300	
St. Paul's	10,000	10,000			10,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Southside	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	300	
Stone Avenue	4,320	4,320			4,320	1,200		1,200	300	
Newellton Union Church	5,000	4,600			4,600	1,200		1,200	600	
Oak Grove	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200		
Oak Ridge	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	600	
Pioneer	2,031	1,353			1,353	140		140	400	
Forest	1,300	866			866	70		70	400	
Rayville	6,950	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	360	
Holly Ridge	1,056	1,116			1,116				240	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT (Continued) — J. F. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance at Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Moss Bluff	J. B. Hoffpauir	125		1		7	1	1		117	35			16
Prospect	Lewis F. Milem	88	4	4					1	95	60		3	15
Humbeck		18		1		1				38	20			
Raymond	O. L. Gibson	123	9	3		3				132	100	4	2	32
Sulphur Henning Mem	D. W. Poole	997	16	22	5	16	1	3	9	1,011	220	12	1	175
Wesley	I. Dean Thompson	181		6	5	1	6			185	100	3		31
Vinton	James M. Poole	251	6	10	6	5			2	268	108	6	3	77
Welsh	Oakley Lee	662	6	16	3	1	4		5	347	160	10		32
Westlake	Paul C. Carroll	363	18	13	6	16	2	9	4	369	155	2	11	75
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		12,217	322	437	117	451	115	80	128	12,317	4,410	161	119	1,270
TOTAL LAST YEAR		12,121	182	444	99	499	135	100	100	12,215	4,725	131	124	1,389
INCREASE		91			18				28	102		30		
DECREASE			60	7		48	20	20			315		5	119

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Moss Bluff	11	39		15		12		77	48	17	6	7		1	60		8	8	
Prospect	11	9		16		45		81	52	20		18		1	35	3	4	1	104
Humbeck	4	4				12		20	16	10				1			2	2	20
Raymond	13	25		18		30		86	65	15		15	25	1	60	7	10	10	60
Sulphur Henning Mem	60	202	15	173		112	30	592	219			56	10	1	107	14	22	22	
Wesley	16	37		24		33		110	73			25		1	60		10	10	
Vinton	16	56	6	26		47		151	91	35	6	15	10	1	72	6	12	12	
Welsh	30	80	11	55	21	90	27	314	120	24	30	45	50	1	68	6	12	12	
Westlake	28	85	16	65		49	4	247	124	60		20		1	120	14	16	16	240
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	718	2,456	150	1,722	73	1,976	136	7,231	3,651	916	412	567	360	36	2,035	229	686	675	675
TOTAL LAST YEAR	849	2,782	205	1,784	37	2,079	108	7,844	3,792	1,023	513	618	276	39	2,514	245	421	115	125
INCREASE					36		28						84						550
DECREASE	131	326	55	62		103		613	141	107	71	53		3	479	16	35	78	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt. Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Moss Bluff	12	131		8	1	28,000	21,000		8,270		1,721	246	279	680
Prospect	21	107			1	15,500	12,000	900	5,700		1,109	60	92	70
Humbeck					1	14,000	7,850						15	115
Raymond	33	250		10	1	31,000	12,000	2,000				1,000	307	1,808
Sulphur Henning Mem	74	441	15	18	1	270,000	33,000	11,989				2,386	3,100	19,386
Wesley	36	1,000	23	7	1	90,000	2,300	5,887	24,165		5,021	1,000	400	6,000
Vinton	51	98		8	1	62,186	12,000	6,000				100	800	1,211
Welsh	81	325	35	9	1	143,000	40,000	15,000					1,097	7,024
Westlake	27	260	15	8	1	110,000	40,000	500	50,941		5,764	3,036	799	1,806
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,636	10,831	168	213	40	4,567,307	726,776	128,649	596,266		130,249	59,897	38,809	220,381
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,620	10,803	611	229	40	4,521,523	708,954	151,405	633,211	750	147,467	177,791	36,056	213,428
INCREASE	16	28				47,874	17,822						2,753	15,953
DECREASE			143	16				22,756	36,948	750	17,218	117,897		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MONROE DISTRICT — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bartholomew	Pete Medak	78	1	2	1	3				59	30			
Hughes Chapel		11	9	2						52	35		10	
Bastrop First Church	H. L. Peyton	821	8	43	3	15		2	6	857	275	8	4	53
Memorial	Ala M. Conerly	161	1	12		13		2	2	159	90	2	1	
Beekman		77	2			1		1		75	45			
Bonita	K. K. Carithers	64				2				61	25			7
Jones		29					4	2		23	12			4
Collinston	Ruth Holly	100	6			5	4	1	2	91	35	1	4	12
Bonne Idee		69	1				7	3	2	58	30		2	10
Columbia	J. W. Boyd	293	6	9	1	5		2	7	295	120	7	1	23
Hebert		17		1					1	45	28			11
Crew Lake	Joseph A. Way	181	1	1		4		1	1	177	76	1	1	32
Crowville	H. H. White	119	2	7	1				1	128	55	1	2	6
Baskin		14	2			1		2		18	25		2	
Delhi	Ted Howes	319	3	7	4	6		2	4	321	113	4		69
Epps	A. E. Wingfield	128	3							131	55			
Floyd		74				2			1	71	20			
Ferriday	Jerry A. Means	440	12	12	4	12		5	1	450	160	10	6	68
Gilbert	H. H. Grammer	112	1	5		1			1	116	45		1	11
Bayou Pudina		120				2				118	75	2		33
Grayson	Cecil C. Mims	101	2	6		2		1	9	97	60	1	2	20
Kelly		50	1			3			4	41	17	1	1	10
Kilbourne	Rose Carithers	81	2			4	5		1	81			1	
Locust Grove		16	1				6		1	40			1	
Lake Providence	Neil L. Stout	390	13	3	1	7			3	397	185	3	1	75
Little Creek	Sonny A. Hargrove	64	1		3				3	65	38			8
Union		34								33	19	1		2
Mangham	Hugh G. Dunn	106	5		2	3			2	105	50	2		9
Mer Rouge	Udell J. Futch	204	1	7	2	3		1		210	69	2		18
Monroe First Church	Geo. W. Harbuck	1,346	25	34	17	41		13	21	1,347	410	21	3	152
Lundon Avenue	Louis F. Ross	127	3	7	3	3			2	133	60	4	3	5
Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	657	13	17	4	30	25	7	6	623	270	6	10	61
St. Mark's	J. O. Evans	450	14	28	4	14	40	12		330	120	8	10	79
St. Paul's	Fred S. Flurry	998	27	70	12	44		15	4	1,044	285	16	7	63
Southside	Lee Joyner	1,159	58	61	42	33	28	29	12	1,218	535	30	44	167
Stone Avenue	N. D. Pearce	238	3	4		9	5	2	1	228	110	1	3	10
Newellton Union Church	R. B. Meek	138				18			2	118	138	2		7
Oak Grove	Charles S. Walker	254	2	7					2	261	74	1	1	19
Oak Ridge	J. B. McCann	117	5	2	9				2	131	72	1	3	12
Pioneer	Jim Saunders	72	1	2		1	1		1	72	45		1	4
Forest		61	2	4		1	6		1	62	32		1	2
Rayville	A. A. McKnight	470	7	9	4	12		1	11	469	162	3	1	43
Holly Ridge		15			1					46	25	1		10

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Bartholomew	13	21		13		27		77	20					1			4		
Hughes Chapel	10	16		10		15		51	30					1	60	4	4		
Bastrop First Church	29	124	20	110		127	18	428	224	45	20	25	25	1	90	8	23	19	250
Memorial	9	50		26		30		115	70	20				1	78		12	2	
Beekman	6	10		7		14		37	18					1			5	5	
Bonita	4	5		10		18		37	24					1			4	4	
Jones	3	4		2		7		16	9					1			3	2	
Collinston	8	11		12		14		45	22			1		1	25	7	6	6	20
Bonne Idee	6	12		8		10		36	28			4		1			5	5	
Columbia	14	45	2	28		40	5	134	62	21		17		1	60	6	9	9	95
Hebert	7	15	2	1		17	2	44	30					1	23		7	7	
Crew Lake	10	38	4	40	6	77	4	169	76	23		7		1	78	1	9	9	
Crowville	11	15	6	20		30		82	45	15		6		1			8	8	
Baskin	3	10	2	7		15		37	20					1	60	2	3	3	
Delhi	21	47	4	35		69		174	95			9		1	42	3	16	16	
Epps	8	29		21		28		89	54	10				1	30	3	6	6	
Floyd	6	6		6		13		31	20	15				1			3	3	
Ferriday	33	80	3	93		70	9	289	170	19	25	19		1	86	12	22	20	
Gilbert	9	4		11		6		30	25	6		6		1		8	5	5	
Bayou Pudina	10	40		9		30		89	45	8		8		1		30	6	6	
Grayson	10	11		10		44		75	44					1		2	6	6	
Kelly	5	6		5		15		31	15	10				1		1	3	3	35
Kilbourne	8	15		10		30		63	40				20	1			4	2	
Locust Grove	1	17		10		15		44	30					1			4	4	
Lake Providence	17	74	16	41	25	48	25	216	122	25	100	7	10	1	71	1	9	9	
Little Creek	6	10		6		18		40	20					1	9	1	6	4	27
Union	3			3		6		12	8					1			2	2	
Mangham	8	18	1	11		34	6	78	43	12		12		1	22	4	7	7	54
Mer Rouge	12	55	4	16		18	8	113	65	25				1	35	2	8	8	
Monroe First Church	94	148	4	147		336	43	762	400	60			7	1	84	21	27		608
Lundon Avenue	20	26		20	1	52	1	120	44	2	1	8	8	1			10	1	
Memorial	50	101		79		155		385	230	26		26	45	1	69	13	22	22	
St. Mark's	16	115	14	52	4	80	10	291	119	30	75	25	7	1	75	10	11	11	125
St. Paul's	49	387	29	146	75	107	5	708	238	46	122	15	12	1	169	29	21		
Southside	64	225	58	80	25	151	35	637	214	81	55	71	30	1	186	26	28	28	
Stone Avenue	14	32		32		65		143	103	13	46	13		1	46	3	12		
Newellton Union Church		20		35		38		93	78	17		17		1	49		10	10	
Oak Grove	13	33		29		55		130	82	25		15		1	35	1	12	12	
Oak Ridge	8	19		28	6	28	6	95	53	11	8	29		1		6	6	6	
Pioneer	7	13	1	12		12		45	32	12		7		1		1	6	6	
Forest	4	9		7		11		31	27	9		5		1			4	4	
Rayville	27	67	10	60		98	8	270	162		15	30		1	62	7	19	17	
Holly Ridge	8	7	4	6		8		33	20					1			3	3	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Bartholomew	8	23			1	15,000							51	
Hughes Chapel					1	7,800			1,300		500		77	
Bastrop First Church	158	1,346		3	1	307,700	38,500		124,870		16,400	2,481	2,301	17,372
Memorial	11	200	10	2	1	120,000	36,000		29,700	1,000	1,303		418	3,020
Beekman					1	20,000		2,000			300		108	295
Bonita	11	450		1	1	17,800	12,000					438	105	337
Jones					1	6,000		1,000				84	12	150
Collinston	23	148			1	60,450	20,450						193	591
Bonne Idee	8				1	6,000							91	59
Columbia	74	1,024	12	4	1	60,000	18,000		25,000		2,000	3,700	516	1,420
Hebert			6		1	25,000			575		253	938	133	100
Crew Lake	12	52	15	1	1	75,000	10,500		6,800		2,100	490	262	1,294
Crowville	6			1	1	15,000	9,000						202	
Baskin	7	134			1	10,000							70	
Delhi	34	77	22	4	1	151,000	17,500	9,000					1,500	2,182
Epps	18				1	12,000	6,000	3,000				1,015	17	
Floyd	9				1	9,000						186	11	
Ferriday	40	158		8	1	217,000	27,000		118,000		13,547		1,905	6,900
Gilbert	15	40	10	2	1	50,000	18,000	30,000				563	419	1,750
Bayou Pudina	16	54	12		1	10,000						371	375	1,229
Grayson		530	7	10	1	30,000	25,000		12,200		1,100	476	71	318
Kelly		127	3	4	1	12,150						60	58	111
Kilbourne	12	1,014		1	1	12,000	16,000		300		40	14,700	181	702
Locust Grove					1	9,000						3,954	25	33
Lake Providence	59	300	20	5	1	217,000	16,000		70,000		10,391	1,650	701	7,834
Little Creek					1	18,000					951		70	185
Union					1	12,000					951	297	18	316
Mangham	15	35	11	3	1	56,000	12,200		1,000		1,400		190	901
Mer Rouge	38	85		6	1	50,000	30,000		15,000		272	9,210	179	2,035
Monroe First Church		490		12	1	425,000	66,000	120,080	27,710		7,823	111,634	5,774	39,607
Lundon Avenue	15	240	10	1	1	87,000	21,000	270	8,500		936	607	119	2,031
Memorial	79	1,480		4	1	201,000	21,500	1,000	10,440		6,740	727	2,112	12,707
St. Mark's	17	139	12	4	1	77,000	14,000	1,500	24,750		4,760	2,812	1,202	2,932
St. Paul's	120	1,093		7	1	250,000	30,000	15,500			675	1,867	7,242	21,018
Southside	63	915	17	4	1	227,770	32,613	5,595	40,951		5,516	6,929	2,292	15,641
Stone Avenue	32	54	20		1	125,000	17,500	7,000	27,957		3,700	1,100	384	5,000
Newellton Union Church	31	310		1	1	175,000	20,000						118	100
Oak Grove	56	56		3	1	140,000	35,000				2,000	317	715	7,600
Oak Ridge	16	116		6	1	57,000	12,000					3,062	324	
Pioneer	10				1	22,000	13,000		7,521		1,698	154	106	12
Forest	5			7	1	11,000					338	58	145	28
Rayville	71	162	10	8	1	477,052	39,000		10,000		11,048	2,477	2,409	8,732
Holly Ridge					1	55,300						1,500	177	610

Charge and Church	55a Pastor's Salary Claim	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56a Associate(s) Salary Claim	56b Associate(s) Salary Paid	56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58a Utilities Paid Pastor	58b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	59b Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	60a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	61b Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	62a Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	62b Min. Sal. Fund Paid	63	65a Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	65b Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	66a Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	66b Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid	67a Interdenominational Coop. Fd Apportioned	67b Interdenominational Coop. Fd Paid	68a Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	68b Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	69 Conference Administration Fund	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	72b Accepted	72c Paid	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Race Relations Sunday	83 Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	84 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	85 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	86 Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	87 Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	88 Conference Advance Specials	89 Methodist Home Hospitals	90 Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	91 La. Moral & Civic Foundation	92 Pastor's Sustentation Fund	93 Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	94 All Other Benevolences	95 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	99 Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
Moss Bluff	2,800	2,567			2,567	1,100		1,100	550		550	107	107	34	34	300	300	16	16		16				9		5			300	300	300			1					1							13	16		14	28	36	68	8,083
Prospect	1,800	2,130			2,130	750		750	177		177	69	69	22	22	194	194	10	10		11	11		61	6		3	3	32	194	194	194			25	20						20	60	60						15	30	16	121	5,441
Hornbeck	1,000	892			892	450		450	100		100	34	34	11	11	96	96	5	5		5	5		3	3		2		38	96	96	96			22	22											82					42		2,028
Raymond	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600		600	163	163	52	52	459	459	24	24		25	25		160	14	14	7	7	181	459	475	475		120	17	27	18	7	45	5	8	127	127	180	119	205	168	575	31			185	580	13,575
Sulphur–Henning Mem	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	400		400	898	898	286	286	2,530	2,530	131	131		139	139		73	78	78	41	41	996	2,530	2,530	2,530	263	548	100	75	98	60	96	60	60	1,000	1,000	336	268		330	680	238	42	84	997	902	49,797
Wesley	3,400	3,700			3,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	127	127	40	40	358	358	18	18		20	20		10	11	11	6	6	141	358	358	408			8	15	14		5	4	11	275	175	298				284	44	18	37	286	152	20,684
Vinton	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300		300	230	230	73	73	648	648	33	33		36	36		208	20	20	10	10	255	648	648	648		113	15	26	25			10	15	50	240	100	75	48	144	170	60	27	54	220	550	13,352
Welsh	7,300	7,300			7,300	1,200		1,200	300		300	369	369	117	117	1,041	1,045	54	54		57	57		30	32		17		410	1,041	1,041	1,041		250					25			350		100	186		267	341	50	30	73	601	1,528	24,145
Westlake	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	600		600	298	298	95	93	839	839	43	44		46	46		324	26	26	14	14	330	839	839	839		90	10	10	17	10		10	21	55	356	220		120	260	81	89			658	278	23,845
R. L. Cooke																																																		50	100			
TOTAL	169,765	171,504	6,100	6,100	177,604	32,800	1,600	34,400	13,747	1,200	14,947	11,203	11,210	3,565	3,567,	31,573	31,532	1,595	1,634		1,732	1,648		3,488	969	795	510	456	11,804	31,573	30,978	31,553	361	11,419	1,131	1,383	1,004	273	412	484	379	9,601	10,963	13,405	1,418	1,732	8,937	12,025	1,546	764	1,533	14,605	21,462	897,791
TOTAL LAST YEAR	167,770	166,993	5,200	5,200	172,193	33,360	1,006	34,360	9,652	1,150	10,802	11,151	11,117	3,547	3,537	21,287	21,216	1,621	1,621		1,624	1,576	11,048	15,404	962	756	456	383	11,804	30,503	30,686	31,070	627	11,167	925	1,293	875	296	492	389	328	16,019	10,694	12,880	805	2,445	8,698	10,797	1,342	872	1,039	14,618	10,776	989,757
INCREASE	1,995	4,511	900	900	5,411		600	10	4,095	50	4,145	52	93	18	30	9,701	10,316		13		108	72			7	39	54	73		1,070	292	483			206	70	129			95	51		269	525	613		239	1,228	204				1,686	
DECREASE						500												26						11,916									266	252				23	80			418				713				108	106	13		91,966

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2–MONROE DISTRICT–FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Bartholomew	800	800			800	500		500				53	53	17	17	150	150	8	8		8	8		4	5		2		59	150	150	150					6											50					34	1,892
Hughes Chapel	500	600			600	580		580				27	27	9	9	77	77	4	4		4	4		2	2	2	1	1	30	77	77	77					3															77		2,068
Bastrop–First Church	8,880	8,800			8,800	1,000		1,000	600		600	739	739	235	235	2,083	2,083	108	108		114	114		190	64		34	34	820	2,083	2,083	2,083		712	161	130	81		15	28	58	835	600	718	50	500	666	1,355	234	44	88	238	1,988	63,919
Memorial	3,300	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	191	191	61	61	539	539	28	28		30	2		2	17		9	2	2	539	539	534			2	5			2				2				47	34	2	15	24	19	8	14,662
Beekman	1,500	1,800			1,800							57	57	18	18	161	161	8	8		9	5		4	5		3		21	161	165	165				9							32	40		18	15	75	8	9	18	10		3,134
Bonita	1,353	1,353			1,353	700		700				56	56	18	18	159	159	8	8		9			20	5		3		10	159	159	159			5	3		4	5	3		10	10	10		8	10	83	5	6	13	7	45	3,556
Jones	1,275	1,275			1,275	500		500				37	37	12	12	105	105	5	5		6	6		25	3		2		20	105	105	105			20	5						15	15			8	28	20		7	13			2,467
Collinston	3,008	3,008			3,008	600		600				95	95	30	30	268	268	14	14		15	15		35	8		4	4	105	268	208	268			15	8	10	3		10		94	94	90		90	144	136	23	19	36	166	168	6,334
Boune Idee	750	750			750	210		210				50	50	16	16	140	140	7	7		8	8		8	4		2	2	45	140	140	140			5	9	5					58	58	58		60	64	110	15			51	20	2,039
Columbia	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	500		500	258	258	82	82	727	727	38	38		40	40		21	22		12	12	286	727	727	727		90		7	28		10			294	236	294		90	170	110	72	27	54	500	579	21,488
Hebert	1,000	880			880	120		120				37	37	12	12	104	104	5	5		6	6		3	3		2	2	41	104	104	104					4		5			46	46	34			5	90	6					2,969
Crew Lake	1,876	1,877			1,877	900		900	375		375	116	116	37	37	327	327	17	17		18			30	10		5			327	327	327																46		9	18			8,225
Crowville	2,318	2,318			2,318	1,200		1,200	400		400	107	107	34	34	300	250	15	15		16	15		20	9		5		20	300	200	200										10	5					50	20			30	50	5,046
Baskin	660	460			460	200		200				18	18	8	6	51	51	3	3		3				2		1			51	30	30											30	18				60					42	968
Delhi	5,300	5,300			5,300	1,200		1,200	500		500	269	259	92	92	815	815	42	42		45	45		24	25		13	13	321	815	815	815		20	25	22	32			10	24	333	200	250		240	212	405	83	27	53	23	335	15,692
Epps	2,250	2,250			2,250	1,083		1,083	180		180	111	113	35	35	314	216	10	16		17	19		9	10		5		103	314	314	310		4		2	10					65			108			24	5	11		72	81	5,808
Floyd	255	220			220	300		300				48	39	15	12	137	77	7	6		7	5		3	4		2		33	137	120	120					4				5							25						1,049
Ferriday	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200				360	360	115	115	1,015	1,015	52	52		56	56		300	31		16	16	399	1,015	1,015	1,015		312	42	40	39	20	91	30	20	424	424	350	27	147	395	442	108	30	60	70	262	36,214
Gilbert	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600	150		150	103	105	33	32	291	291	15	15		16	16		28	9		5		112	291	291	291			8							40	56	100		30	40	185	10	18	36	210	178	7,283
Boeuf Prairie	2,340	2,242			2,242	575		575				112	112	36	36	316	237	16	16		17	17		29	10		5	5	113	316	316	316			6	7						30	71	95			100	232	10			114	178	6,496
Grayson	2,500	2,500			2,500	900		900	450		450	96	96	30	30	270	270	14	14		15	15		8	8	8	4		106	270	270	270												[illegible]				[illegible]		16	31		67	7,333
Kelly	600	600			600	300		300	150		150	38	38	12	12	107	107	6	6		6	6		14	3	3	2	2	42	107	107	107					4					21	20	43			17	81	6			32		1,843
Kilbourne	1,477	1,717			1,717	500		500	240		240	72	72	23	23	203	203	10	10		11	11		6	6		3		66	203	203	203			10	6											128	70		8	15	49	63	19,026
Locust Grove	384	385			385	280		280				29	29	9	9	82	82	4	4		5				3		1			82	82	82			1													3			6			4,893
Lake Providence	6,240	6,240			6,240	1,200		1,200	600		600	303	363	116	116	1,023	1,095	53	53		56	56		294	31		17		403	1,023	1,023	1,093	100				40	25		25	30	386	738			160	516	641	39	31	62	500	1,140	36,468
Little Creek	920	926			926	670		670				50	50	16	16	142	142	7	7		8	8		12	4	4	2	2	56	142	142	142				5	5	3						48	30		37	86	15	9	17	63		3,760
Union	850	850			850	530		530				31	31	10	10	86	86	1	4		5	5		11	3	3	1	1	34	86	86	86				3	3	12		10		31	31	29	20		30	95	8			113		3,627
Mangham	2,700	2,700			2,700	1,200		1,200	500		500	112	112	36	36	315	315	16	16		17				10	10	5	5		315	315	326			12	8	12	12		9		20	16				16	166		6	11	52	77	8,116
Mer Rouge	5,000	5,000			5,000	900		900	600		600	201	201	64	64	565	565	29	29		31	31		147	17		9	9	222	565	565	565		140			22				10	215	215	204			200	1,500	53	25	50	265	742	23,870
Monroe–First Church	10,800	10,800			10,800	1,285	1,200	2,485	616		616	1,490	1,490	474	474	4,198	4,198	217	217		230	230		523	129	25	68		1,652	4,198	4,198	4,198		4,200	125	60	163	20	80		50	1,337	1,337	1,437	200	1,177	636	1,849	75			149	3,852	228,823
Gordon Avenue	2,000	2,000			2,000	340		340	300		300	82	82	26	26	233	233	12	12		27				15		8			233	233	75				6												83		10	20	285		7,368
Memorial	7,650	7,650			7,650	1,200		1,200	600		600	603	603	192	192	1,700	1,700	88	88		93	93		109	52		27	27	669	1,700	1,700	1,700		120	123	88	66		25	5		300	692	588		160	300	750	100	38	78	513	1,065	41,956
St. Mark's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	300		300	283	283	90	90	796	796	41	41		44				24		13			796	200	190		45	15	13			14		2					110		148	38	18	39	25	125	19,098
St. Paul's	10,000	10,000			10,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	940	940	299	299	2,649	2,649	137	137		145	145		169	81	81	43	43	1,043	2,649	3,500	3,500		687	50	25	103	60	30	30	25	1,504	978	648		840	400	719	214	50	100	632		61,281
Southside	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	300		300	798	798	254	254	2,249	2,249	116	116		123	123		129	69	35	36	36	885	2,249	2,249	2,249		256	44	72	87	22	108	5	44	1,250	1,104	1,627		561	264	288	276	33	66	615	398	52,472
Stone Avenue	4,320	4,320			4,320	1,200		1,200	300		300	256	256	81	81	722	722	37	37		40	40		63	22		12	12	284	722	722	522		90	10	10	28		5		10		50	168		55	173	173	55			728	206	19,782
Newellton Union Church	5,000	4,600			4,600	1,200		1,200	600		600	100	100	40	40	300	591	20	20		20			15	10		5		100	400	400	175			15		20					25	25			17	25	311		23	46		310	9,106
Oak Grove	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200				317	317	101	101	892	892	46	46		49	49		200	27		14		351	892	892	892		300		50	35		18	25		253	125	125		68	335	253	63	34	68	15	161	21,455
Oak Ridge	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	600		600	134	134	43	43	379	379	20	20		21	21		11	12		6	6	149	379	379	379			22	22	15						18	127		70	264	407	29	18	36	362	176	11,793
Pioneer	2,031	1,353			1,353	140		140	400		400	70	70	22	22	198	198	10	10		11				6		3			198	198	42			37								11		5		15	77		11	22		5	4,408
Forest	1,300	866			866	70		70	400		400	55	55	18	18	156	156	8	8		9				5		3			156	156	51			16								11				21	67						2,308
Boyville	6,950	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	360		360	461	461	147	147	1,299	1,299	67	67		71	71		105	40		21	21	511	1,299	1,300	1,300	536	369	35	141	50				36	480	480	463	120	594	374	1,246	39	35	69	190	1,171	43,436
Holly Ridge	1,050	1,116			1,116				240		240	38	38	12	12	107	107	6	6		6	6		18	3		2	2	42	107	107	107			9	15	4					51	85	42				97	12			21		4,295

UPPORT										CONNECTION				
	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.		
Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	6
550	107	107	34	34	300	300	16	16		16				
177	69	69	22	22	194	194	10	10		11	11		61	
100	34	34	11	11	96	96	5	5		5	5		3	
600	163	163	52	52	459	459	24	24		25	25		160	
400	898	898	286	286	2,530	2,530	131	131		139	139		73	
600	127	127	40	40	358	358	18	18		20	20		10	
300	230	230	73	73	648	648	33	33		36	36		208	
300	369	369	117	117	1,041	1,045	54	54		57	57		30	
600	298	298	95	95	839	839	43	44		46	46		324	
14,947	11,203	11,210	3,565	3,567,	31,573	31,532	1,595	1,634		1,732	1,648		3,488	
10,802	11,151	11,117	3,547	3,537	21,287	21,216	1,621	1,621		1,624	1,576	11,048	15,404	
4,145	52	93	18	30	9,701	10,316		13		108	72			
							26						11,916	
	53	53	17	17	150	150	8	8		8	8		4	
	27	27	9	9	77	77	4	4		4	4		2	
600	739	739	235	235	2,083	2,083	108	108		114	114		190	
600	191	191	61	61	539	539	28	28		30	2		2	
	57	57	18	18	161	161	8	8		9	5		4	
	56	56	18	18	159	159	8	8		9			20	
	37	37	12	12	105	105	5	5		6	6		25	
	95	95	30	30	268	268	14	14		15	15		35	
	50	50	16	16	140	140	7	7		8	8		8	
500	258	258	82	82	727	727	38	38		40	40		21	
	37	37	12	12	104	104	5	5		6	6		3	
375	116	116	37	37	327	327	17	17		18			30	
400	107	107	34	34	300	250	15	15		16	15		20	
	18	18	6	6	51	51	3	3		3				
500	289	289	92	92	815	815	42	42		45	45		24	
180	111	113	35	35	314	216	16	16		17	19		9	
	48	39	15	12	137	77	7	6		7	5		3	
	360	360	115	115	1,015	1,015	52	52		56	56		300	
150	103	105	33	32	291	291	15	15		16	16		28	
	112	112	36	36	316	237	16	16		17	17		29	
450	96	96	30	30	270	270	14	14		15	15		8	
150	38	38	12	12	107	107	6	6		6	6		14	
240	72	72	23	23	203	203	10	10		11	11		6	
	29	29	9	9	82	82	4	4		5				
600	363	363	116	116	1,023	1,095	53	53		56	56		294	
	50	50	16	16	142	142	7	7		8	8		12	
	31	31	10	10	86	86	4	4		5	5		11	
500	112	112	36	36	315	315	16	16		17				
600	201	201	64	64	565	565	29	29		31	31		147	
616	1,490	1,490	474	474	4,198	4,198	217	217		230	230		523	
300	82	82	26	26	233	233	12	12		27				
600	603	603	192	192	1,700	1,700	88	88		93	93		109	
300	283	283	90	90	796	796	41	41		44				
600	940	940	299	299	2,649	2,649	137	137		145	145		169	
300	798	798	254	254	2,249	2,249	116	116		123	123		129	
300	256	256	81	81	722	722	37	37		40	40		63	
600	100	100	40	40	300	591	20	20		20			15	
	317	317	101	101	892	892	46	46		49	49		200	
600	134	134	43	43	379	379	20	20		21	21		11	
400	70	70	22	22	198	198	10	10		11				
400	55	55	18	18	156	156	8	8		9				
360	461	461	147	147	1,299	1,299	67	67		71	71		105	
240	38	38	12	12	107	107	6	6		6	6		18	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL S									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
St. Andrew's	5,500	5,500			5,500	900		900	420	
St. Joseph	2,300	2,300			2,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Wesley	1,500	1,500			1,500					
Sicily Island	4,450	4,450			4,450	900		900	350	
Harrisonburg	2,000	1,300			1,300	1,000		1,000		
Tallulah	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Vidalia	5,400	5,400			5,400	900		900	600	
Waterproof	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,020		1,020	200	
Clayton	1,000	700			700	300		300		
W. Monroe—Brownville	4,300	4,300			4,300	1,100		1,100	600	
Claiborne	4,800	4,800			4,800	1,200		1,200	400	
Wilhite	2,000	2,000			2,000					
First Church	9,600	9,600			9,600	1,200		1,200	400	
McGuire	6,480	6,480			6,480	1,200		1,200	256	
Winnsboro	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Wisner	4,200	4,200			4,200	700		700	500	
Walnut Grove	150	150			150	230		230		
Woodlawn	600	600		225	825	620		620		
Luna	180	300			300	300		300		
Monroe District										
E. R. Haug										
Don E. Wineinger										
TOTAL	214,423	211,936		225	212,161	47,853	1,200	49,053	16,987	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	203,566	203,359	10,300	10,300	213,659	47,321	1,500	48,821	13,445	533
INCREASE	10,857	8,577				532		232	3,542	
DECREASE			10,300	10,075	1,498		300			533

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

New Orleans—Algiers	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600	
Aurora	7,100	7,100			7,100	1,200		1,200	600	
Belle Chasse	4,500	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Terrytown										
Carrollton	10,500	10,500			10,500	1,200		1,200	600	
Elysian Fields	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,500		1,500		
First Church	11,500	11,500	4,600	4,600	16,100	1,200	9,000	2,100	992	
Gentilly	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Gretna	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,600		1,600	600	
New Orlean I. City—Felicity	3,670	2,700			2,700					
St. Mark's	5,100	5,000			5,000	1,275		1,275		
John Wesley	1,250	1,250			1,250	180		180	180	
Second	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	400	
Jefferson	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300	
Kenner	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Lake Vista	10,800	10,800			10,800	1,200		1,200	600	
Metairie	4,300	4,700			4,700	900		900		
Munholland Mem.	10,500	10,500	6,000	6,000	16,500	1,200	1,200	2,400		
Napoleon Ave.	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Parker Mem.	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Rayne Mem.	12,400	12,400	3,900	3,900	16,300	1,800	1,500	3,300		
St. Andrew's	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,200		1,200		
St. Bernard	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Claude Hts.	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	300	
Hope Chapel	900	1,200			1,200	300		300	300	
St. James	1,500	1,500			1,500					
St. John's	1,200	1,200			1,200	300		300		
St. Luke's	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Matthew's	10,200	10,200	4,920	4,920	15,120	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	60(
St. Paul's	6,600	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Covington	7,240	7,240			7,240	1,200		1,200	600	
Fitzgerald	2,400	2,400			2,400	600		600		
Waldheim	665	695			695	344		344		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MONROE DISTRICT (Continued) — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 18)
St Andrew's	M. S. Robertson	197	1	3		9		3	2	190	85	1	1	18
St Joseph	W. P. Blackwood	56	2	4						92	45	1	1	15
Wesley		26	1			1				26	12			
Sicily Island	I. W. Larkin	169	3	5	2	3			3	173	65	4	2	12
Harrisonburg		46	2		3					51	25			7
Tallulah	[illegible] W. Bell	601	19	12	1	22	2	4	6	599	165	6	9	20
Vidalia	W. Odell Simmons	336	23	28	4	4		1	1	385	130	1	21	58
Waterproof	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr	171		4	1	6	3	2	2	163	72	2		18
Clayton		16	3		2	1		1	1	18	20			
W. Monroe: Brownville	J. A. Patton	200	8		2		5	3	1	201	105	3	1	50
Claiborne	F. W. Sandell	213	7	8		4		2	1	221	110	3	7	35
Wilhite		10		3					2	11	20			
First Church	K. C. McDowell	883	20	17	8	22		3	1	906	540	3	10	163
McGuire	A. P. Smith	508	12	15		6	1	3	3	522	169	2	6	66
Winnsboro	D. L. Williams	409	10	7	1	5		3	8	411	133	5	6	
Wisner	John H. Johns	169	11	3		4			2	177	72	1	8	8
Walnut Grove	W. H. Carroll	50			2	2				50	24			
Woodlawn	C. K. Brooks	45	3	3	1				2	50	48		3	
Lamm		21	13	1	1					36	35		13	
Goodwill		18					48							
Gibson	Lea Joiner			30				5		25				
TOTAL for Conrad Forsandt		14,659	411	505	146	359	190	140	155	14,857	7,800	172	215	1,585
TOTAL LAST YEAR		14,805	413	513	131	528	343	175	173	14,643	7,246	167	181	1,493
INCREASE					15					214	554	5	34	92
DECREASE		146	2	8		169	153	35	18					

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
St Andrew's	20	30		36		51		137	81					1	45	1	9	2	
St Joseph	9	12	4	10		15		50	35				8	1	40	2	5	5	
Wesley																			
Sicily Island	9	26		13		27		75	47	35	42	10		1	44	2	7	7	
Harrisonburg	4	6		16		9		35	25	18		12		1		4	4	1	
Tallulah	21	96	17	71		96	11	315	175		30	55		1	106	16	16	16	
Vidalia	22	94		39		66		221	116	17	11	16		1	97	23	9	9	
Waterproof	12	29	5	20	15	38	10	129	58		44		21	1	12		10	10	
Clayton	4	8		7		2		21	10					1		2	3		
W. Monroe: Brownville	18	59	6	33		56	4	176	95	35		15	5	1	40	8	9	9	
Claiborne	21	40		23		47		131	94	75	15	15	12	1	85	7	14		
Wilhite	5	5		5		8		23	15					1			3		25
First Church	17	150	13	94	39	272	26	641	300	172	50	50	20	1	135	28	27	27	
McGuire	13	106	16	125		106		396	190		35	20	25	1	155	11	20	20	
Winnsboro	25	26		17		89		223	132	17		17		1	57	9	16	5	300
Wisner	11	26		26		40		103	65	45	12	15		1	40	4	9	9	
Walnut Grove	5	8		5	1	15	3	37	22					1			3		
Woodlawn	9	20		11		27		67	53					1	20	3	4		
Lamm	7	12		7		20		46	31					1	2	12	4	4	
Goodwill																			
Gibson																			
TOTAL	961	2,778	245	1,885	197	3,095	239	9,400	4,900	1,111	712	640	253	61	2,413	541	560	125	1,539
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,021	3,048	280	1,904	207	3,124	299	9,883	4,874	867	439	661	539	62	2,269	250	573	515	2,130
INCREASE									26	244	273				144	94			
DECREASE	60	270	35	19	10	29	60	483				21	286	1			1	90	591

W.S.C.S.; PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS; EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	38 Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd on Prin. & Int on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd for Bldgs & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
St Andrew's	26	383	18	4	1	70,000	20,000		22,728		5,513	1,023	598	1,511
St Joseph	19	380			1	80,000	20,000					19	300	1,867
Wesley	11	200			1	9,000								
Sicily Island	22	68		6	1	91,000	23,500		12,350			1,174	617	4,091
Harrisonburg					1	40,000	6,000					71	171	110
Tallulah	72	130		3	1	300,000	22,000		27,000		9,362	840	1,470	7,309
Vidalia	39	197	24	5	1	126,000	23,500		19,748		2,900	500	913	2,400
Waterproof	26	300			1	54,000	13,000		2,000		736	1,558	485	1,508
Clayton					1	9,500						28	46	272
W. Monroe: Brownville	30	578	18	6	1	50,000	11,500		22,590		2,565	300	325	1,208
Claiborne	28	65	16	10	1	88,894	20,278	500			1,200	950	610	4,077
Wilhite					1	10,200								
First Church	158	295	34	6	1	460,000	30,000	13,043			3,803	6,581	7,492	16,069
McGuire	60	187	35	9	1	181,000	13,500		60,741		5,676	1,140	1,777	7,512
Winnsboro	43	481	21	1	1	235,000	17,700		18,000		5,244	1,267	1,048	7,810
Wisner	26	158	15	2	1	67,500	20,000				3,620	2,529	831	3,659
Walnut Grove					1	7,500		250					69	211
Woodlawn		672			1	26,500			3,000		1,604		134	51
Lamm		535			1	8,500						1,531	148	51
Goodwill														
Gibson					1	5,500								
TOTAL	1,661	15,825	408	162	61	5,504,216	850,561	210,318	784,395	1,000	142,271	191,526	50,957	249,114
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,776	13,139	405	189	62	5,608,262	835,861	346,621	836,942	1,447	153,273	187,536	49,485	237,342
INCREASE		2,686	3			195,954	14,700					6,990	1,472	11,771
DECREASE	115			27	1			136,303	52,547	447	11,002			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New Orleans: Algiers	J. P. McKeithen	566	24	14	4	26			4	578	220	10	11	38
Aurora	L. Roe Branton	705	48	153	5	96		8		807	388	6	8	278
Belle Chasse	A. D. St. Amant	172	2	4	2	1	15	3	2	159	72			31
Ironton			9	71	3					83	94	1	1	30
Carrollton	I. L. Harris	607	13	51	12	26		3	8	646	407	5	5	58
Elysian Fields	D. W. Toldine	641	11	31	7	90	113	20	8	465	176	5	8	72
First Church	Clyde S. Clark	1,228	4	101	20	62	9	8	17	1,284	600	19	8	153
Gentilly	W. F. Moore	536	6	41	4	45	4	6	7	525	227	15	10	125
Gretna	J. Taylor Wall	646	16	59	11	36		1		687	240	27	10	102
City Bellaire	Robert E. Ecker	86	1	1						88	45			
St Mark's	Rupert D. Coles	181	3	1		4	19		3	162	50	1	1	20
John Wesley		73		6	1	1	28			51	20	1		10
Second	Larry D. Robertson	177	4	2		10	29		2	122	50	2	3	10
Jefferson	Donald J. Hall	341	2	14	5	5	8	2		347	103	4	5	
Kenner	W. Spencer Wren	659	8	28	7	53	58	7		584	200	7		170
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr	582	22	41	10	43	20	20	2	572	188	5	9	75
Metairie	J. W. Matthews, Jr	190	5	10	2	12	1		1	193		2	3	
Munholland Mem	A. W. Townsend, Jr	1,577	11	74	21	82	7	14	10	1,600	400	17	12	471
Napoleon Ave	Don W. Alverson	445	11	17	1	21		2	9	442	139	13	2	61
Parker Mem	Earl S. Jones	278	3	3		11	3	3	2	265	90	2		22
Rayne Mem	B. A. Galloway	1,077	10	43	8	35	8	4	13	1,056	406	8	2	129
St Andrew's	B. J. Potter	413	27	42	14	27	11	5	2	451	142	7	8	
St Bernard	C. D. York	523	10	11	3	19		11	1	516	170	12	5	18
St Claude Hts	Graham R. Watson	147	0	3	1	2	6		3	150	57	5	2	11
Hope Chapel		24					7	2		15	11			2
St James	Harold Rodrigues	109								109				
St John's	James E. Boomergy	61	2	6	2	6			1	64	41	1		10
St Luke's	J. P. Woodland	590	16	37	4	27			1	619	200	10	4	131
St Matthew's	J. L. Booth	1,470	88	187	28	131	5	14	6	1,617	757	34	27	592
St Paul's	A. S. Hurley	521	12	23	1	42	41	4	4	491	175	7	5	
Covington	W. B. Irving	470	19	51	9	28		2	2	526	180	9	9	62
Fitzgerald	J. E. Constable	104	1						2	105	60	3		
Waldheim		48	1							49	35	1	1	

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
New Orleans: Algiers	29	107	18	62		66	11	293	178	33		33		1	92	23	18	18	
Aurora	63	370		177	25	60		693	409	60		40	15	1	167	43	28	28	
Belle Chasse	16	30		10		20		76	45	5		5		1			9	9	
Ironton	13	85		11		42		151	81					1		9	9	9	
Carrollton	48	80	12	65		184	16	405	188	72		27		1		7	18	18	80
Elysian Fields	41	127		18		96		302	137	64	50	21		1	77	15	18	18	
First Church	41	180	20	57	3	207	14	582	313	10		34		1	73	14	22	22	200
Gentilly	25	87	9	60	4	101	6	292	147	33		33	10	1	91	3	14	14	
Gretna	32	201		81		107		481	178	17	15	31		1	111	12	14	14	
City Bellaire																			
St Mark's	6	25	4	12		15		62	35		12	3	15	1	12		6	6	
John Wesley	4	8	1	3		8		24	10			2	6	1			3	3	
Second	4	11		8		15		38	25			6		1	4	2	4	4	40
Jefferson	18	62		38		45		161	73			9		1	30		9	9	
Kenner	43	332		113		96		584	209	40		40	35	1	119	2	27		
Lake Vista	40	179	7	113	55	70		464	150	32	42	32	9	1	16	21	23	17	221
Metairie	13	65		18		31		140	90			15		1	12		12	12	
Munholland Mem	125	340	45	184	65	325	18	1,102	365	72	169	65	17	1	80	41	34	34	
Napoleon Ave	22	46	16	22		96		202	94	7		7	9	1		4	14	14	283
Parker Mem	13	17		22		24	13	89	42	7		7	8	1		1	9	9	75
Rayne Mem	25	71	18	43		125	18	300	138	25	45	12	22	1	71	6	20	16	431
St Andrew's	37	240		50		45		372	135			24		1	92	16	17	17	
St Bernard	29	150	5	55		35	1	275	131	17	32	15		1	65	5	12	12	84
St Claude Hts	12	37		23		10		82	52				9	1	60	9	6	6	
Hope Chapel				1		7		8					6	1			1	1	
St James	9	44				34		87	60					1					
St John's	7	18		1		9		38	22					1	19		5	5	33
St Luke's	25	117	30	60		88		320	176		20	32	12	1	60	10	12	12	
St Matthew's	93	975		225		84		1,377	528	70	75	79	50	1	261	84	31	31	
St Paul's	28	160		100		97		385	174	32	100	28	8	1	85	16	17	17	150
Covington	31	145		69		82		327	165	25		25		1	46	16	15	15	
Fitzgerald	10	10		12		8		40	20			9		1	36	1	3	3	
Waldheim	5	16		4		5		30	25	8				1	40		3	3	

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
New Orleans: Algiers	53	275	16	19	1	180,000	12,000		5,400		1,408	8,510	1,041	5,259
Aurora	70	842		25	1	275,500	30,000	2,449	137,000	55,000	12,462	1,718	8,575	11,928
Belle Chasse	8		8		1	65,000	6,700	2,000	3,700		720		400	2,675
Ironton	8	17			1	10,000		2,600				377	143	166
Carrollton	111	944	42	6	1	462,478	65,000	37,250	59,475		26,549	8,805	3,184	28,381
Elysian Fields	55	717	16	3	1	189,700	21,000	700	70,679	899	6,853	1,975	1,326	11,613
First Church	144	1,025	30	18	1	1,793,135	85,872	14,000	496,818		55,972	6,226	1,160	47,892
Gentilly	71	200		12	1	373,000	48,500	50,800	120,500		14,295	2,379	801	6,997
Gretna	52	190		7	1	120,000	32,000		9,500		7,200	857	1,369	6,231
City Bellaire	20	157			1	85,000	16,000					26,521		1,255
St Mark's	17	15		16	1	300,000	20,000		14,600	567	1,498		104	1,375
John Wesley	12	50		10	1	20,000							74	111
Second	22	100	12	2	1	50,000	13,000						440	2,042
Jefferson	30	260	24	3	1	95,800	18,000	500	12,218		3,609	840	479	3,452
Kenner	71	500		12	1	280,000	40,000	12,520	71,000		15,020		717	9,819
Lake Vista	82	1,041	26	30	1	670,000	35,000	1,000	248,177		37,833		8,845	20,051
Metairie	26	289			1	101,000	17,000		60,000		4,192	5,400	148	1,425
Munholland Mem	167	1,590	10	41	1	551,000	91,000	8,000	130,312		18,975	13,932	2,760	41,211
Napoleon Ave	50	398		196	1	325,000	30,000	18,000			7,474	2,600	526	10,728
Parker Mem	31	523		10	1	175,000	30,000	135,000				5,872	148	6,161
Rayne Mem	160	241		67	1	950,000	90,000	2,350,473				21,326	2,083	31,217
St Andrew's	57	244	30	27	1	220,000	24,000	500	140,708	8,000	12,855	1,415	900	7,930
St Bernard	45	1,108	32	5	1	55,000	17,500	7,600	20,996		3,155	2,192	320	4,214
St Claude Hts	11	53		15	1	66,500	21,000		16,608		1,700	1,288	343	159
Hope Chapel					1	8,000						1,500		98
St James	22				1	60,000			13,000					
St John's					1	27,000						120	223	211
St Luke's	107	665	20	5	1	270,000	30,500		79,227		2,017	1,007	1,025	11,716
St Matthew's	103	506	45	50	1	137,000	60,000		253,398		28,998	1,651	8,915	34,286
St Paul's	25	270	29	3	1	195,000	31,000	1,000	76,542		14,910		13,879	2,700
Covington	77	632	20	21	1	115,000	25,000	8,900	19,000		1,800	15,523	1,370	7,220
Fitzgerald	22	30			1	26,500	11,700		3,500		930	1,079	261	200
Waldheim	7	14			1	15,000		3,800				1,435	70	32

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2–MONROE DISTRICT–FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Pastors and Associate Pastors

Charge and Church	55a Pastor's Salary Claim	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56a Associate(s) Salary Claim	56b Associate(s) Salary Paid	56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58a Utilities Paid Pastor	58b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	58c Total Utilities Paid
St. Andrew's	5,500	5,500			5,500	900		900	120		420
St. Joseph	2,300	2,300			2,300	1,200		1,200	600		600
Wesley	1,500	1,500			1,500						
Sicily Island	4,450	1,450			4,150	900		900	350		350
Harrisonburg	2,000	1,300			1,300	1,000		1,000			
Tallulah	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Vidalia	5,400	5,400			5,400	900		900	600		600
Waterproof	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,020		1,020	200		200
Clayton	1,000	700			700	300		300			
W. Monroe–Brownville	4,300	4,300			4,300	1,100		1,100	600		600
Claiborne	1,800	1,800			4,800	1,200		1,200	400		400
Wilhite	2,000	2,000			2,000						
First Church	9,600	9,600			9,000	1,200		1,200	100		400
McGuire	6,480	6,480			6,480	1,200		1,200	250		256
Winnsboro	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Wisner	4,200	4,200			4,200	700		700	500		500
Walnut Grove	150	150			150	230		230			
Woodlawn	600	600		225	825	620		620			
Luna	180	300			300	300		300			
Monroe District											
F. B. Haug											
Don F. Wineinger											
TOTAL	211,423	211,936		225	212,161	47,853	1,200	49,053	16,987		16,987
TOTAL LAST YEAR	203,566	203,359	10,300	10,300	213,659	47,321	1,500	48,821	13,445	535	13,978
INCREASE	10,857	8,577				532		232	3,542		3,009
DECREASE			10,300	10,075	1,498		300			533	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (continued) — CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	59a Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	59b Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	60a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	61b Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	62a Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	62b Min. Sal. Fund Paid	63	65a Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	65b Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	66a Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	66b Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid	67a Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned	67b Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid	68a Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	68b Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	69 Conference Administration Fund
St. Andrew's	242	242	77	77	681	681	35	35		37				21		11		
St. Joseph	111	111	35	35	311	311	16	16		17	17		31	10		5		123
Wesley	40	33	13	10	114	119	6	5		6				3		2		
Sicily Island	176	176	50	56	497	497	26	27		27	21		62	15		8		133
Harrisonburg	56	56	18	18	159	159	8	8		9	9		17	5	5	3	3	63
Tallulah	479	479	152	152	1,349	1,349	70	70		74	74		106	41		22		531
Vidalia	239	239	76	76	674	674	35	35		37	37		327	21		11	11	265
Waterproof	155	155	49	49	438	438	23	23		24	19		13	13		7		100
Clayton	34	34	11	11	96	96	5	5		5				3		2		
W. Monroe–Brownville	193	193	61	61	543	543	28	28		30				17		9		100
Claiborne	248	248	79	79	698	698	36	36		38	38		52	21		11	11	275
Wilhite	45	45	14	14	127	127	7	7		7			25	4		2		64
First Church	752	752	239	239	2,118	2,118	109	109		116	116		142	65		34	34	834
McGuire	448	448	142	142	1,262	1,262	65	65		69				39		20		413
Winnsboro	377	377	120	120	1,063	1,063	55	55		58	58		94	33		17		327
Wisner	193	193	61	61	545	545	28	28		30	30		170	17		9		214
Walnut Grove	32	32	10	10	90	90	5	5		5	5		7	3		1		35
Woodlawn	37	37	12	12	105	105	5	5		6	5		10	3	3	3	3	41
Luna	12	12	4	4	35	35	2	2		2	2		5	1	1	1	1	14
Monroe District																		500
F. B. Haug																		
Don F. Wineinger																		
TOTAL	13,352	13,340	4,257	4,250	37,655	37,736	1,948	1,947		2,084	1,722		3,652	1,163	180	614	320	13,187
TOTAL LAST YEAR	13,525	13,344	4,302	2,652	25,826	25,343	1,969	1,938		1,969	1,666	13,409	15,162	1,171	159	552	287	
INCREASE					11,829	12,393		9		115	56				21	62	33	13,187
DECREASE	173	4	45	15			21						11,510	8				

BENEVOLENCES — OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES — HIGHER EDUCATION

Charge and Church	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	72b Accepted	72c Paid	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Race Relations Sunday	83 Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	84 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	85 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	86 Cap. Exp: Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	87 Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	88 Conference Advance Specials	89 Methodist Home Hospitals	90 Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	91 La. Moral & Civic Foundation	92 Pastor's Sustentation Fund	93 Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	94 All Other Benevolences	95 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	99 Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
St. Andrew's	681	681	341			15											206	32	50		28	55	1,571	277	19,375
St. Joseph	311	311	311			8	14	12						50				60	159	20				405	7,969
Wesley	114	114	93			10	10											20	83					255	2,118
Sicily Island	497	497	488				22	16				12	100		126		25	84	148	15	31	62	243	285	14,211
Harrisonburg	159	159	159					6					47	97					174	11			9		3,526
Tallulah	1,349	1,349	1,349		400			52					612	612	481		23	280	1,059	50	36	72	385	559	36,712
Vidalia	674	674	1,124			35	46	26		20	33		284	284	227			117	614	71	27	54	93	250	18,582
Waterproof	438	250	250			26	24			25				75	75			102	170	25	21	42	143	224	11,700
Clayton	96					5	6											16	14		4	7	16		1,560
W. Monroe–Brownville	543	513	300			10	10							100				38	109	25	21	43		108	12,145
Claiborne	698	698	698			13	24	27		93			251	251	191		68		191	62			149	249	10,939
Wilhite	127	127					46												12						2,340
First Church	2,118	2,118	2,118		1,287	63	178	82	50	63	50	50	146	1,604	743		20	300	1,474	208		96	1,783	1,253	61,166
McGuire	1,262	1,262	1,182			37	22				15				25		209	70	320		32	64	52	807	29,232
Winnsboro	1,063	1,063	1,063		794	69	39	41	20	5			441				75	240	669	110	30	60	190	453	29,562
Wisner	545	492	598	111		36	27	21	17		30	18	200	100	256		10	168	282	25	21	42	30	344	19,610
Walnut Grove	90	90	90					3	3				30	30	5			6	40	13			27		1,094
Woodlawn	105	105	105				6	4					42	57			20	21	58	5			237		4,019
Luna	35	35	35			10	6	1					14	20			12	24	45				135		2,708
Monroe District			922																						1,422
F. B. Haug																					50	100			
Don F. Wineinger																					35	70			
TOTAL	37,755	37,540	37,716	747	10,026	1,149	1,256	1,170	271	609	318	394	10,294	11,149	9,981	560	5,017	7,359	18,440	2,291	840	1,746	11,257	19,209	1,143,831
TOTAL LAST YEAR	37,023	36,896	37,064	156	12,585	912	1,934	921	323	822	387	428	9,742	10,107	10,096	231	6,510	6,641	15,935	2,197	990	1,975	10,301	17,545	1,114,030
INCREASE	732	644	652	591		237		249					552	1,042		329		748	2,505	94			950	1,664	29,801
DECREASE					2,559		678		52	213	69	34			115		893				150	229			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2–NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT–FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a Pastor's Salary Claim	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56a Associate(s) Salary Claim	56b Associate(s) Salary Paid	56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58a Utilities Paid Pastor	58b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	58c Total Utilities Paid
New Orleans–Algiers	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600		600
Aurora	7,100	7,100			7,100	1,200		1,200	600		600
Belle Chasse	4,500	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Terrytown											
Carrollton	10,500	10,500			10,500	1,200		1,200	600		600
Elysian Fields	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,500		1,500			
First Church	11,500	11,500	4,600	4,600	16,100	1,200	9,000	2,100	992		992
Gentilly	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Gretna	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,600		1,600	600		600
New Orleans City–Felicity	3,670	2,700			2,700						
St. Mark's	5,100	5,000			5,000	1,275		1,275			
John Wesley	1,250	1,250			1,250	180		180	180		180
Second	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	400		400
Jefferson	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300		300
Kenner	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Lake Vista	10,800	10,800			10,800	1,200		1,200	600		600
Metairie	5,400	4,700			4,700	900		900			
Mulholland Mem.	10,500	10,500	6,000	6,000	16,500	1,200	1,200	2,400			
Napoleon Ave.	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Parker Mem.	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600
Rayne Mem.	12,400	12,400	3,900	3,900	16,300	1,800	1,500	3,300			
St. Andrew's	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,200		1,200			
St. Bernard	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	600		600
St. Claude Hts.	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	300		300
Hope Chapel	900	1,200			1,200	300		300	300		300
St. James	1,500	1,500			1,500						
St. John's	1,200	1,200			1,200	300		300			
St. Luke's	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	600		600
St. Matthew's	10,200	10,200	4,920	4,020	15,120	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	600	1,200
St. Paul's	6,000	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600
Covington	7,240	7,240			7,240	1,200		1,200	600		600
Fitzgerald	2,400	2,400			2,400	600		600			
Waldheim	665	605			605	314		714			

Charge and Church	59a Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	59b Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	60a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	61b Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	62a Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	62b Min. Sal. Fund Paid	63	65a Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	65b Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	66a Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	66b Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid	67a Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned	67b Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid	68a Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	68b Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	69 Conference Administration Fund
New Orleans–Algiers	429	429	137	137	1,209	1,209	62	62		66	66		35	37	37	20	20	476
Aurora	580	580	184	184	1,633	1,633	84	84		90	90		929	50	50	26	26	643
Belle Chasse	113	113	36	36	318	318	16	16		17	17		198	10	10	5	5	125
Terrytown																		
Carrollton	797	797	253	253	2,245	2,245	116	116		123	123		472	69	69	36	36	883
Elysian Fields	527	527	168	168	1,486	1,486	77	77		81			215	46		24		100
First Church	1,254	1,254	399	399	3,534	3,455	182	182		194	194		103	108	108	57	57	1,391
Gentilly	483	483	154	154	1,361	1,361	70	70		75	75		777	42	42	22	22	536
Gretna	455	455	145	145	1,281	1,281	66	66		70	70		130	39	39	21	21	504
New Orleans City–Felicity	95	95	30	30	269	269	14	14		15				8		4		106
St. Mark's	223	229	73	73	645	645	33	33		35	35		109	20	20	10	10	254
John Wesley	58	58	18	18	163	163	8	8		9	9		23	5	5	3	3	64
Second	169	169	54	54	476	476	25	25		26				15		8		187
Jefferson	293	293	93	93	826	826	43	43		45	45		130	25	25	13	13	325
Kenner	568	568	181	181	1,600	1,600	83	83		88	88		1,190	49	49	20	25	640
Lake Vista	766	766	211	244	2,158	2,158	111	111		118	118		473	66	66	35	35	849
Metairie	152	152	48	48	429	429	22	22		24			219	13		7		169
Mulholland Mem.	1,425	1,425	453	453	4,015	4,015	207	207		220	220		930	123	123	65	65	1,580
Napoleon Ave.	478	478	152	152	1,348	1,348	70	70		74	74		240	41	41	22	22	530
Parker Mem.	293	240	93	72	826	700	43	43		45	45		152	25	25	13	13	300
Rayne Mem.	1,204	1,204	383	383	3,392	3,392	175	175		186	186		701	104		55	55	1,335
St. Andrew's	393	393	125	125	1,106	1,106	57	57		61	61		67	34	34	18	18	435
St. Bernard	345	345	110	110	972	976	50	52		53	52		636	30	30	16	16	382
St. Claude Hts.	161	161	51	51	454	454	23	23		25	25		56	14	14	7	7	179
Hope Chapel	33	33	10	10	92	92	5	5		5	5		17	3	3	1	1	36
St. James	108	108	34	34	304	304	16	16		17	17		9	9	9	5	5	120
St. John's	57	57	18	18	161	161	8	8		9	9		40	5	5	3	3	63
St. Luke's	514	514	164	164	1,450	1,450	75	75		79	79		246	44	44	23	21	570
St. Matthew's	1,258	1,258	400	400	3,544	3,544	183	183		194	194		616	109	109	57	57	1,395
St. Paul's	419	419	133	133	1,180	1,180	61	61		65			50	36		19		250
Covington	419	419	133	133	1,180	1,180	61	61		65	65		199	36	36	19	19	464
Fitzgerald	89	46	28	14	250	250	13			14	14		62	8	6	4	4	23
Waldheim	25	19	8	6	70	53	4	3		4	3		40	2	2	1	1	21

Charge and Church	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	72b Accepted	72c Paid	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Race Relations Sunday	83 Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	84 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	85 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	86 Cap. Exp: Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	87 Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	88 Conference Advance Specials	89 Methodist Home Hospitals	90 Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	91 La. Moral & Civic Foundation	92 Pastor's Sustentation Fund	93 Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	94 All Other Benevolences	95 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	99 Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
New Orleans–Algiers	1,209	1,209	1,209	28	300		60	47	23	10	14	34	579	103	770			335	208	134	35	69	1,150	503	33,030
Aurora	1,633	1,633	1,733	100	150	100	100	63	50		100	38	651	569	1,945		570	204	200	134	35	71	2,428	775	57,878
Belle Chasse	318	318	325		19	42		12				8	132		13			48	0	23	24	48	10	18	10,161
Terrytown						9													16					36	947
Carrollton	2,245	2,245	2,245		1,520	135	150	82	50	84	50	40	679	904	237		1,175	528	991	120	53	105	2,810	2,838	99,215
Elysian Fields	1,486	1,486	1,486		600		25						10	478	120			52	40		32	65	1,365	1,083	37,662
First Church	3,534	3,534	3,534			200	175	137	200	79	200	100	332	1,528		1,112	1,000	954	1,045	277	70	101	2,704	2,157	151,590
Gentilly	1,361	1,361	1,361		1,249	133	154	53		56	50	31	12	451	157	25	660	320	921		40	80	4,350	846	48,741
Gretna	1,281	1,281	1,281		137		64	50				35	504	475			408	316	233	150	31	63	1,709	958	33,702
New Orleans City–Felicity	269	269	269																						31,262
St. Mark's	645	645	645		55	5	5			12			24	202	72			6	10		25	50	598	481	13,150
John Wesley	163	163	163		10	5	10	6		12			6	38	14			10	10		10	19	60	45	2,564
Second	476	476	476							24								42	47			78	10	145	9,415
Jefferson	826	826	826		141	25	33	32	10	30	14	20	5	235	86		57	253	251	83	27	54	533	312	20,100
Kenner	1,600	1,600	1,610		1,376		46	50		27								200	40				10	448	42,787
Lake Vista	2,158	2,158	2,211		900	76		84	39	31			601	907	318		771	392	815	141	54	108	6,347	1,569	103,413
Metairie	429	429	429			16	11						22	110	40	9	120	17	55		24	47	598	129	19,731
Mulholland Mem.	4,015	4,015	4,015	350	1,253	213	98	155	100	264	100	91	285	1,312	1,776		2,110	570	215	381	83	165	4,051	1,808	128,097
Napoleon Ave.	1,348	1,348	1,373		314	83	45	52			20	10	506	445			500	264	200	40	36	72	1,529	602	39,574
Parker Mem.	826	826	750	2	538	130	143	32	15	10		14	363	282	109		228	300	109	76	31	63	1,309	388	27,107
Rayne Mem.	3,392	3,392	3,932	25	1,320	157	64	131	25	25	25	66	1,106	1,336	2,512		1,290	234	1,158	15	82	163	11,809	3,654	113,386
St. Andrew's	1,106	1,106	1,131			25	25	43	25	50	25	22	2	76	102		170	132	48				555	705	36,322
St. Bernard	972	972	972		70	43	34	38	25	55		25		81	462		20	243		109	2	6		292	22,257
St. Claude Hts.	454	454	406		75	10		18	6		25		77	96	25		29	51	46		18	36	182	25	10,835
Hope Chapel	92	92	92		8			4				2	27	32	13		8	36	41		0	12	67		3,948
St. James	304	304	304		19			12		36		6	97		29			96		24					2,745
St. John's	161	161	161					6		5		4		15				69	75				19		3,081
St. Luke's	1,450	1,450	1,450		1,076	187	59	56	41		104		509	453	178		696	318	312	50	37	75	1,867	345	57,071
St. Matthew's	3,541	3,514	3,544		2,850	200	300	137	100	110	200	87	1,463	1,136	440	300	420	580	525		76	151	2,315	869	114,159
St. Paul's	1,180	1,180	250	32		20	23					33						50	33		32	83	283	255	42,756
Covington	1,180	1,180	1,180	32	200	40	37	46					448	365	76		140	264	227	93	30	72	1,222	689	42,676
Fitzgerald	250	250	250		20		8	7			11		78	17		12	10	175	99	26	12	21	7	64	6,709
Waldheim	70	70	63		15	5		3			3	2	34	4		3	20	20	51	8	3	6	36	17	3,017

Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
420	242	242	77	77	681	681	35	35		37			
600	111	111	35	35	311	311	16	16		17	17		31
	40	33	13	10	114	119	6	5		6			
350	176	176	56	56	497	497	26	27		27	21		62
	56	56	18	18	159	159	8	8		9	9		17
600	479	479	152	152	1,349	1,349	70	70		74	74		106
600	239	239	76	76	674	674	35	35		37	37		327
200	155	155	49	49	438	438	23	23		24	19		13
	34	34	11	11	96	96	5	5		5			
600	193	193	61	61	543	543	28	28		30			
400	248	248	79	79	698	698	36	36		38	38		52
	45	45	14	14	127	127	7	7		7			25
400	752	752	239	239	2,118	2,118	109	109		116	116		142
256	448	448	142	142	1,262	1,262	65	65		69			
600	377	377	120	120	1,063	1,063	55	55		58	58		94
500	193	193	61	61	545	545	28	28		30	30		170
	32	32	10	10	90	90	5	5		5	5		7
	37	37	12	12	105	105	5	5		6	5		10
	12	12	4	4	35	35	2	2		2	2		5
16,987	13,352	13,340	4,257	4,250	37,655	37,736	1,948	1,947		2,084	1,722		3,652
13,978	13,525	13,344	4,302	2,652	25,826	25,343	1,969	1,938		1,969	1,666	13,409	15,162
3,009					11,829	12,393		9		115	56		
	173	4	45	15			21						11,510
600	429	429	137	137	1,209	1,209	62	62		66	66		35
600	580	580	184	184	1,633	1,633	84	84		90	90		929
600	113	113	36	36	318	318	16	16		17	17		198
600	797	797	253	253	2,245	2,245	116	116		123	123		472
	527	527	168	168	1,486	1,486	77	77		81			215
992	1,254	1,254	399	399	3,534	3,435	182	182		194	194		103
600	483	483	154	154	1,361	1,361	70	70		75	75		777
600	455	455	145	145	1,281	1,281	66	66		70	70		130
	95	95	30	30	269	269	14	14		15			
	229	229	73	73	645	645	33	33		35	35		109
180	58	58	18	18	163	163	8	8		9	9		23
400	169	169	54	54	476	476	25	25		26			
300	293	293	93	93	826	826	43	43		45	45		130
600	568	568	181	181	1,600	1,600	83	83		88	88		1,190
600	766	766	244	244	2,158	2,158	111	111		118	118		473
	152	152	48	48	429	429	22	22		24			219
	1,425	1,425	453	453	4,015	4,015	207	207		220	220		930
600	478	478	152	152	1,348	1,348	70	70		74	74		240
600	293	246	93	72	826	700	43	43		45	45		152
	1,204	1,204	383	383	3,392	3,392	175	175		186	186		701
	393	393	125	125	1,106	1,106	57	57		61	61		67
600	345	345	110	110	972	976	50	52		53	52		636
300	161	161	51	51	454	454	23	23		25	25		56
300	33	33	10	10	92	92	5	5		5	5		17
	108	108	34	34	304	304	16	16		17	17		9
	57	57	18	18	161	161	8	8		9	9		40
600	514	514	164	164	1,450	1,450	75	75		79	79		246
1,200	1,258	1,258	400	400	3,544	3,544	183	183		194	194		616
600	419	419	133	133	1,180	1,180	61	61		65			50
600	419	419	133	133	1,180	1,180	61	61		65	65		199
	89	46	28	14	250	250	13			14	14		62
	25	19	8	6	70	53	4	3		4	3		40

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Lacombe	1,920	1,800			1,800	900		900	120	
St. Tammany	300	300			300				55	
Luling	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600	
Lutcher	1,950	1,950			1,950	750		750		
LaPlace	3,400	3,400			3,400	750		750	280	
Pearl River	3,750	3,750			3,750	1,200		1,200	450	
Talisheek	150	150			150				150	
Slidell	7,600	7,800			7,800	1,200		1,200	600	
Sun	525	525			525	168		168		
Bush	525	525			525	168		168		
Trinity	4,840	4,840			4,840	1,000		1,000	600	
Asbury	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200		
New Orleans District										
Carl F. Lueg										
Jack H. Midyett										
John B. Koelemay										
J. Woodrow Hearn										
H. L. Daughenbaugh										
TOTAL	225,485	223,425	19,420	19,420	242,845	40,035	4,800	44,835	14,327	600
TOTAL LAST YEAR	218,766	213,834	28,420	27,220	241,054	47,817	5,800	47,617	12,780	1,868
INCREASE	6,719	9,591			1,791				1,547	
DECREASE			9,000	9,000		7,782	1,000	2,782		1,268

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Ansley	600	600			600	300		300		
Arcadia	5,900	5,900			5,900	1,200		1,200	400	
Mt. Mariah	1,200	1,200			1,200	180		180		
Athens	1,826	1,826			1,826	440		440		
Bethel	300	300			300	315		315		
Cross Roads	1,014	1,014			1,014	250		250		
Bernice	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	600	
Alabama	300	300			300					
Beech Grove	400	400			400					
Bienville	1,323	960			960	190		190	295	
Mill Creek	840	560			560	144		144	144	
Strange	568	630			630	300		300	306	
Calhoun	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600	125	
Beulah	800	800			800	200		200	37	
Indian Village	800	800			800	200		200	37	
Castor	900	1,100			1,100	700		700	300	
Center Point	1,600	1,616			1,616	1,200		1,200		
Chatham	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	500	
Mt. Pleasant	250	250			250	50		50		
Zoar	250	250			250	50		50		
Choudrant	1,595	1,585			1,585	585		585	350	
Douglas	2,215	2,215			2,215	615		615	250	
Concord	450	450			450	450		450		
Cotton Valley	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200		
Sarepta	1,000	1,400			1,400				600	
Dodson	840	920			920	400		400		
New Hope	800	800			800	400		400		
Downsville	3,870	3,870			3,870	630		630	600	
Bethel	700	700			700	300		300		
Mt. Nebo	390	390			390	235		235		
Doyline	1,800	1,800			1,800	1,100		1,100	300	
McIntyre	900	900			900	300		300	100	
Dubach	3,800	4,000			4,000	1,100		1,100		
Hilly	820	1,020			1,020	300		300		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued)

J. I. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance at Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Lacombe	H. G. Fuscnal	101	7		1	10		3	2	94	90	3	2	6
St. Tammany		18								18	16			2
Luling	Lloyd Foreman	228	21	21	18	9	1	2		279	130	12	7	89
Lutcher	Jack H. Tinton	51		1						52	24			2
LaPlace		207	5	6	4	9	5	5		203	94			52
Pearl River	Wm. M. Jacocks	111	8	3		6	13	2	2	120	65	2	1	36
Talisheek		23	4							27	20			7
Slidell	Eddy A. Vining	996	15	136	9	58	5	20	16	1,057	425	11	8	328
Sun	F. M. Dill	20					3		2	15	20			
Bush		15	1			5	3	2	1	15	22			
Trinity	F. A. Mead	260	12	12	3	16	53	7		201	116	9	12	28
Asbury		21		2		7				19	7	1		3
Redeemer		36				36								
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		[illegible]	602	1,331	215	1,127	478	183	133	17,558	6,648	277	189	3,262
TOTAL LAST YEAR		17,171	663	1,113	179	1,042	483	143	99	17,331	6,489	278	208	3,147
INCREASE		[illegible]		218	36	85		40	34	227	159			115
DECREASE			61				5					1	19	

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Lacombe	11	51	1	29		27	2	124	80			11	15	1	76	4	6	6	168
St. Tammany	2	5		4		7		18	9					1			2	2	
Luling	22	98		12		57		219	116	25		25		1	78	21	7	7	282
Lutcher	4	3		8				15	12			5		1			2	2	6
LaPlace	15	44		70		39		140	60		8	12	21	1	65	2	11	11	
Pearl River	7	39		21		17		87	50	12		12	10	1		8	6	6	
Talisheek	3	6		5		13		27	21	7				1		1	3	3	
Slidell	58	370		138		121		667	334	15	27	35	42	1	153	11	27	27	
Sun																			
Bush				8		12		20	18					1					
Trinity	12	66		19		22		119	63	27	11	27		1	46	7	7	7	
Asbury																			
Redeemer																			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,041	5,057	192	2,054	152	2,613	99	11,208	6,165	804	604	759	322	12	2,197	414	507	470	2,056
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,019	4,968	239	2,152	151	2,683	149	11,361	5,604	825	752	844	502	42	2,612	455	543	536	1,802
INCREASE	22	89			1				561										254
DECREASE			17	98		70	50	153		21	148	85	180		415	41	36	66	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup. Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Lacombe	23	125		3	1	25,500	16,500				1,100	465	525	1,263
St. Tammany					1	5,500					150	110	40	110
Luling	39	172			1	59,000	30,000		20,000		2,734	516	700	2,795
Lutcher	16	350			1	20,000	7,000		2,700		373	1,475	134	911
LaPlace	22	60		2	1	120,000	13,500		55,255		2,237	38,190	126	1,902
Pearl River	11	95		1	1	20,000	17,000		8,500		1,633	75	205	1,789
Talisheek					1	16,300			2,50		525	167	37	212
Slidell	106	419		11	1	210,000	26,500	35,850				4,535	5,576	15,840
Sun				8	1	2,500								21
Bush				8	1	15,000	1,400		1,400		1,200		24	51
Trinity	28	185		3	1	78,000	16,500		30,000		2,032	987	897	1,135
Asbury					1	8,100								70
Redeemer														
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	2,010	14,938	90	639	44	9,354,516	1,048,072	2,689,742	2,190,141	64,266	314,031	184,270	69,796	350,370
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,989	13,186	156	654	45	8,868,062	944,270	1,637,798	2,222,251	7,700	676,165	113,498	56,375	319,189
INCREASE	21	1,752				486,454	104,802	1,051,944		56,566		70,772	13,421	31,181
DECREASE			66	15	1				32,110		362,134			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT

J. I. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ansley	Wm. B. Stokes	25							1	24	20			1
Arcadia	John H. Sewell	411	5	9	2	7	2	6	12	402	136	3	3	57
Mt. Mariah		[illegible]				2		1	3	133	56			14
Athens	V. L. Westbrooks	79	6		2	2				83	28			
Bethel		51				3				58	18			
Cross Roads		78								78	20			
Bernice	Boyd Lee Terry	140	1	10	1	3			1	151	73			28
Malone		15							3	12	5			
Beech Grove		[illegible]								26	17			
Bienville	W. L. Proctor	82	3	2	1	3	3		4	81	10		3	8
Mill Creek		[illegible]		1	1					25	10			
Strange		78				1			2	75	40			
Calhoun	Oliver L. Thomas	71		2		2				74	45			4
Beulah		75				1				54	20			
Indian Village		50		1						51	20			
Castor	H. H. Staples	102	4	3		1			3	105	10	1	3	
Center Point	J. J. Connell	68	7			2	3	3		67	35		7	7
Chatham	Calvin D. Esquivade	164	3	6	2				3	172	65		2	
Mt. Pleasant		[illegible]						4	4	23	15			
Zion		[illegible]								49	8			
Choudrant	Hinton McKinnon	106	3	1					4	108	10	2	2	10
Douglas		116	4						5	115	70	3		16
Concord	B. H. Hearne	32		2						34	18	2		
Cotton Valley	Terral L. Lowe	214	2	5	2	9	1	5	3	205	80	3	3	10
Sarepta		47				5			1	41	40			8
Dodson	W. B. Akin	16				1			1	41	10			
New Hope		10							1	19	10			
Downsville	Clark H. Carson	97			1	2				91	67			10
Bethel		57							1	56	21			1
Mt. Nebo		43								43	12			
Doyline	H. W. Longfellow	100	2	1	1	3			2	99	50	2		12
McIntyre		56				2		1		53	30			2
Dubach	W. M. Finnin	[illegible]	2	8				3	1	115	70	4	1	20
Hills		[illegible]							2	65	22			4

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Ansley	3	1		5		11		20	16					1			6		
Arcadia	23	49	8	58		119	17	274	140	20		20		1	60	1	12	12	
Mt. Mariah	7	11		15		27	1	61	45	10		10		1			1	1	
Athens	7	12		10		22		51	20					1	23	6	5	5	
Bethel																			
Cross Roads	6	3		2		19		30	17					1			4	4	
Bernice	22	11	3	19		52	6	113	68	17		10	5	1	21	1	16	16	
Malone																			
Beech Grove	2	1		4		11		18	12					1			2	2	
Bienville	7	17		6		20		50	30	20			10	1		2	7	7	
Mill Creek	2					9		11	9					1			1	1	
Strange	5	2		4		11		22	18	20			6	1			2		
Calhoun	1					25		26						1					
Beulah	3	6		8		18		35						1					
Indian Village													8						
Castor	9	12	2	8		11		45	29	9		5		1	57	4	6	6	
Center Point	6	8	3	7	2	19	2	43	32					1		7	1	1	
Chatham	16	24		16		30		86	60	17		6		1	38	2	8	7	163
Mt. Pleasant																			
Zion																			
Choudrant	7	10		12		20		49	40	10		8		1	20	3			
Douglas	11	21		20		30		82	60	15		12		1	35	3			
Concord																			
Cotton Valley	19	43	3	32		88	5	190	97	14	6	14		1	10	2	12	12	
Sarepta	5	12		7		16		40	25	16		4		1			5	5	
Dodson	1	4		6		8	4	23	8					1			3		
New Hope	4	1		2		7	1	15	12					1			3		
Downsville	11	19		10		28		71	58	17	19	10	10	1	41		10	10	
Bethel	5	10		8		21		41	52					1	9		4		
Mt. Nebo	4	1		1		10		16	12					1	9		3	3	
Doyline	8	10		3		23		11	34	12		12		1			5	5	
McIntyre	4	8		3		14		29	20					1			2		
Dubach	15	35	10	22	5	44	2	133	60	22		12		1	40	2	9	9	157
Hills	5	1	2	6		15	2	34	15					1			3	3	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Ansley					1	1,500						30	111	81
Arcadia	59	67	20	7	1	215,000	30,000		16,886		8,756	1,412	797	8,452
Mt. Mariah					1	12,000						1,431	142	631
Athens	20	271		1	1	16,000	10,500					116	112	121
Bethel					1	6,000								50
Cross Roads					1	8,000						212	30	99
Bernice	25	787	22	24	1	125,000	27,000		3,500		4,438	931	882	3,202
Malone					1	5,000								9
Beech Grove					1	8,500				19		50	24	91
Bienville	10	17		7	1	12,000	8,000					1,080	60	106
Mill Creek				1	1	5,900							20	16
Strange				3	1	21,000						290	19	214
Calhoun					1	18,000	10,000					647		346
Beulah					1	10,200							50	125
Indian Village					1	10,500								116
Castor	13	42		2	1	25,000							233	500
Center Point		127		1	1	5,600						81	76	200
Chatham	16	172	22	1	1	40,000	20,000					3,200	165	915
Mt. Pleasant					1	5,500								58
Zion					1	6,000								30
Choudrant	12	20			1	35,000	10,000					400	250	827
Douglas					1	15,000						270	160	950
Concord					1	10,000						35		50
Cotton Valley	41	532	7	2	1	98,000	17,100	2,700				666	851	2,977
Sarepta				11	1	26,400			5,307		978	51	109	711
Dodson				1	1	16,000		29				576	11	371
New Hope					1	5,000		78					14	93
Downsville	27	53		8	1	69,240	10,000		2,000			1,872	250	1,571
Bethel					1	13,000							70	577
Mt. Nebo	10	11			1								14	160
Doyline	19	139		2	1	16,240	10,000	500	1,000		1,100	225	230	967
McIntyre					1	7,000	1,700	100	200		100	525	55	550
Dubach	15		18	2	1	96,000						527	537	3,251
Hills					1	8,000							44	167

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid		Connectional Fund: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid	Conference Administration Fund	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp: Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	La. Moral & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Lacombe	1,920	1,800			1,800	900		900	120		120	85	85	27	27	241	241	12	12		13	13		7	7	7	4	4	95	241	241	241		22	10	15	9		5		6	98	24			63	72	95	24	9		90	120	7,567
St. Tammany	300	300			300				55		55	14	14	4	4	40	40	2	2		2	2		1	1	1	1	1	16	40	40	40		16		1	2				1	20	3			23	12	92	5	2		20		1,083
Luling	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	200	200	64	64	563	563	29	29		31	31		262	17	17	9	9	222	563	563	563	262	31		20	22	10	30	10	9	202	183	72		110	200	80	49	34	67	256	180	19,052
Lutcher	1,950	1,950			1,950	750		750				70	70	22	22	196	196	10	10		11				6		3		56	196	196	196	10			22		5						23			56	57				109	148	6,858
LaPlace	3,400	3,400			3,400	750		750	280		280	135	135	43	43	380	380	20	20		21	21		11	12		6	6	150	380	380	380	17	18		21	15	7	10		11	179		23		79	116	242	45			491		49,905
Pearl River	3,750	3,750			3,750	1,200		1,200	450		450	143	143	46	46	404	404	21			22				12		7		25	404	404	404							10									10						10,147
Talisheek	150	150			150				150		150	15	15	5	5	42	42	2	2		2	11		1	1	1	1	1	17	42	42	42		3			2				4	24	4				16	52	6			94		1,901
Slidell	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,200		1,200	600		600	756	756	240	240	2,130	2,130	110	110		117	117		375	65		34	34	838	2,130	2,130	2,330		506	134	111	82	60			60	1,015	693	195	200	173	690	770	250	39	78	1,632	573	49,748
Sun	525	525			525	168		168				19	19	6	6	54	54	3	3		3	3		2	2	2	1	1	21	54	54	54					2					18	5				28	20	5			15		975
Bush	525	525			525	168		168				31	41	10	10	89	89	5	5		5	5		3	3	3	1	1	35	89	89	89					3					40	4				21	40	10			17		2,384
Trinity	4,840	4,840			4,840	1,000		1,000	600		600	190	196	63	63	554	554	29	29		900	30		16	17	17	9	9	218	554	554	554					21			7			49		191	560	183	141		29	173	42	142	14,715
Asbury	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200				43	43	14	14	121	121	6	6			7		4	4	4	2	2	48	121	121	121					6																	1,646
New Orleans District																																227																						227
Carl F. Lueg																																																		50	100			
Jack H. Midyett																																																		45	90			
John B. Kochmay																																																		46	92			
J. Woodrow Hearn																																																		50	100			
H. L. Daughenbaugh																																																		25	65			
TOTAL	225,485	223,425	10,420	10,420	212,845	40,035	4,800	44,835	14,327	600	14,927	15,896	15,810	5,056	5,019	44,791	44,553	2,312	2,279		2,456	2,210		9,746	1,372	1,053	723	648	16,676	44,791	44,791	44,977	878	15,111	2,003	1,859	1,520	791	975	958	756	10,438	12,615	9,813	1,852	11,410	8,569	9,690	2,278	1,027	2,244	53,665	23,419	1,535,896
TOTAL LAST YEAR	218,766	213,834	28,120	27,220	211,054	47,817	5,800	47,617	12,780	1,868	14,648	15,115	15,182	4,809	4,836	28,850	28,741	2,195	2,224		2,195	2,025	14,972	19,751	1,301	1,014	619	520		41,355	42,321	42,049	251	19,174	1,344	2,200	1,272	656	1,026	913	749	12,499	11,695	10,630	2,401	11,922	8,122	7,674	2,188	1,280	2,442	43,328	23,392	1,750,046
INCREASE	6,719	9,591			1,791				1,547		279	781	628	247	183	15,941	15,812	117	55		261	185			71	39	104	128	16,676	3,436	2,467	2,928	627		659		248	135		45	7		920				447	16	90			10,337	27	
DECREASE			9,000	9,000		7,782	1,000	2,782		1,268														10,005										4,063		341			51			2,061		817	549	512				253	198			214,150

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Ansley	600	600			600	300		300				26	26	8	8	72	72	4	4		4	4		2	2		1	1	28	72	72	72											25		15		24	49		3	6	29		1,493
Arcadia	5,900	5,900			5,900	1,200		1,200	400		400	361	372	115	115	1,018	1,018	53	53		56	56		198	31		16	16	401	1,018	1,018	1,018		395	40	73	39	22	25	20	29	400	400		229	420	279	956	100	29	59	1,443	695	35,817
Mt. Mariah	1,200	1,200			1,200	150		150				89	89	28	28	250	250	13	13		14	14		13	8		4	4	99	250	250	250			8	15	10		5	6	6	135	135		35		61	102	34	6	12	290		5,234
Athens	1,826	1,826			1,826	440		440				69	69	22	22	194	194	10	10		11	11		58	6		3			194	100	25				12											8	139		17	33		271	3,484
Bethel	300	300			300	315		315				35	35	11	11	99	99	5	5		5				3		2			99	52	10				4												5						834
Cross Roads	1,014	1,014			1,014	250		250				56	56	18	18	158	158	8	8		9	8		87	5		3		62	158	100	100				5							25		25		8	75						2,270
Bernice	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	600		600	170	170	54	54	478	478	25	25		26	26		181	15		8	8	188	478	478	478		50	10	30	19	16	15	10	10	140	140			225	11	580	25	20	40	219	359	18,444
Alabama	300	300			300							12	12	4	4	34	34	2	2		2	2		3	1	1	1	1	13	34	34	34				3	1					5	3					20	1	1	3	3		458
Beech Grove	400	400			400							18	18	6	6	51	51	3	3		3	3		10	2	2	1	1	20	51	51	51					2										8	14		2	7			755
Bienville	1,323	900			900	190		190	295		295	65	68	21	21	182	181	9	9		10	10		5	6		3	3	72	182	182	181					9										16	149					43	3,638
Mill Creek	840	560			560	144		144	144		144	21	21	7	7	59	59	3	2		3	3		2	2	2	1		23	59	59	59					2										25	115						1,234
Strange	508	630			630	300		300	306		308	64	33	21	11	182	63	9	5		10	5		33	6		3		30	182	90	90															5	25						2,119
Calhoun	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600	125		125	85	85	27	27	240	240	12	12		13	13		7	7		4	4	95	240	240	240			10	10	9					80	84			10	33	150	25			175		6,022
Beulah	800	800			800	200		200	37		37	43	43	14	14	121	121	6	6		7	7		4	4		2		36	121	121	90																	1			32		1,565
Indian Village	800	800			800	200		200	37		37	43	43	14	14	120	120	6	6		7	7		3	4		2		25	120	120	120																27				42		1,560
Castor	900	1,100			1,100	700		700	300		300	79	79	25	25	223	223	12	12		12	12		139	7		4	4	88	223	223	223			25	36	9		10			100	100		48		40	117	25	6	11	185	198	4,608
Center Point	1,600	1,616			1,616	1,200		1,200				69	69	22	22	195	195	10	10		11	11		60	6		3	3	77	195	195	195			15	10	8		10								20	143			16			4,067
Chatham	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	500		500	164	164	52	52	463	463	24	24		25	25		11	14		7	8	182	463	463	463			17	30	18					164	164		96		144	128	90	19	37	98	196	12,174
Mt. Pleasant	250	250			250	50		50				18	18	6	6	50	50	3	3		3	2			2		1	1	20	50	50	50			11		1					28	10		3		10	40	4	1	2	4		627
Zoar	250	250			250	50		50				26	26	8	8	73	73	4	4		4	1		8	2	2	1	1	29	73	73	73					3					19	49		7		43	51	12	1	2	10		778
Choudrant	1,595	1,585			1,555	555		555	350		350	79	79	25	25	222	222	11	11		12	12		6	7		4		87	222	222	222			8	18	9		20	28	7		50	50	16	16	63	517				150		5,511
Douglas	2,215	2,215			2,215	615		615	250		250	93	93	30	30	261	261	13	13		14	14		8	8		4		103	261	261	261			12	5	10	4			6							134		19	38	130		5,581
Concord	150	450			150	450		450				26	32	8	10	72	72	4	5		4	4		3	2		1			72	72	72				10												15		2				1,210
Cotton Valley	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200				212	212	67	67	596	596	31	31		33			141	18		10		235	596	596	596	11	5	22	20		5	25	4			20			94	54	484		24	47	134	173	13,405
Sarepta	1,000	1,400			1,400				600		600	35	35	11	11	100	100	5	5		5	5		45	3	3	2	2	39	100	100	100		10	8	8	4	3		4	3	45	45		30	91	84	66	11	7	14	155		4,880
Dodson	840	920			920	100		400				40		13		113	113	6	6		6				3		2			113	113																	13		0	17			2,436
New Hope	800	800			800	400		400				33	33	11	11	93	93	5	5		5				3		2			93	93																	13						1,405
Downsville	3,870	3,870			3,870	630		630	600		600	137	137	44	44	387	387	20	20		21	21		136	12		6	6	152	387	500	500	10	1,686	13	32	15			8	10	90	90			475	166	641	41	19	39	834	648	19,296
Bethel	700	700			700	300		300				41	41	13	13	115	115	6	6		6	6		24	4		2	2	45	115	115	115		10	5	20	4	5		5	5	35	35			15	28	100	10	4	7	82		2,390
Mt. Nebo	390	390			390	235		235				33	33	11	11	93	93	5	5		5	5		15	3	3	2	2	37	93	93	93		6		5	4				3	40	40			23	10	380	10	2	4	44	93	1,765
Doyline	1,800	1,800			1,800	1,100		1,100	300		300	96	96	30	30	269	269	14	14		15	15		8	8		1	4	106	269	269	269		5	18	10	10	5	20	14	5	2	2			15	35	288	3			52	100	7,117
McIntyre	900	900			900	300		300	100		100	47	47	15	15	132	132	7	7		7	7		4	4		2	2	52	132	132	132		5	7	5	5	5	5	7	5	5	5			5	5	212	5	7	81	45		3,342
Dubach	1,800	1,000			4,000	1,100		1,100				155	155	49	49	437	437	23	38		24	24		210	13		7	7	172	437	437	452	5	5	31	10	17	5	45	5	3	5	25	106		60	82	121	5	38	48	20	108	11,703
Hills	820	1,020			1,020	300		300				38	38	12	12	107	107	6	7		6	6		37	3		2	2	42	107	107	107		6	8	3	3			2	2	25	25		5	30	10	10	2	7		52		2,079

UPPORT													CONNECTIO
	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
120	85	85	27	27	241	241	12	12		13	13		7
55	14	14	4	4	40	40	2	2		2	2		1
600	200	200	64	64	563	563	29	29		31	31		262
	70	70	22	22	196	196	10	10		11			
280	135	135	43	43	380	380	20	20		21	21		11
450	143	143	46	46	404	404	21			22			
150	15	15	5	5	42	42	2	2		2	2		1
600	756	756	240	240	2,130	2,130	110	110		117	117		375
	19	19	6	6	54	54	3	3		3	3		2
	31	41	10	10	89	89	5	5		5	5		3
600	196	196	63	63	554	554	29	29		30	30		16
	43	43	14	14	121	121	6	6		7	7		4
14,927	15,896	15,810	5,056	5,019	44,791	44,553	2,312	2,279		2,456	2,210		9,746
14,648	15,115	15,182	4,809	4,836	28,850	28,741	2,195	2,224		2,195	2,025	14,972	19,751
279	781	628	247	183	15,941	15,812	117	55		261	185		
													10,005
	26	26	8	8	72	72	4	4		4	4		2
400	361	372	115	115	1,018	1,018	53	53		56	56		198
	89	89	28	28	250	250	13	13		14	14		43
	69	69	22	22	194	194	10	10		11	11		58
	35	35	11	11	99	99	5	5		5			
	56	56	18	18	158	158	8	8		9	8		87
600	170	170	54	54	478	478	25	25		26	26		181
	12	12	4	4	34	34	2	2		2	2		3
	18	18	6	6	51	51	3	3		3	3		10
295	65	68	21	21	182	181	9	9		10	10		5
144	21	21	7	7	59	59	3	2		3	3		2
306	64	33	21	11	182	63	9	5		10	5		33
125	85	85	27	27	240	240	12	12		13	13		7
37	43	43	14	14	121	121	6	6		7	7		4
37	43	43	14	14	120	120	6	6		7	7		3
300	79	79	25	25	223	223	12	12		12	12		139
	69	69	22	22	195	195	10	10		11	11		60
500	164	164	52	52	463	463	24	24		25	25		13
	18	18	6	6	50	50	3	3		3	2		
	26	26	8	8	73	73	4	4		4	4		1
350	79	79	25	25	222	222	11	11		12	12		6
250	93	93	30	30	261	261	13	13		14	14		8
	26	32	8	10	72	72	4	5		4	4		3
	212	212	67	67	596	596	31	31		33			141
600	35	35	11	11	100	100	5	5		5	5		45
	40		13		113	113	6			6			
	33	33	11	11	93	93	5	5		5			
600	137	137	44	44	387	387	20	20		21	21		136
	41	41	13	13	115	115	6	6		6	6		24
	33	33	11	11	93	93	5	5		5	5		15
300	96	96	30	30	269	269	14	14		15	15		8
100	47	47	15	15	132	132	7	7		7	7		4
	155	155	49	49	437	437	23	38		24	24		210
	38	38	12	12	107	107	6	7		6	6		37

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SU									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Eros	1,300	1,477			1,477	515		515	120	
Antioch	900	984			984	360		360		
Frantom Chapel	450	524			524	160		160		
Farmerville	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	600	
Gibsland	3,700	3,700			3,700	900		900	400	
Oak Grove	510	510			510	300		300		
Harmony Chapel	2,100	2,100			2,100	900		900		
Arizona	800	800			800	200		200		
Lisbon	2,100	2,100			2,100	500		500		
Haynesville	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600	
Colquitt	600	600			600					
Heflin	2,100	2,100			2,100	700		700	300	
Brushwood	1,860	1,860			1,860	500		500	240	
Hodge	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Homer	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Wesley	1,800	1,800			1,800					
Jonesboro	6,600	6,640			6,640	1,200		1,200	540	
Marion	2,500	2,500			2,500	700		700	400	
Bird's Chapel	800	800			800	700		700		
Minden—First Church	8,700	8,700			8,700	1,200		1,200	600	
Lakeview	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	250	
Pleasant Valley	1,000	1,000			1,000	300		300	250	
Pine Grove	2,400	2,400			2,400	450		450		
Bethlehem	600	600			600				390	
Evergreen	984	984			984	525		525		
Quitman	2,600	2,600			2,600	900		900		
Clay	1,600	1,600			1,600	900		900		
Ringgold	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200	600	
Grand Bayou	325	325			325					
Rocky Mount	300	300			300					
Ruston—Grace	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	300	
Wesley Chapel	1,320	1,320			1,320	300		300		
Trinity	10,500	11,000	1,500	1,500	12,500	1,200	900	2,100	600	
Sanders Chapel	300	500			500					
Shongaloo	2,600	2,600			2,600	1,000		1,000	500	
White Hall	1,100	1,100			1,100	300		300		
Sibley	3,300	3,300			3,300	900		900		
Simsboro	1.400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100	
Antioch	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100	
Salem	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100	
Springhill	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Summerfield	300	300			300	300		300		
H. A. Rickey										
Harry E. Ezell										
Wm. M. Stokes										
J. E. Hearn										
TOTAL	171,900	173,480	1,500	1,500	174,980	43,044	900	43,944	13,734	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	171,120	170,407	3,300	3,600	174,007	43,425	1,200	44,625	11,932	
INCREASE	780	3,073			973				1,802	
DECREASE			1,800	2,100		381	300	681		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Belcher	2,400	2,350			2,350	900		900		
Gilliam	2,400	2,350			2,350	900		900		
Benton	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,800		1,800		
Bethany	1,300	1,300			1,300	900		900	200	
Blanchard	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	300	
Bossier City—Barksdale	4,300	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	300	
Curtis Park	3,900	3,900			3,900	900		900	400	
First Church	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,800		1,800		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued) — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Eros	J. Robb Taylor	51	2	1					1	53	45			6
Antioch		21							2	22	25			
Fonton Chapel		24								23	10			
Farmerville	John D. Curley	210	8	8	8	6		3	2	253	150	1	8	45
Gibsland	Edwin H. House, Jr	150				1			1	148	65			10
Oak Grove		41							2	39	20			1
Harmony Chapel	C. Ed Henkel	100	1	1	1	5	3	2	1	158	40			5
Arizona		55				2				53	14			
Lisbon		100				7				99	24			
Haynesville	A. G. Taylor	610	9	23		13	110	5	11	503	185	6	2	21
Colquitt		45							1	44	20			3
Heflin	W. P. Cassels	108		4	1	1				112	50	1		
Brushwood		127		2	1			1	1	128	50			
Hodge	Dell S. Durand, Jr.	170	9	6	11	2			1	193	95	6	9	24
Homer	J. J. Caraway	677	16	6	5	17			12	675	245	5	6	34
Wesley Chapel		94	2		2				1	96	34		2	3
Jonesboro	G. Eldred Blakely	517	8	9	4	14	8	4	8	504	154	5	3	46
Marion	Geo. A. McVay	103				5				98	80			
Bird's Chapel		76	5							81	60			
Minden First Church	F. R. Thomas	1,089	21	28	7	53		2	13	1,075	314	10	10	12
Lakeview	W. O. Lynch, Jr	391	23	35	3	19	29	5	1	401	169	5	13	22
Pleasant Valley		87		1					2	86	24			
Pine Grove	John M. Lee	125	1			4		1	3	120	60	1	1	
Bethlehem		29								29	20			
Evergreen		72				2		1		69	55	1		
Quitman	T. A. Brown	79	3	2	1	3				82	45		3	9
Clay		77	1	1		9			3	67	35		1	6
Ringgold	Roy Grant	107	5	5	2	13	6	3	2	155	85	4	5	11
Grand Bayou		34							1	33	15			
Rocky Mount		33								33	8			
Ruston Grace	Wilson L. Watson	457	10	33	19	19	7	15	6	472	220	4	1	39
Wesley Chapel		73							2	71	30			5
Trinity	D. L. McGuire	1,239	26	78	17	23		9	21	1,307	541	9	12	105
Sanders Chapel	L. Grafton Shaw	28								28				
Shongaloo	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	150	5	3	2	5		1	4	150	92		1	2
White Hall		60				1	5			54	20			1
Sibley	Lionel J. Morsel	101	2	4		3				104	70		1	13
Simsboro	Jimmie D. Pyle	106	6	2		2	6		2	104	60	2	2	8
Antioch		75				2				73	41			7
Salem		127				2	16	9	15	83	63			4
Springhill	Loyd E. Williams	755	10	17	5	20		3	5	759	275	1	3	39
Summerfield	J. E. Hearn	37		1		3			1	34	18			
	Siloam Springs	26				26								
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		11,661	215	319	108	331	199	87	182	11,504	4,892	81	107	693
TOTAL LAST YEAR		11,810	194	270	68	286	152	77	166	11 601	4,484	74	99	682
INCREASE			15	19	40	45	47	10	16		408	7	8	11
DECREASE		149								157				

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Eros	5	12		7		14		38	28				15	1		2	5	5	
Antioch																			
Fonton Chapel																			
Farmerville	19	106		27		55		207	105	10		10		1		6	13	13	
Gibsland	8	8		12		35		63	38			12		1			6	6	
Oak Grove																			
Harmony Chapel	8	15		12		35	2	72	40		5			1	12	1	6	6	120
Arizona	2			2		20	1	25	14					1			1	1	
Lisbon	3			1		24		28	14					1			2	2	20
Haynesville	45	57	10	94		115	24	345	200	54		54		1	65	7	28	14	
Colquitt																			
Heflin	9	4		18		26	2	59	40					1			6	6	
Brushwood	7	12		13		10		72	35					1			6	6	60
Hodge	14	23		40		25		102	59	20	27	20	15	1	21	6	9	9	100
Homer	36	91	6	77	16	270	18	514	276		23	36		1	125	11	21	21	
Wesley Chapel	3	6				35		44	33					1		2	2	2	
Jonesboro	48	79	32	59	20	110	20	368	160	40	12	58	5	1	68	9	21	19	
Marion	8	10		8		38		64	52	35				1	40		6	6	
Bird's Chapel	6	5		7		21		39	27					1	15		4	4	
Minden First Church	44	103	12	93	1	331	40	684	337		60	30		1	110	18	24	24	
Lakeview	44	102	3	64		156	2	371	176	30	15	16	10	1	60	15	17	15	
Pleasant Valley	4	5	1	7		10		27	20					1	35		3	3	
Pine Grove	14	20		17		47		104	55	25	8	10	10	1	51	1	11	11	
Bethlehem	2					10		12	9					1			1	1	
Evergreen	9	20		15		25		69	35			5		1	40		6		
Quitman	6	22		14		30		72	35			14		1	25	3	5	5	
Clay	5	6		7		11		29	18					1	10		3	3	
Ringgold	14	37	4	17	6	39	3	120	80	8	12	6	5	1	48	3	11	11	168
Grand Bayou																			
Rocky Mount																			
Ruston Grace	36	105	2	70		88		301	188	35		35		1	58	10	29	29	
Wesley Chapel	6	5		6		26		43	31					1			5	5	
Trinity	90	250		180		250	40	810	444		61	65		1	80	26	36	36	
Sanders Chapel																			
Shongaloo	8	8		16		33		63	45	26		7		1			6		
White Hall	3					13		16	13					1			2	2	
Sibley	6	23		12		19		60	45	32		13	10	1			6	6	
Simsboro	10	15		12		32		69	40	6	10	5	12	1	15	4	7	7	
Antioch	7	10		10		20		47	32	6	8	6	10	1	8		4	1	
Salem	6	13		13		16		48	20	5	10	4	8	1	7		4	4	
Springhill	67	138	18	105		224	26	578	205	85	27	40	18	1	102	10	23	23	
Summerfield	3					10		13	10					1			1	1	
Siloam Springs																			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	824	1,711	119	1,325	50	2 984	218	7 231	3,928	680	303	549	157	63	1,390	170	474	423	1,066
TOTAL LAST YEAR	818	1,708	171	1,375	51	2,911	229	7,266	4,186	841	270	623	177	63	1,522	155	179	423	1,113
INCREASE	6	3				73					33					15			
DECREASE			52	50	4		11	35	258	161		74	20		132		5		27

W. S. C. S., PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS, EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Eros	11	300		1	1	7,000	8,000					1,044	78	340
Antioch					1	5,000						291		154
Fonton Chapel					1	2,000						73		120
Farmerville	43	225	35	6	1	147,000	28,600		21,954		6,312	752	630	3,841
Gibsland	20	224	10		1	32,000	14,000	4,000				575	206	500
Oak Grove					1	9,000								58
Harmony Chapel	20	29		3	1	24,000	13,000					216	160	623
Arizona					1	6,000		125				310	9	31
Lisbon	12	10		1	1	30,000	10,000	280				585	66	537
Haynesville	110	78		12	1	230,000	30,000		3,100		634		700	11,250
Colquitt					1	17,000								
Heflin	13	172	10	2	1	23,100	8,250					352	218	1,750
Brushwood	18	105	10		1	34,000						409	116	630
Hodge	28	500	8	2	1	25,000	18,000	1,500				800	700	1,000
Homer	174	403	47	7	1	363,000	40,000	2 500	16,400		1,927	6,376	1,925	13,250
Wesley Chapel					1	20,000		1 500					90	368
Jonesboro	76	80	44	5	1	168,000	38,000	47 000				982	1,282	7,687
Marion	25	318		5	1	30,000	11 000	1,000				2,000	400	800
Bird's Chapel					1	9,000						1,000	100	100
Minden First Church	201	506	50	10	1	351 555	40,000		16,200		23,460	7,377	2,581	19,510
Lakeview	87	357	20	5	1	150,000	19,000		6,000		3,400	439	653	6,208
Pleasant Valley	13	67			1	10,000						538	61	213
Pine Grove	20	199	19	1	1	40,500	15,000					650	501	700
Bethlehem					1	10 000						110		203
Evergreen					1	20,000								
Quitman		166		1	1	26 100	22,000				373	120	142	879
Clay					1	11,100	7,000				150	150	100	680
Ringgold	22	27		2	1	94,000	20 000				4,506	130	248	2,312
Grand Bayou					1	4 000								
Rocky Mount					1	6,000								
Ruston Grace	96	200	27		1	493,470	20,000		30,000		7,814	572	1,263	9,509
Wesley Chapel					1	11,600						601	55	323
Trinity	203	1,132		8	1	330,000	60,000	129,810					10,914	32,412
Sanders Chapel					1	5,000								50
Shongaloo	15	62		2	1	18,800	11,400	2,700				764	297	520
White Hall				1	1	44,000						60	25	300
Sibley					1	37,000	7,000		2,200		1,200	276	182	
Simsboro	17	290		3	1	28,000	20,000				2,500	600	218	400
Antioch	18	80		2	1	12,000					900	900	132	200
Salem	12	75		2	1	15,000						1,800	70	300
Springhill	126	868	50	3	1	265,000	27,500	5,369	56,972		13,431	1,760	1,625	20,197
Summerfield	9	99			1	15,000							25	183
Siloam Springs														
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,658	9,138	419	157	76	3,868,505	654 350	199,491	181,719	19	81,979	48 832	31,228	169,126
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1 662	9 271	451	167	77	3 647,615	627,880	152,890	246,135		84,598	13,307	36,949	168,292
INCREASE						220,890	26,470	46,601				5,525		1,134
DECREASE	4	133	32	10	1				64,116		2,619		5,721	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Belcher	Robert A. Starks	[illegible]		1	1	1				107	90	2		19
Gilliam		96								96	90	1		16
Benton	Leon C. Scott	[illegible]	7	2		7			2	258	120	1	7	31
Bethany	James L. Babcock	57	2	1		1	6		1	52	20			13
Blanchard	F. M. Stage, Jr	[illegible]	9	15	2	15		2	4	241	110	5	9	42
Bossier City Barksdale	Joe H. Robinson	[illegible]	11	17	3	19	1			261	107	4	8	4
Curtis Park	Geo. B. Cunningham	[illegible]	5	5	1	15	11	4	2	229	100		3	28
First Church	Wm. P. Fraser	1,078	28	61	10	37		10	9	1,101	425	6	32	97

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Belcher	7	18	10	12		26	5	78	38	8	35	6	18	1	35		6	6	
Gilliam	8	16	11	10		29	7	81	45	1	30	1	20	1	30		7	7	
Benton	17	51		45		74		187	118	26	107	26		1	75	7	13	8	
Bethany	4	6		9		7		26	23					1		2	5	5	
Blanchard	18	45	6	41		68	5	183	110	15	20	15		1	65	9	12	12	
Bossier City Barksdale	21	95		52		51		219	117			12		1	56	10	15	15	
Curtis Park	20	129	10	60		65	5	309	126	12		12		1	70	5	9	9	
First Church	47	192	21	96		259	23	668	305	75	30	55		1	141	20	23	23	

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Belcher	16	460	17	2	1	50,000	20,000					900	175	600
Gilliam	28	178	21	1	1	50,000						900	250	820
Benton	17	88	25	8	1	95,570	15,770	3,865				788	153	2,771
Bethany	15			2	1	10,800	10,800					1,280	178	
Blanchard				1	1	40,000	17,000		10,000		1,418	1,008	520	2,218
Bossier City Barksdale	17	61	14	2	1	91,000	15,000		11,872	1,800	4,113	720	800	1,527
Curtis Park	25	468	25	1	1	50,572	9,000		4,750		4,107	98	701	2,771
First Church	63	580	35		1	292,600	24 000		23,500		9,830	500	6,742	27,655

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
Eros	1,400	1,477			1,477	515		515	120		120	49	51	16	16	139	139	7	7
Antioch	900	984			984	360		360				29	29	9	9	80	80	4	4
Frantom Chapel	459	524			524	160		100				19	19	6	6	53	53	3	3
Farmerville	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	259	259	82	82	730	730	38	38
Gibsland	3,700	3,700			3,700	900		900	400		400	142	142	45	45	401	401	21	21
Oak Grove	510	510			510	300		300				30	30	9	9	83	83	4	4
Harmony Chapel	2,100	2,100			2,100	900		900				127	127	40	40	359	359	19	19
Arizona	800	800			800	200		200				42	42	13	13	119	119	6	6
Lisbon	2,100	2,100			2,100	500		500				96	96	31	31	272	272	14	14
Haynesville	6,000	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600		600	485	485	154	154	1,366	1,366	71	71
Colquitt	600	600			600							30	30	9	9	83	83	4	4
Heflin	2,100	2,100			2,100	700		700	300		300	100	100	32	45	283	283	15	15
Brushwood	1,800	1,800			1,800	500		500	240		240	108	108	35	35	306	306	16	16
Hodge	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	171	171	54	54	482	482	25	25
Homer	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	591	595	188	190	1,665	1,665	86	99
Wesley	1,800	1,800			1,800							70	70	22	22	197	200	10	10
Jonesboro	6,600	6,640			6,640	1,200		1,200	540		540	452	452	144	144	1,272	1,272	66	66
Marion	2,500	2,500			2,500	700		700	400		400	103	103	33	33	290	290	15	15
Bird's Chapel	800	800			800	700		700				52	52	16	16	146	146	8	8
Minden—First Church	8,700	8,700			8,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	942	942	300	300	2,655	2,655	137	137
Lakeview	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	250		250	286	286	91	91	806	806	42	42
Pleasant Valley	1,000	1,000			1,000	300		300	250		250	66	66	21	21	186	186	10	10
Pine Grove	2,400	2,400			2,400	450		450				107	107	34	34	303	303	16	15
Bethlehem	600	600			600				390		390	25	25	8	8	69	69	4	4
Evergreen	984	984			984	525		525				51	51	16	16	143	143	7	7
Quitman	2,600	2,600			2,600	900		900				85	88	28	28	249	249	13	13
Clay	1,600	1,600			1,600	900		900				75	75	24	24	211	211	11	11
Ringgold	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	196	196	63	63	554	554	29	29
Grand Bayou	625	525			525							21	21	7	7	58	58	3	3
Rocky Mount	300	300			300							22	22	7	7	62	62	3	3
Ruston—Grace	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	300		300	414	414	132	132	1,167	1,167	60	60
Wesley Chapel	1,320	1,320			1,320	300		300				56	56	18	18	157	157	8	8
Trinity	10,500	11,000	1,500	1,500	12,500	1,200	900	2,100	600		600	1,300	1,300	414	414	3,663	3,663	189	189
Sunders Chapel	900	500			500							19	15	6	6	54	54	3	5
Shongaloo	2,600	2,600			2,600	1,000		1,000	500		500	124	124	40	40	351	351	18	18
White Hall	1,100	1,100			1,100	300		300				49	49	16	16	138	138	7	7
Sibley	3,300	3,100			3,300	900		900				111	111	35	35	313	313	16	16
Simsboro	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100		100	82	82	26	26	232	232	12	12
Antioch	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100		100	61	61	19	19	173	173	9	9
Salem	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100		100	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13
Springhill	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	717	717	228	228	2,021	2,021	104	104
Summerfield	300	300			300	300		300				26	26	4	8	73	4	4	4
H. A. Rickey																			
Harry E. Ezell																			
Wm. M. Stokes																			
J. E. Hearn																			
TOTAL	171,000	173,480	1,900	1,500	174,980	43,014	900	43,944	13,734		13,734	10,462	10,413	3,330	3,324	29,480	29,363	1,527	1,538
TOTAL LAST YEAR	171,120	170,407	3,300	3,000	174,007	43,425	1,200	44,625	11,932		11,932	10,729	10,547	3,413	3,344	20,487	20,120	1,559	1,551
INCREASE	780	3,073			973				1,802		1,802					8,993	9,213		
DECREASE			1,800	2,100		381	300	681				267	134	83	20			32	13

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Administration Fund	63
	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	
Eros	8	7		4	4		2	2	55	
Antioch	4	4		2	2		1	1	32	
Frantom Chapel	3	3		2	2		1		21	
Farmerville	40	40		171	22	22	12	12	287	
Gibsland	22	22		123	12		6	12	158	
Oak Grove	5	5		9	3	3	1	1	33	
Harmony Chapel	20	20		73	11		6		141	
Arizona	7				4		2			
Lisbon	15	14		71	8		4		100	
Haynesville	75	75		40	42		22		538	
Colquitt	5	5		2	3		1	1	33	
Heflin	16	16		8	9		5		111	
Brushwood	17	17		9	9		5	5	120	
Hodge	26	26		14	15		8	8	190	
Homer	91	95		270	51	5	27	5	655	
Wesley	11	11		60	6	6	3	3	80	
Jonesboro	70	70		417	39		21	21	501	
Marion	10			8	9	9	5	5	57	
Bird's Chapel	8	8		4	4	4	2	2	57	
Minden—First Church	146	140		833	81		43	43	1,045	
Lakeview	44	44		194	25		13	13	317	
Pleasant Valley	10	10		35	6		3	3	73	
Pine Grove	17	16		9	9	9	5	5	118	
Bethlehem	4	4		2	2	2	1	1	27	
Evergreen	8	8		4	4	4	2	2	81	
Quitman	14	14		428	8		4		98	
Clay	12	12		214	6		3		83	
Ringgold	30	10		73	17		10		50	
Grand Bayou	3				2		1			
Rocky Mount	3				2		1			
Ruston—Grace	64	64		370	36		19	19	459	
Wesley Chapel	9	9		66	5		3		62	
Trinity	201	201		1,084	112		59	59	1,442	
Sunders Chapel	3				2		1		5	
Shongaloo	19	18		35	11	11	6	5	50	
White Hall	8	8		34	4	2	2	2	54	
Sibley	17	17		9	10		5	5	123	
Simsboro	13	13		7	7		4		91	
Antioch	9	9		7	5	5	3	3	68	
Salem	14	14		5	8		4		101	
Springhill	111	111		299	62		33	33	796	
Summerfield	4	4		23	2	2	1	1	29	
H. A. Rickey										
Harry E. Ezell										
Wm. M. Stokes										
J. E. Hearn										
TOTAL	1,620	1,512		6,534	405	97	480	352	10,902	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,559	1,473	10,032	15,766	925	142	441	289		
INCREASE	61	39					39	63		
DECREASE				9,232	20	45			10,902	

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Eros	139	139	139					5			
Antioch	80	80	80					3			
Frantom Chapel	53	53	53								
Farmerville	730	730	750			10	15	28		50	10
Gibsland	401	401	401		44		19	16		50	9
Oak Grove	83	83	83				7	3			
Harmony Chapel	359	359	359				7	14			
Arizona	119	55	55				4				
Lisbon	272	272	272				6	10			
Haynesville	1,366	1,366	1,366		100			53		50	
Colquitt	83	83	83					3			
Heflin	283	283	283			12	10	11			
Brushwood	306	306	306			14	11	12			
Hodge	482	500	500					19		10	
Homer	1,605	1,700	1,700		200	50	40	65	25	20	25
Wesley	197	200	200		10	5	5	8	3	3	3
Jonesboro	1,272	1,272	1,272		425	22	50	49	24	64	24
Marion	290	290	290				25	11			
Bird's Chapel	146	146	146				10	6			
Minden—First Church	2,665	3,000	3,000		2,400	103	185	103	50	75	50
Lakeview	806	806	806			16	14	31	2	20	8
Pleasant Valley	186	186	186		9	10	8	7			3
Pine Grove	303	303	303			20	7	12			
Bethlehem	69	69	69					3			
Evergreen	143	143	143					6			
Quitman	249	249	249				21	10			
Clay	211	211	88			17	12				
Ringgold	554	554	554			10	11				
Grand Bayou	58	58									
Rocky Mount	62	62									
Ruston—Grace	1,167	1,167	1,167		825	30		45			
Wesley Chapel	157	157	157								
Trinity	3,663	4,800	5,100		1,020	50	300	142	50	114	537
Sunders Chapel	54										
Shongaloo	351	334	334		30	1	24	11			2
White Hall	138	138	138					5			1
Sibley	313	313	313					12			
Simsboro	232	232	232	25	12	15	7	9		54	
Antioch	173	173	173	10	6	7	3	7		5	
Salem	257	257	257	12	15	8	4	10		4	
Springhill	2,021	2,021	2,021		150	117	60	78		75	
Summerfield	73	73	73			6	7	3	3		3
H. A. Rickey											
Harry E. Ezell											
Wm. M. Stokes											
J. E. Hearn											
TOTAL	29,480	30,705	30,442	73	7,489	791	1,240	1,021	227	910	788
TOTAL LAST YEAR	29,367	30,845	30,710		20,863	784	995	832	304	821	638
INCREASE	113			73		7	251	189		89	150
DECREASE		140	268		13,374				77		

Charge and Church	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: HIGHER EDUCATION: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp.: Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	Ex. Moral & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Tension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Comp Paid Items Only)
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Eros		50	50				20	276	13					4,408
Antioch								15						2,648
Frantom Chapel			21				21	10	6					1,095
Farmerville		257	100				32	847	20	27	150	140	491	23,308
Gibsland		105	50				120	852	35	19	37	150	249	9,501
Oak Grove		20	20		5		20	125	10	3	5	25		1,371
Harmony Chapel		10	20			50	84	222	40	25	50	63	141	5,873
Arizona								30						1,019
Lisbon			50				84	227	12			41	35	5,123
Haynesville	50	400	250		100		248	1,226	50	33	60	347	680	28,798
Colquitt		25	20				10	120		3	6	37		1,074
Heflin		25	25	35			84	231	10	11	21	181	154	1,121
Brushwood		25	25				25	109	10	9	19	177	93	5,206
Hodge		13					46	391		21	42		300	10,812
Homer	30	600	400			370	205	955	30	30	72	1,695	1,128	43,160
Wesley	3	25	25			10	5	115	5	9	18	201		3,393
Jonesboro	24	500	200		272	350	200	1,426	75	33	66	257	745	27,382
Marion		100	100				100	280			33			8,259
Bird's Chapel		50	50				32	40	19					3,350
Minden—First Church	75	1,000	500	3,600		300	650	3,733	300	44	87	930	2,601	89,471
Lakeview	20	394	394		235		245	459	98	29	57	475	462	23,392
Pleasant Valley					10			213	10	5	10	53		3,290
Pine Grove		50	50				96	144		20	40			6,059
Bethlehem								25						1,542
Evergreen								25						2,002
Quitman				75	146		130		19	21	42	83	57	6,785
Clay				25	71		80					83		4,586
Ringgold			10				225	287	15	27	53	319	224	16,406
Grand Bayou							76							490
Rocky Mount														394
Ruston—Grace		445	445			280	252	607	111	33	66		931	35,180
Wesley Chapel						48				7	13	24		3,254
Trinity		1,500	1,800	11,864		5,787	2,991	12,834		64	128	18,680	3,721	133,890
Sunders Chapel										5	3	5		658
Shongaloo		10	25	10		10	72	151	15		37	124	51	7,244
White Hall								21				41		2,301
Sibley								92						6,984
Simsboro		10	25		30	25	57	160	23	21	42	200	134	7,192
Antioch		35	25			12	42	100	10			75	75	4,971
Salem		40	30		30	13	40	60	10			80	90	5,283
Springhill	25	550	650	1,150		180	850	938		40	80	447	1,225	59,758
Summerfield	37		37			30	27	66	9	3	3	23	50	1,358
H. A. Rickey										50	100			
Harry E. Ezell										45	90			
Wm. M. Stokes										34	68			
J. E. Hearn										34	69			
TOTAL	658	7,617	6,875	16,015	1,408	8,927	8,566	33,291	1,358	789	1,771	28,605	16,517	804,442
TOTAL LAST YEAR	557	7,779	6,701	5,312	498	6,448	7,924	34,894	1,374	899	1,775	19,178	17,703	784,038
INCREASE	101		174	11,003	910	2,479	642					9,427		20,401
DECREASE		162						1,603	16	110	4		1,186	

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Paid
Belcher	2,400	2,350			2,350	900		900				96	102	31	33	272	195	14	15
Cilliman	2,400	2,350			2,350	900		900				96	90	29	29	254	254	13	13
Benton	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,800		1,800				211	211	67	67	594	594	31	31
Bethany	1,300	1,300			1,300	900		900	200		200	63	64	20	21	179	181	9	1
Blanchard	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	300		300	172	122	55	55	486	486	25	25
Bossier City—Barksdale	4,300	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	300		300	225	225	71	88	633	633	33	33
Curtis Park	3,900	3,900			3,900	900		900	400		400	224	224	71	71	631	631	33	33
First Church	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,800		1,800				939	939	299	299	2,640	2,646	137	137

Charge and Church	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Administration Fund	63
Belcher	15	14		8	8		4	4	93	
Cilliman	14	14		8	8		4	4	100	
Benton	33	33		268	18		10		334	
Bethany	10	10		5	5	5	3	3	71	
Blanchard	27	5		5	15		8	3	42	
Bossier City—Barksdale	35	20		18	19		10		25	
Curtis Park	35	10		29	19		10	10	50	
First Church	145	145		163	81		43	43	1,041	

Charge and Church	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp.: Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	Ex. Moral & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Tension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Comp Paid Items Only)
Belcher			14							50			10	154		96				100	326	6,158
Cilliman				22	10		5						10		58	160				611	6,598
Benton		50	28	19	22		18	22	15	297	124			150	188	861	62	24	47	90	650	15,193
Bethany		4	8	6				5		6						34		6	13	49	38	4,569
Blanchard		59	8	10	3		2		12		75	30			20	105		21	42	111		12,477
Bossier City—Barksdale					8		5									5		20	40	30	125	14,281
Curtis Park			12	13	18		2	6		3	3				34	140	9	26	52	25	115	14,828
First Church		1,190	100	150	102		50	100	45	300	150	600	95	90	415	950	250	39	78	1,000	644	68,964

PPORT										CONNECTION				
	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.		
Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67
120	49	51	16	16	139	139	7	7		8	7		4	
	29	29	9	9	80	80	4	4		4	4		2	
	19	19	6	6	53	53	3	3		3	3		2	
600	259	259	82	82	730	730	38	38		40	40		171	
400	142	142	45	45	401	401	21	21		22	22		123	
	30	30	9	9	83	83	4	4		5	5		9	
	127	127	40	40	359	359	19	19		20	20		73	
	42	42	13	13	119	119	6	6		7				
	96	96	31	31	272	272	14	14		15	14		71	
600	485	485	154	154	1,366	1,366	71	71		75	75		40	
	30	30	9	9	83	83	4	4		5	5		2	
300	100	100	32	45	283	283	15	15		16	16		8	
240	108	108	35	35	306	306	16	16		17	17		9	
600	171	171	54	54	482	482	25	25		26	26		14	
600	591	595	188	190	1,665	1,665	86	90		91	95		270	
	70	70	22	22	197	200	10	10		11	11		60	
540	452	452	144	144	1,272	1,272	66	66		70	70		447	
400	103	103	33	33	290	290	15	15		16			8	
	52	52	16	16	146	146	8	8		8	8		4	
600	942	942	300	300	2,655	2,655	137	137		146	146		833	
250	286	286	91	91	806	806	42	42		44	44		194	
250	66	66	21	21	186	186	10	10		10	10		35	
	107	107	34	34	303	303	16	15		17	16		9	
390	25	25	8	8	69	69	4	4		4	4		2	
	51	51	16	16	143	143	7	7		8	8		4	
	88	88	28	28	249	249	13	13		14	14		428	
	75	75	24	24	211	211	11	11		12	12		214	
600	196	196	63	63	554	554	29	29		30	10		73	
	21	21	7	7	58	58	3	3		3				
	22	22	7	7	62	62	3	3		3				
300	414	414	132	132	1,167	1,167	60	60		64	64		370	
	56	56	18	18	157	157	8	8		9	9		66	
600	1,300	1,300	414	414	3,663	3,663	189	189		201	201		1,084	
	19	15	6	6	54	54	3	5		3				
500	124	124	40	40	351	351	18	18		19	18		35	
	49	49	16	16	138	138	7	7		8	8		34	
	111	111	35	35	313	313	16	16		17	17		9	
100	82	82	26	26	232	232	12	12		13	13		7	
100	61	61	19	19	173	173	9	9		9	9		7	
100	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13		14	14		5	
600	717	717	228	228	2,021	2,021	104	104		111	111		299	
	26	26	8	8	73	73	4	4		4	4		23	
13,734	10,462	10,413	3,330	3,324	29,480	29,363	1,527	1,538		1,620	1,512		6,534	
11,932	10,729	10,547	3,413	3,344	20,487	20,120	1,559	1,551		1,559	1,473	10,632	15,766	
1,802					8,993	9,243				61	39			
	267	134	83	20			32	13					9.232	
	96	102	31	33	272	195	14	15		15	14		8	
	96	90	29	29	254	254	13	13		14	14		8	
	211	211	67	67	594	594	31	31		33	33		268	
200	63	64	20	21	179	181	9	1		10	10		5	
300	172	122	55	55	486	486	25	25		27	5		5	
300	225	225	71	88	633	633	33	33		35	20		18	
400	224	224	71	71	631	631	33	33		35	10		29	
	939	939	299	299	2,646	2,646	137	137		145	145		163	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL S									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Coushatta	5,725	5,725			5,725	1,200		1,200	600	
Cross Roads	900	900			900	900		900		
Ellerbe Roads	2,400	5,630			5,630					
Grand Cane	1,500	1,650			1,650	600		600		
Bethel	900	900			900	600		600		
Greenwood	4,800	4,800			4,800	900		900	300	
Hall Summit	1,620	1,620			1,620	205		205	200	
Carroll Creek	400	400			400	200		200		
East Point	833	833			833	107		107	100	
Wesley	1,147	1,147			1,147	188		188	100	
Haughton	4,600	4,600			4,600	1,400		1,400	400	
Holly Springs	1,200	800			800	400		400		
Hosston	2,370	2,370			2,370	800		800	400	
Ida	1,230	1,230			1,230	400		400	200	
Keatchie	360	360			360	240		240		
Logansport	4,800	4,800			4,800	1,200		1,200		
Love Chapel	1,800	1,800			1,800					
Mansfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	400	
Many	6,000	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Mooringsport	3,100	3,100			3,100	1,700		1,700		
Oil City	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900		
Rodessa	900	900			900	600		600		
Pelican	2,000	2,000			2,000	800		800		
Mitchell	1,000	1,000			1,000	500		500		
Plain Dealing	5,040	5,040			5,040	1,800		1,800		
Walker's Chapel	180	360			360					
Pleasant Hill	2,400	2,200			2,200	550		550		
Bayou Scie	180	220			220	110		110		
Converse	360	330			330	220		220		
Shiloah	240					240		240		
Stonewall	1,750	1,750			1,750	750		750	197	
Keithville	1,100	950			950	450		450	180	
Longstreet	720	720			720	480		480	100	
Vivian	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200		
Zwolle	4,410	4,200			4,200	720		720	636	
Noble		210			210	150		150		
Shreveport—Broadmoor	10,000	10,700		2,363	13,063	1,200	4,501	1,650	600	225
Caddo Hts.	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,500		1,500		
Cedar Grove	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	450	
Christ Church	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600	
First Church	15,000	15,000	16,450	24,580	39,580	825		825	1,432	
Lakeview	5,000	5,000			5,000	1,800		1,800		
Mangum Mem.	8,280	8,280			8,280	1,200		1,200	600	
Morningside	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200		
Noel Mem.	12,200	12,200	8,200	8,000	20,200	5,400		5,400		
North Highland	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Luke's	5,240	5,470			5,470	1,200		1,200	600	
Summer Grove	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600	
Trinity	3,500	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Wesley	3,360	3,360			3,360	1,200		1,200	300	
Wynne Mem.	5,300	5,300			5,300	800		800	500	
George Pearce, Jr.										
Luman Douglas										
K. G. Rorie										
J. C. Skinner										
Robert Ed. Taylor										
V. M. Morris										
TOTAL	215,788	223,255	24,650	34,943	258,198	54,835	450	55,285	12,495	225
TOTAL LAST YEAR	219,116	217,881	34,769	34,850	252,731	47,662	7,040	54,702	12,364	600
INCREASE		5,374		93	5,467	7,173		583	131	
DECREASE	3,328		10,119				6,590			375

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued) J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance at Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Coushatta	I. Gray Wilson	313	4	11	4	3		1	5	353	135	5		33
Cross Roads	Kenneth Griffith	71				1				70	40	2		13
Ellerbe Road	T. A. Wilson	137	4			12	1			128		2		34
Grand Cane	C. M. Bailey	83		3		3				83	40			
Bethel		87	9				6		1	89	45			
Greenwood	C. B. Krumnow	207	22	1		2	3		3	222	95	1	10	20
Hall Summit	Linus P. Corle	60	3							63	30			2
Carroll Creek		38								38				
East Point		20								20	10			2
Wesley		35						1	2	32	20			1
Haughton	R. F. Carter	210	3	6	3			2	3	247	85	1	5	33
Holly Springs	Floyd McCarty	80	28		1				3	106	50	2	4	12
Hosston	H. B. McClung	73	3						1	75	39	5	2	12
Ida		81	1			6			2	77	35		1	6
Keatchie	W. R. Wendt	31					1	1	2	27	38			
Logansport	B. P. Durbin	249	4	7	2				3	259	91	2	4	10
Love Chapel	Ray R. Spiller	138	13	9	5	3			1	161	90	1	13	51
Mansfield	R. W. Bengtson	571	12	12	1	16	1		6	573	125	1	5	51
Many	W. H. Bengtson	307	2	14		25	24	5	2	267	128	2	4	45
Mooringsport	F. A. Keasler	130	9	2		2			2	137	45	1	4	14
Oil City	F. M. Durham	92		5				2		95	35	3		11
Rodessa		38	1			2	2			35	20		1	1
Pelican	Terry C. Willis	79		2		1		1	2	77	28	1		
Mitchell		44	3	2		3			1	45	25		1	10
Plain Dealing	Wm. F. Nolan	281	1	3	2	1			2	281	96	3		
Walker's Chapel		33	2	2						37	12		2	
Pleasant Hill	Reuben Harrell	93	4	8		11	11			83	40	1	1	4
Bayou Scie		40				1			3	36	12			
Converse		22		1	1	1			1	22	15			5
Shiloh	J. A. Truckett	41	15		1					53	42	1	1	3
Stonewall	Troy Garrett	89			1	18		5	4	63	35			6
Keithville		64				4		2	2	56	30			9
Longstreet		44			4	1			2	45	25			5
Vivian	S. W. Carraway	451	15	18	1	8		3	7	467	148	1	11	53
Zwolle	W. M. Stegall	156	4	3		3			4	156	50	2	3	9
Noble		22								22				
Shreveport Broadmoor	R. B. Cricklow	2,631	68	93	23	134	4	11	21	2,645	800	10	20	303
Caddo Heights	L. M. Sibley	533	10	11	5	30			4	525	200	1	2	66
Cedar Grove	John M. Winn, Jr.	685	12	33	8	17		6	5	690	235	6	3	47
Christ Church	Oscar E. Cloyd	342	50	121	37	14		4		512	225	14	25	102
First Church	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	5,296	76	157	41	151	200	43	45	5,131	1,250	48	21	455
Lakeview	J. L. Beasley	406	6	9	8	19	35		8	427	175	3	5	47
Mangum Memorial	W. R. Cain	1,300	15	29	14	33		4	15	1,306	366	9	5	116
Morningside	M. D. Fielder	483	11	21	6	18	23	7	3	473	179	5	9	39
Noel Memorial	Sam Nader	2,934	37	62	11	73	2	10	26	2,933	700	28	9	
North Highland	W. Hawkins	520	17	27	4	19		2	3	544	265	3	17	84
St. Luke's	A. M. Baker	284	8	18	8	24	2	1	1	287	160	7	3	89
Summer Grove	J. L. Adams	586	16	43	3	15		3	4	626	235	5	8	55
Trinity	K. D. Norton	267	3	8	2	14	40	11	3	212	65	2	1	38
Wesley	E. L. Dufresne	284	2	1	1	11		6	1	270	91	3		44
Wynn Memorial	Ira A. Love	442	7	11	4	5		3	7	439	200	4	5	93
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		23,913	518	855	218	779	373	153	228	23,971	7,952	215	263	2,253
TOTAL LAST YEAR		23,931	504	817	198	838	231	242	226	23,913	6,545	188	252	2,371
INCREASE			14	38	20		142		2	58	1,407	27	11	
DECREASE		18				59		89						118

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Coushatta	21	51		31		44		147	100			15		1	67	2	11	11	
Cross Roads	11	25		26		50		92	45				20	1			5		
Ellerbe Road	15	24	5	12	33			89	70	37	15	50	10	1	10	1	6	6	
Grand Cane	6	9	7	7		10		39	40				10	1			6	6	
Bethel	8	13	13	13		11		61	45	24		11	12	1		9	5	5	
Greenwood	18	28	2	44		72	8	172	90	20	22	21		1	48	22	11	5	
Hall Summit	6	10		5		14		35	25					1			7	5	
Carroll Creek																			
East Point	1	5				6		15	9					1			3	3	
Wesley	1	2				8		13	15					1			2	2	
Haughton	15	59		20		82		176	85	65		12		1	37	1	10	10	
Holly Springs	5	22	3	4		40		74	32				6	1		4	3	3	
Hosston	10	12		15		39		76	35		12	14	12	1	15	2	9	9	
Ida	10	9		10		32		61	35		4	3	8	1	25	1	8	8	
Keatchie																			
Logansport	15	12	35	2	30	75	10	19	86		15	8	40	1	15	3	11	10	
Love Chapel	8	27		52		27		116	68	8	60	15		1	60	9	9	8	18
Mansfield	24	69	6	46		50	15	210	215	20		5		1	75	12	17	12	197
Many	22	37	8	38		52		157	116	42	15	27	15	1			12	12	
Mooringsport	12	20	2	20		32		86	45	15		15	5	1	22	8	9		
Oil City	6	12	3	8		15		44	20					1			1	4	
Rodessa	4	2		2		12		20	15					1		1	3	5	
Pelican	7	10		8	2	12	6	45	28			10		1	12		6	6	
Mitchell	6	4		4	1	13		28	15					1	12	3	4	4	
Plain Dealing	28	43	6	20		64		161	76	6		6	5	1	65			9	
Walker's Chapel		2		6		12		20	8					1		2		1	
Pleasant Hill	7	15		14		25	5	66	25			14		1	38	1	6	6	
Bayou Scie																			
Converse	4	7		2		10	2	25	19					1	20		4	4	
Shiloh	2	7		13	1	32	1	60	42					1		2	1	1	
Stonewall	11	22		10		25		68	33			12		1			7	6	
Keithville	8	20		6		13		47	20	7		7		1			6	6	
Longstreet	6	3		7		25		41	15					1			1	4	
Vivian	27	68	10	49		131	5	290	145	10	35	20	65	1	47	14	23	23	
Zwolle	14	27		20		33		91	55	22		15		1	8		7	7	
Noble																			
Shreveport Broadmoor	159	437	43	406	152	813	17	2,117	902	89	124	90	235	1	157	68	61	61	
Caddo Heights	39	115		55		143		352	190	38		25	15	1	80	7	21	21	
Cedar Grove	36	73		77		258		424	240		33	28	90	1	70	7	21	21	
Christ Church	33	192		82		73		380	188	34		34		1	126	9	21	21	
First Church	172	450	54	432		1,172		2,250	1,064	170	300	110	500	1	165	41	43	43	
Lakeview	8	56	2	39		118		223	137	68	11	60	16	1	52	1	10	10	131
Mangum Memorial	74	114	4	223	1	175	51	942	437	170		70	77	1	115	24	23	23	
Morningside	34	110		87		179		110	228	95		47		1	91	14	21	21	
Noel Memorial	114	299	43	171	2	821	63	1,516	771	300	110	60	14	1	113	32	37	37	
North Highland	40	175	16	70		163		164	230	50	15	50		1	121	15	25	25	
St. Luke's	19	115		36		83		253	170	50		20		1	75	5	9	8	
Summer Grove	32	169		59		170		410	237	35				1	100	11	16	16	
Trinity	26	39		36		90	8	198	80					1		5	9	9	
Wesley	11	66		16		21		117	70	46		40		1	12	1	9	9	70
Wynn Memorial	35	87	25	40	13	166	10	378	165	40	42	17	52	1	81	7	21	21	189
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,322	3,726	315	2,761	235	6,413	248	15,050	7,668	1,860	1,335	1,099	1,240	56	2,637	308	657	631	887
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,372	3,867	330	3,022	161	6,090	396	15,238	7,553	1,991	1,095	1,091	702	56	2,822	319	668	671	612
INCREASE			15		74	323			113		240	2	541						275
DECREASE	50	141		261			148	188		131					185	11	11	40	

W. S. C. S.; PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS; EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Lit., Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Coushatta	50			5	1	201,000	23,000		51,594		5,481	1,219	521	4,901
Cross Roads					1	15,500	500	500				1,400	130	300
Ellerbe Road					1	50,000	55,000		10,000		10,000			
Grand Cane	12			6	1	50,000	10,000						120	300
Bethel				2	1	14,000							120	200
Greenwood	29	20		3	1	125,000	27,000		7,000		1,000	800	500	2,970
Hall Summit				1	1	11,000	16,000						70	200
Carroll Creek					1	2,000								115
East Point					1	10,000							21	100
Wesley					1	8,000							70	100
Haughton	38	197		1	1	19,000	19,000	13,000	2,300		2,127	521	616	3,771
Holly Springs				2	1	10,700						316	21	319
Hosston				6	1	80,000	30,000					219	270	1,000
Ida					1	10,000	7,000					293	227	522
Keatchie					1	5,000								85
Logansport	58	2,157	22	1	1	115,000	27,500	2,600			2,860		321	2,930
Love Chapel	30	290	15	1	1	61,000	15,000		13,703		3,097	633	261	195
Mansfield	61	539		5	1	310,819	45,069	50,386				6,033	889	12,154
Many	28	152		112	1	156,000	18,000	36,700	15,100		1,136	2,553	1,196	6,902
Mooringsport	25	100	10		1	55,000	15,500	1,700			84	459	235	1,231
Oil City	16	150		5	1	18,000	9,500					185	85	350
Rodessa	13	48			1	22,000	6,500	7,000					18	200
Pelican					1	10,000	5,000					1,668	207	400
Mitchell	10	71			1	15,000						616	37	212
Plain Dealing	38	52		1	1	162,800	32,000		17,000		2,000		486	
Walker's Chapel					1	5,000								
Pleasant Hill	11	40		2	1	47,000	14,000	2,633	3,561		759	11,000	231	500
Bayou Scie					1	6,000						250		85
Converse					1	16,500			1,787		925		125	203
Shiloh					1	16,900						5,771	64	83
Stonewall		105		2	1	50,000	15,000		1,040		1,069	2,700	409	247
Keithville		15			1	10,000					713		119	605
Longstreet					1	22,000						220	25	300
Vivian	51	101	40	2	1	181,850	26,000					3,785	1,235	9,152
Zwolle	115	115	11		1	50,500	15,000		15,752		5,264	1,655	715	905
Noble					1	1,000								6
Shreveport Broadmoor	266	837	35	17	1	807,122	94,556	10,000	73,000		35,227	31,200	12,000	59,500
Caddo Heights	57	582	25	1	1	185,000	19,000	888	16,831		7,185	1,164	1,019	9,371
Cedar Grove	60	1,064	25	10	1	337,500	21,500	2,500	65,631		7,414	4,543	1,886	14,251
Christ Church	75	776	10		1	120,000	22,000	2,500	79,000		9,520	1,981	1,000	6,500
First Church	604	15,188		160	1	3,076,127	105,000	27,000	937,077		99,686	12,890	3,197	111,941
Lakeview	70	1,518	33	7	1	206,000	22,000		77,219		11,488	643	2,211	7,087
Mangum Memorial	185	520	67	8	1	157,200	37,000		86,628		19,242		3,171	20,612
Morningside	55	270	22	3	1	171,000	28,500		12,871		6,000	1,202	1,000	6,200
Noel Memorial	295	1,718		20	1	1,310,000	74,750	78,300	151,821		2,795	93,985	11,086	90,428
North Highland	91	412	40	7	1	200,000	29,000	1,167	160,907		10,531	1,593	1,500	10,380
St. Luke's	36	[illegible]	26	2	1	151,000	17,650	1,789	59,300		8,588	440	1,962	6,941
Summer Grove	57	605			1	184,100	15,000		85,808		8,291	2,434	1,491	9,895
Trinity	13	71			1	175,000	10,000		57,697		7,271	361	518	[illegible]
Wesley	22	103	17	8	1	77,000	15,000		20,000		2,772	153	584	
Wynn Memorial	77	218	25	6	1	129,000	17,000	1,000	23,394		2,745	344	1,200	8,527
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	2,702	31,102	788	431	71	10,311,300	1,081,275	257,828	2,125,512	1,800	296,309	207,618	82,798	160,190
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,700	16,214	652	379	59	10,257,472	977,816	269,772	2,196,868	350	296,577	98,788	88,972	148,190
INCREASE	2	14,888		72		53,888	103,459			1,450		109,060		12,000
DECREASE			61					11,911	71,356		268		6,174	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid	
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63
Coushatta	5,725	5,725			5,725	1,200		1,200	600		600	300	300	95	95	846	846	44	44	
Cross Roads	900	900			900	900		900				57	27	18	18	161	80	8	6	
Ellerbe Road	2,400	5,630			5,630							85	85	27	27	240	240	12	12	
Grand Cane	1,500	1,050			1,050	600		600				75	75	24	24	212	212	11	11	
Bethel	900	900			900	600		600				64	61	20	20	181	181	9	9	
Greenwood	4,800	4,800			4,800	900		900	300		300	232	232	74	74	655	655	34	34	
Hall Summit	1,620	1,620			1,620	205		205	200		200	56	56	18	18	157	157	8	8	
Carroll Creek	400	400			400	200		200				24	23	8	7	67	44	3	3	
East Point	833	833			833	107		107	100		100	24	24	8	8	68	58	3	3	
Wesley	1,147	1,147			1,147	188		188	100		100	37	37	12	12	104	84	5	5	
Haughton	4,000	4,000			4,600	1,400		1,400	400		400	223	223	71	71	628	628	32	32	
Holly Springs	1,200	800			800	400		400				53	53	17	17	148	109	8	8	
Hosston	2,370	2,370			2,370	800		800	400		400	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13	
Ida	1,230	1,230			1,230	400		400	200		200	74	74	24	24	209	209	11	11	
Keatchie	360	360			360	240		240				21	21	7	7	61	61	3	3	
Logansport	3,100	4,800			4,800	1,200		1,200				249	259	79	79	703	693	36	37	
Love Chapel	1,800	1,800			1,800							87	87	28	28	244	264	13	13	
Mansfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	400		400	541	541	172	172	1,524	1,524	79	79	
Many	6,000	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600	326	326	104	104	918	918	47	47	
Mooringsport	3,100	3,100			3,100	1,200		1,700				123	123	39	39	348	348	18	18	
Oil City	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900				112	112	36	36	315	315	16	16	
Rodessa	900	900			900	600		600				55	55	17	17	154	154	8	8	
Pelican	2,000	2,000			2,000	800		800				75	75	24	24	210	210	11	11	
Mitchell	1,000	1,000			1,000	500		500				40	40	13	13	113	113	6	6	
Plain Dealing	5,040	5,040			5,040	1,800		1,800				240	240	77	77	678	678	35	35	
Walker's Chapel	180	360			360							20	20	6	6	56	56	3	3	
Pleasant Hill	2,400	2,200			2,200	550		550				85	85	27	28	239	239	12	13	
Bayou Scie	180	220			220	110		110				24	28	8	8	67	67	3	3	
Converse	360	330			330	220		220				22	22	7	7	61	61	3	3	
Shiloh	240					240		240				34	34	11	11	97	25	5	5	
Stonewall	1,750	1,750			1,750	750		750	197		197	96	96	30	30	270	270	14	14	
Keithville	1,100	950			950	450		150	180		180	55	55	17	18	155	155	8	8	
Longstreet	720	720			720	480		480	100		100	35	35	11	11	98	98	5	5	
Vivian	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200				427	427	136	136	1,202	1,202	62	62	
Zwolle	4,410	4,200			4,200	720		720	636		636	140	140	44	44	394	394	20	20	
Noble		210			210	150		150				15	16	5	5	42	30	2	2	
Shreveport Broadmoor	10,000	10,700		2,363	13,063	1,200	4,501	1,650	600	225	825	2,228	2,228	709	709	6,278	6,278	324	324	
Caddo Hts.	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,500		1,500				437	137	139	139	1,231	1,231	64	64	
Cedar Grove	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	450		450	615	615	196	196	1,733	1,733	89	89	
Christ Church	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	293	293	93	93	825	825	43	43	
First Church	15,000	15,000	16,450	21,580	30,580	825		825	1,432		1,432	4,561	4,561	1,451	1,451	12,855	12,855	603	663	
Lakeview	5,000	5,000			5,000	1,800		1,800				414	414	132	132	1,168	1,168	60	60	
Mangum Mem.	8,280	8,280			8,280	1,200		1,200	600		600	1,065	1,005	339	339	3,001	3,001	155	155	
Morningside	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200				470	470	150	150	1,321	1,329	68	68	
Noel Mem.	12,200	12,200	8,200	8,000	20,200	5,400		5,400				2,760	2,760	878	878	7,779	7,779	401	401	
North Highland	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	508	508	102	162	1,432	1,432	74	74	
St. Luke's	5,210	5,470			5,470	1,200		1,200	600		600	277	277	88	88	782	782	40	40	
Summer Grove	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	507	507	161	161	1,429	1,429	74	74	
Trinity	3,500	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	600		600	226	1	72	1	636	630	33	33	
Wesley	3,300	3,300			3,360	1,200		1,200	300		300	199	199	63	63	562	562	29	29	
Wynne Mem.	5,300	5,300			5,300	800		800	500		500	415	415	132	132	1,170	1,170	60	60	
George Pearce, Jr.																				
Truman Douglas																				
K. G. Rorie																				
J. C. Skinner																				
Robert Ed. Taylor																				
V. M. Morris																				
TOTAL	215,788	223,255	24,650	34,943	258,198	54,845	430	55,285	12,495	225	12,720	21,218	20,928	6,751	6,701	59,782	59,465	3,052	3,075	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	219,116	217,881	34,760	34,850	252,731	47,662	7,040	54,702	12,364	600	12,961	20,808	19,926	6,621	6,408	39,726	39,199	3,029	2,962	
INCREASE		5,374		93	5,407	7,173		583	131			410	1,002	130	293	20,056	20,266	53	113	
DECREASE	3,328		10,110				6,590			375	244									

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	Conference Administration Fund	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid
	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c
Coushatta	46	46		25	26		14		250	846	846	846
Cross Roads	11	5		3	5		3	2	40	101	161	161
Ellerbe Road	13			7	7		4		107	240	240	240
Grand Cane	12	12		6	6	6	3	3	83	212	212	212
Bethel	10	5		1	6	1	3	3	20	181	181	181
Greenwood	36	36		149	20		11	11	188	655	655	655
Hall Summit	9	9		10	5		3	3	62	157	157	157
Carroll Creek	4	3		7	2		1	1	21	67	63	63
East Point	4	4		2	2		1	1	20	68	68	68
Wesley	6	6		13	3		2	2	30	104	104	104
Haughton	34	34		286	19		10	10	247	628	628	628
Holly Springs	8	8		4	5		2		58	148	148	148
Hosston	14	14		138	8		4	4	101	257	257	257
Ida	11	11		88	6		3	3	62	209	209	209
Keatchie	3	3		11	2	2	1	1	24	61	61	61
Logansport	38	40		22	22		11		66	703	550	550
Love Chapel	13	13		7	7	6	1	1	7	244	244	244
Mansfield	84	84		767	47	30	25		600	1,524	1,542	1,524
Many	50	50		602	28	28	15	15	361	918	918	918
Mooringsport	19				11		6		137	348	250	250
Oil City	17	17		45	10		5		124	315	100	100
Rodessa	8	8		19	5	5	2	2	40	154	80	100
Pelican	12				6		3		83	210		108
Mitchell	6	6			3		2		45	113		70
Plain Dealing	37	37		20	21		11		217	678	654	654
Walker's Chapel	3	1		1	2		1		2	56		5
Pleasant Hill	13				7		4			239	239	239
Bayou Scie	4	4		2	2	2	1	1	26	67	67	67
Converse	3	3		1	2		1	1	24	61	61	61
Shiloh	5	5		18	3	3	2	2	15	97	50	66
Stonewall	15	15		115	8		4	4	85	270	270	150
Keithville	8	8		66	4	4	2	2	61	155	155	155
Longstreet	5	5		42	3		2	2	39	98	50	50
Vivian	66	65		54	37		19	19	473	1,202	1,250	1,250
Zwolle	22	22		166	12	12	6	6	155	394	394	391
Noble	2	4		30	1		1		14	42	43	48
Shreveport Broadmoor	344	344		182	192		101	101	2,471	6,278	6,529	6,579
Caddo Hts.	68	68		621	38	38	20	20	510	1,231	1,231	1,231
Cedar Grove	95	95		134	53		28	28	682	1,733	1,733	1,733
Christ Church	45	45		321	25	25	13	13	325	825	825	875
First Church	705	705		373	394	394	207	207	5,559	12,855	15,000	15,150
Lakeview	64	64		84	36		19		460	1,168	1,168	1,168
Mangum Mem.	165	165		188	92		48	48	1,181	3,001	3,001	3,001
Morningside	73	73		633	41		21	21	521	1,324	1,329	1,329
Noel Mem.	427	427		226	238	238	125		3,061	7,779	7,779	7,779
North Highland	79	79		388	44		23	23	564	1,432	1,432	1,432
St. Luke's	43	43		23	24	24	13	13	308	782	782	782
Summer Grove	78	78		120	44		23		562	1,429	1,429	1,429
Trinity	35	1		1	19		10		2	636	636	27
Wesley	31				17		9		100	562	562	150
Wynne Mem.	64	64		34	30		19	5	461	1,170	1,170	1,175
George Pearce, Jr.												
Truman Douglas												
K. G. Rorie												
J. C. Skinner												
Robert Ed. Taylor												
V. M. Morris												
TOTAL	3,279	3,085		6,559	1,829	823	963	648	22,330	59,782	60,693	59,702
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,029	2,767	22,625	24,717	1,799	561	851	548		56,940	54,514	57,748
INCREASE	250	318			30	262	112	100	22,330	2,842	6,179	1,954
DECREASE				18,158								

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp: Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	La. Moral & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Coushatta	41	500	30		31	20			20	200		200	100	9	210	745	50	27	55	443	354	25,143
Cross Roads					1		2		1	5	30			10	6					49		4,076
Ellerbe Road		13			9		2			102	102				48	180				608		17,412
Grand Cane																		12	25	125		3,476
Bethel							5		1					32						125		2,468
Greenwood		200		18		25	5			209	209				15	324		24	48	119	170	17,676
Hall Summit		17	6	6	6										13	41		20		34		2,918
Carroll Creek		18		5						10			3		8	5				11		947
East Point		14		4	2											57	5			80		1,517
Wesley		5		5	5	4				11			3		17	32	6			30		2,016
Haughton		60	12	30	24		22		15	269	239				201	200		23	46	106	303	17,147
Holly Springs												10			24	321				11		2,647
Hosston		54	17		10	20			4	98	73	244	54		45	246			23		132	6,953
Ida		7	19		8	11			5	84	84	87	40		37	136			13			1,114
Keatchie		5	3	3	2		1	3		31	31				12	10	7		4	53		1,044
Logansport					27				15	120	120	10			43	218	120	7	28		1,500	16,068
Love Chapel					9		1		7	5	5					54					70	7,080
Mansfield		900	41	25	59	200	15	20	35	777	577	150		41	469	1,785	144	36	72	960	1,186	40,689
Many		250			36		30	36	18	298	298		75	456	200	1,730	75	31	64	820	501	31,174
Mooringsport			9	8			20								17	141			31	92	152	8,221
Oil City			5	1				4	5					75	15	188		13	27	20	45	5,386
Rodessa			5	4	1	1	1	1	2	5	5			6	8	93	1	5	9	35	150	2,493
Pelican		15					27								26	280		15	30			5,679
Mitchell																117					42	2,817
Plain Dealing		5			26		11			150					188	531	60			251	239	12,748
Walker's Chapel																						154
Pleasant Hill							20								21	58				11		15,956
Bayou Scie					3		1		1				1	20	12	24						935
Converse					2	1	1					31			22	55				51		2,119
Shiloh		6			4				1	26	26			30	15					11		6,461
Stonewall		10		9	10		25		6	44	41	25			104	136			35	67	30	8,310
Keithville		10	5	10	6		5		4	79	69	10		4	65	131				85	45	4,107
Longstreet		4			4		1		3		43	10			28	110				29		2,304
Vivian		337	90	70	47	50	15	51	27	616	446			461	433	1,235	123	34	67	528	657	31,360
Zwolle		40		9	15	15	10	20	9	156	156	110				104		22	14	205	235	17,691
Noble					1	1	1	3	3	50												568
Shreveport Broadmoor	305	4,500	300	350	243	30	58	50	158	3,129	2,629			875	1,593	4,231	650	51	107	3,180	2,430	195,853
Caddo Hts.		433	46	30	48		20	12	31	278		300		415	15	416		27	54		200	32,656
Cedar Grove	1,320	150	67	50	57	25	1	25	42	696	348		75	270	288	213	100	36	72	682	451	47,220
Christ Church		49	21	35	32		5	18	19	36				45	46	125	50	30	60	589	482	31,110
First Church	2,700	750	150	150	498	100	100	200	315	4,000	2,000			3,000	935	6,541	200	39	78	18,732	14,783	386,813
Lakeview	16	365	20	23					28					150	80	206		25	50	341	879	33,955
Mangum Mem.		440	57	61	116		57	50	80	1,336	703	1,000	150	617	332	1,002	100	41	82	778	1,671	77,224
Morningside	11		40	32	51		63		33	200	272				248	246		33	66	104	308	28,563
Noel Mem.		7,950	230	155	301					2,924	2,193		160		157	1,361	158	101	203		4,707	268,043
North Highland		150	15	17	50	5	25	10	31	522	522		30	15	402	375	100	34	67	2,160	398	45,007
St. Luke's		600	26	36	30	8		18	16	268	268				285	410		28	56	62	184	28,726
Summer Grove		100	61	29		35	25	9						120	217	168		33	67	250	726	36,814
Trinity																116						16,579
Wesley			10													28		17	30	25		9,582
Wynne Mem.		18	30	21	45		15		27			150		22	318	158	50	27	53	560	218	24,633
George Pearce, Jr.																		50	100			
Truman Douglas																		50	100			
K. G. Rorie																		42	85			
J. C. Skinner																		38	75			
Robert Ed. Taylor																		30	73			
V. M. Morris																		50	100			
TOTAL	4,148	19,278	1,485	1,419	1,987	551	672	666	1,034	17,420	11,811	2,967	806	7,067	8,008	27,297	2,329	930	1,938	33,923	35,763	1,738,596
TOTAL LAST YEAR	9,084	27,613	1,181	1,549	1,588	433	708	586	901	14,501	6,278	620	2,034	7,787	7,969	25,985	2,199	1,342	2,072	28,121	39,237	1,590,231
INCREASE			304					80	130	2,919	5,566	2,317			39	1,312	130			5,502		148,365
DECREASE	4,636	8,335		130	399	118	36						1,228	720				412	734		3,474	

Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
600	300	300	95	95	846	846	44	44		46	46		25
	57	27	18	18	161	80	8	6		9	5		3
	85	85	27	27	240	240	12	12		13			7
	75	75	24	24	212	212	11	11		12	12		6
	64	64	20	20	181	181	9	9		10	5		1
300	232	232	74	74	655	655	34	34		36	36		149
200	56	56	18	18	157	157	8	8		9	9		10
	24	23	8	7	67	44	3	3		4	3		7
100	24	24	8	8	68	58	3	3		4	4		2
100	37	37	12	12	104	84	5	5		6	6		13
400	223	223	71	71	628	628	32	32		34	34		286
	53	53	17	17	148	109	8	8		8	8		4
400	91	91	29	29	257	257	13	13		14	14		138
200	74	74	24	24	209	209	11	11		11	11		88
	21	21	7	7	61	61	3	3		3	3		11
	249	259	79	79	703	693	36	37		38	40		22
	87	87	28	28	244	264	13	13		13	13		7
400	541	541	172	172	1,524	1,524	79	79		84	84		767
600	326	326	104	104	918	918	47	47		50	50		602
	123	123	39	39	348	348	18	18		19			
	112	112	36	36	315	315	16	16		17	17		45
	55	55	17	17	154	154	8	8		8	8		19
	75	75	24	24	210	210	11	11		12			
	40	40	13	13	113	113	6	6		6	6		
	240	240	77	77	678	678	35	35		37	37		20
	20	20	6	6	56	56	3	3		3	1		1
	85	85	27	28	239	239	12	13		13			
	24	28	8	8	67	67	3	3		4	4		2
	22	22	7	7	61	61	3	3		3	3		1
	34	34	11	11	97	25	5	5		5	5		18
197	96	96	30	30	270	270	14	14		15	15		115
180	55	55	17	18	155	155	8	8		8	8		66
100	35	35	11	11	98	98	5	5		5	5		42
	427	427	136	136	1,202	1,202	62	62		66	65		54
636	140	140	44	44	394	394	20	20		22	22		166
	15	16	5	5	42	30	2	2		2	4		30
825	2,228	2,228	709	709	6,278	6,278	324	324		344	344		182
	437	437	139	139	1,231	1,231	64	64		68	68		621
450	615	615	196	196	1,733	1,733	89	89		95	95		134
600	293	293	93	93	825	825	43	43		45	45		321
1,432	4,561	4,561	1,451	1,451	12,855	12,855	663	663		705	705		373
	414	414	132	132	1,168	1,168	60	60		64	64		84
600	1,065	1,065	339	339	3,001	3,001	155	155		165	165		188
	470	470	150	150	1,324	1,329	68	68		73	73		633
	2,760	2,760	878	878	7,779	7,779	401	401		427	427		226
600	508	508	162	162	1,432	1,432	74	74		79	79		388
600	277	277	88	88	782	782	40	40		43	43		23
600	507	507	161	161	1,429	1,429	74	74		78	78		120
600	226	1	72	1	636	636	33	33		35	1		1
300	199	199	63	63	562	562	29	29		31			
500	415	415	132	132	1,170	1,170	60	60		64	64		34
12,720	21,218	20,928	6,751	6,701	59,782	59,465	3,082	3,075		3,279	3,085		6,559
12,964	20,808	19,926	6,621	6,408	39,726	39,199	3,029	2,962		3,029	2,767	22,625	24,717
	410	1,002	130	293	20,056	20,266	53	113		250	318		
244													18,158

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FNINACIAL REPORT

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL S									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Alexandria	153,019	148,514	4,800	5,400	153,914	38,788	1,200	39,988	8,140	
Baton Rouge	250,045	252,789	24,100	26,716	279,505	60,566	5,730	66,296	14,743	3,500
Lafayette	135,336	138,651	4,300	4,300	142,951	29,202	1,200	30,402	9,467	6,001
Lake Charles	169,765	171,504	6,100	6,100	177,604	32,800	1,600	34,400	13,747	1,200
Monroe	214,423	211,936		225	212,161	47,853	1,200	49,053	16,987	
New Orleans	225,485	223,425	19,420	19,420	242,845	40,035	4,800	44,835	14,327	600
Ruston	171,900	173,480	1,500	1,500	174,980	43,044	900	43,944	13,734	
Shreveport	215,788	223,255	24,650	34,943	258,198	54,835	450	55,285	12,495	225
TOTAL	1,535,761	1,543,554	84,370	98,604	1,642,158	347,123	17,080	364,203	103,640	6,125
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,501,845	1,494,398	120,609	117,011	1,611,409	340,608	24,815	365,423	86,435	7,151
INCREASE	33,916	49,156			30,749	6,515			17,205	
DECREASE			36,239	18,407			7,735	1,220		1,026

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Rec'd from Other Denominations	Rec'd by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Offic. Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	Children (9-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	ATTENDANCE: Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance ALL Sunday Evening Meetings (Add Lines 24-27)	Avg. Attend. of Adults on Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Fund, and Contributions on Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Method. Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S.: Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt. Loans, Mtgs., etc.	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc)	Pd. for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Alexandria	John F. Kilpatrick	9,792	314	356	82	375	156	77	114	9,722	3,639	73	117	1,057	726	1,777	93	1,124	231	2,162	162	6,275	3,112	535	293	505	295	56	1,488	151	365	346	663	1,167	10,673	504	242	62	3,851,766	538,905	751,998	545,670		72,490	244,265	30,235	174,335
Baton Rouge	Bentley Shoaf	22,162	960	1,031	301	952	262	212	215	22,803	8,691	337	265	3,518	1,414	5,154	389	2,791	272	4,091	302	14,443	6,735	1,053	724	1,122	344	73	3,828	500	718	660	3,136	2,250	12,811	307	316	77	8,431,271	1,065,504	316,077	1,916,421	4,260	298,896	201,475	72,117	384,557
Lafayette	T. Henry Bowdon	11,904	504	631	132	593	208	43	99	11,545	4,507	198	117	2,053	643	2,910	207	1,638	56	1,508	76	7,038	3,456	656	361	513	93	38	1,025	197	332	329	349	1,207	7,007	361	160	42	4,280,572	015,050	250,557	591,721	2,855	123,648	87,811	28,251	171,453
Lake Charles	R. L. Cooke	12,215	52	457	117	451	115	80	128	12,317	4,410	161	119	1,270	718	2,456	150	1,722	73	1,976	136	7,231	3,651	916	442	565	360	36	2,035	229	386	375	675	1,636	10,831	468	213	40	4,567,397	726,776	128,649	596,266		136,249	59,697	38,809	229,381
Monroe	F. R. Hong	14,089	91	505	146	389	190	140	155	14,857	5,800	172	215	1,585	961	2,778	245	1,883	197	3,095	239	9,400	4,900	1,111	712	640	253	61	2,413	344	569	425	1,539	1,661	15,825	405	162	61	5,804,216	880,561	210,318	784,395	1,000	142,271	194,536	50,957	249,113
New Orleans	Carl E. Lang	17,391	402	1,331	215	1,127	478	183	133	17,558	6,648	277	189	3,262	1,041	5,057	192	2,054	152	2,613	99	11,208	6,165	804	604	759	322	42	2,197	414	507	470	2,056	2,010	14,938	390	639	44	9,354,516	1,048,072	2,689,742	2,190,141	64,266	314,031	184,250	69,796	350,370
Ruston	H. A. Bailey	11,061	415	319	108	331	199	87	182	11,504	4,892	81	107	693	824	1,711	119	1,325	50	2,984	218	7,231	3,928	680	303	549	157	63	1,390	170	474	423	1,086	1,658	9,138	419	157	76	3,868,505	654,350	198,491	181,719	49	81,979	48,832	31,228	169,426
Shreveport	George Pierce, Jr.	20,914	718	855	218	779	373	153	228	23,971	7,952	215	263	2,253	1,322	3,726	345	2,761	235	6,413	248	15,050	7,666	1,860	1,335	1,093	1,246	56	2,637	398	657	631	885	2,702	31,102	558	451	59	10,311,360	1,081,275	287,828	2,125,512	1,800	296,309	207,648	82,798	460,490
TOTAL		123,997	3,003	5,465	1,319	4,997	1,981	975	1,254	124,277	46,339	1,514	1,392	15,701	7,679	25,569	1,740	15,300	1,266	24,812	1,480	77,876	39,613	7,615	4,774	5,746	3,070	425	17,913	2,403	4,008	3,639	10,389	14,321	113,335	3,245	2,340	461	50,369,603	6,610,493	4,804,660	8,931,845	74,230	1,157,873	1,228,704	404,194	2,189,125
TOTAL LAST YEAR		122,097	2,995	5,094	1,091	4,862	1,940	1,077	1,201	123,397	43,833	1,434	1,341	15,826	7,894	26,092	1,849	15,985	1,151	24,767	1,189	79,527	39,141	7,431	4,117	5,905	2,992	431	18,860	2,265	4,168	3,943	10,637	14,275	94,240	3,758	2,434	464	48,112,492	6,297,461	4,098,934	8,766,191	18,993	1,875,824	899,277	401,146	2,015,527
INCREASE		900	8	371	228	135	41		53	880	2,506	80	51										472	184	657					138				46	19,085				2,257,111	313,032	705,726	165,654	55,237		329,427	3,046	173,598
DECREASE								102						125	215	523	109	685				1,651				159		6	947		160	284	248			513	94	3						417,951			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
Alexandria	153,019	148,514	4,800	5,400	153,914	38,788	1,200	39,988	8,140		8,140
Baton Rouge	250,015	252,780	24,100	20,716	279,505	60,566	5,730	66,296	14,743	3,500	18,243
Lafayette	135,336	138,051	4,300	4,300	142,951	29,202	1,200	30,402	9,467	6,001	10,067
Lake Charles	169,705	171,504	6,100	6,100	177,604	32,800	1,600	34,400	13,747	1,200	14,947
Monroe	214,423	211,936		225	212,161	47,853	1,200	49,053	16,987		16,987
New Orleans	225,485	223,425	19,420	19,420	242,845	40,035	4,800	44,835	14,327	600	14,927
Ruston	171,980	173,480	1,500	1,500	174,980	43,044	900	43,944	13,734		13,734
Shreveport	215,708	223,255	21,050	34,943	258,198	54,835	450	55,285	12,495	225	12,720
TOTAL	1,535,761	1,543,554	84,470	98,604	1,642,158	347,123	17,080	364,203	103,040	6,125	109,165
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,501,845	1,491,398	120,660	117,011	1,611,404	340,608	24,815	365,423	86,135	7,151	93,586
INCREASE	33,916	49,156			30,749	6,515			17,305		16,179
DECREASE			36,239	18,407			7,735	1,220		1,026	

Charge and Church	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid		CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional Area. Conf.: Apportioned	Jurisdictional Area. Conf.: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid	Conference Administration Fund
	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Alexandria	9,282	9,204	2,951	2,930	26,152	25,597	1,349	1,314		1,434	1,337		6,593	803	500	422	301	9,220
Baton Rouge	18,953	18,872	6,048	5,954	53,543	52,929	2,766	2,638		2,933	2,643		11,157	1,646	616	867	766	19,060
Lafayette	9,462	9,444	3,007	3,003	26,660	26,315	1,375	1,373		1,462	1,393		3,492	817	639	430	380	9,871
Lake Charles	11,203	11,210	3,565	3,597	31,573	31,532	1,595	1,634		1,732	1,648		3,488	969	795	510	456	11,804
Monroe	13,352	13,340	4,257	4,250	37,655	37,736	1,948	1,947		2,084	1,732		3,652	1,103	180	614	320	13,187
New Orleans	15,896	15,810	5,056	5,019	44,791	44,553	2,312	2,279		2,456	2,210		9,746	1,372	1,053	723	648	16,676
Ruston	10,462	10,413	3,330	3,324	29,480	29,303	1,527	1,538		1,620	1,512		6,534	905	97	480	352	10,902
Shreveport	21,218	20,928	6,751	6,701	59,782	59,465	3,082	3,075		3,279	3,085		6,559	1,829	823	963	648	22,330
TOTAL	109,922	109,221	34,995	34,748	309,900	307,510	15,968	15,798		17,000	15,570		51,221	9,504	4,693	5,009	3,871	113,050
TOTAL LAST YEAR	109,835	107,556	34,946	34,375	309,688	207,090	15,977	15,732		15,977	14,593	108,834	140,865	9,488	4,465	4,491	3,190	
INCREASE	87	1,665	49	373	103,212	100,420		66		1,023	977			16	228	518	681	113,050
DECREASE							9					108,834	89,644					

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sup. (From Ch. School Rally Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col. Univ. Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	La. Moral & Civic Foundation	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Inc. W.S.G. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Lines 57 Thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Alexandria	26,152	26,573	26,862	1,007	6,420	498	860	820	288	534	423	464	7,858	8,366	7,785	106	1,534	6,564	11,475	1,376	685	1,425	11,086	13,136	889,967
Baton Rouge	53,543	56,716	56,456	6,126	18,213	1,852	2,459	1,794	353	1,571	486	726	8,248	13,586	5,485	9,292	7,626	8,645	20,207	1,629	1,192	2,514	20,496	20,808	1,643,488
Lafayette	26,660	26,796	26,880	540	7,152	1,008	1,222	843	234	871	580	554	8,820	9,466	3,897	1,031	4,687	5,637	11,137	2,094	664	1,345	22,334	13,609	775,117
Lake Charles	31,573	30,978	31,553	361	11,419	1,131	1,363	1,004	273	412	484	379	9,601	10,903	13,405	1,418	1,732	8,937	12,025	1,540	764	1,533	14,605	21,462	897,791
Monroe	37,755	37,540	37,716	747	10,026	1,149	1,250	1,170	271	609	318	394	10,294	11,149	9,981	560	5,017	7,389	18,440	2,291	840	1,740	11,257	19,209	1,143,831
New Orleans	44,791	44,791	44,977	878	15,111	2,003	1,859	1,520	701	975	958	756	10,438	12,015	9,813	1,852	11,410	8,569	9,690	2,278	1,027	2,344	53,605	23,419	1,535,896
Ruston	29,480	30,705	30,442	73	7,489	791	1,246	1,021	227	910	788	658	7,017	6,875	16,915	1,408	8,927	8,566	33,291	1,358	769	1,771	28,605	10,517	804,442
Shreveport	59,782	60,693	59,702	4,448	19,278	1,485	1,419	1,087	551	672	660	1,034	17,420	11,844	2,967	806	7,007	8,008	27,297	2,329	930	1,938	33,923	35,703	1,738,596
TOTAL	310,000	315,101	314,588	14,180	95,108	9,917	11,690	10,165	2,988	6,554	4,709	1,965	80,296	84,864	70,248	16,473	48,600	62,315	143,562	14,901	6,891	14,516	195,971	163,923	9,429,128
TOTAL LAST YEAR	300,347	303,272	308,677	16,641	131,281	8,841	12,243	8,519	2,858	6,991	4,185	4,765	81,367	75,461	64,545	8,090	52,443	61,837	143,650	14,297	7,994	15,707	167,725	161,251	9,139,338
INCREASE	9,455	11,829	5,911			1,076		1,646	130		527	200		9,403	5,703	8,473				604			28,246	2,672	289,790
DECREASE				2,461	36,173		553			437			1,071				3,843	478	9,912		1,103	1,191			

Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.		
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	
8,140	9,282	9,204	2,951	2,930	26,152	25,597	1,349	1,314		1,434	1,357		6,593	
18,243	18,953	18,872	6,048	5,954	53,543	52,929	2,766	2,638		2,933	2,643		11,157	1
10,067	9,462	9,444	3,007	3,003	26,660	26,335	1,375	1,373		1,462	1,393		3,492	
14,947	11,203	11,210	3,565	3,567	31,573	31,532	1,595	1,634		1,732	1,648		3,488	
16,987	13,352	13,340	4,257	4,250	37,655	37,736	1,948	1,947		2,084	1,722		3,652	1
14,927	15,896	15,810	5,056	5,019	44,791	44,553	2,312	2,279		2,456	2,210		9,746	1
13,734	10,462	10,413	3,330	3,324	29,480	29,363	1,527	1,538		1,620	1,512		6,534	
12,720	21,218	20,928	6,751	6,701	59,782	59,465	3,082	3,075		3,279	3,085		6,559	1
109,765	109,922	109,221	34,995	34,748	309,900	307,510	15,968	15,798		17,000	15,570		51,221	9
93,586	100,835	107,556	34,946	34,375	209,688	207,090	15,977	15,732		15,977	14,593	108,834	140,865	9
16,179	9,087	1,665	49	373	102,212	100,420		66		1,023	977			
							9					108,834	89,644	

INDEX

	Page
Admitted —	
On Trial	41
Full Connection	34
Appointments	61
Area Council	7
Boards	14
Calendar of Dates	29
Changes in Charge Boundaries	185
Commemoration Service	33
Commissions	20
Condensed Minutes	53
Conference —	
Classes	42
Officers	5
Roll and Service Record	188
Rules	206
Deacons Ordained	60
Delegates — General and Jurisdictional	6
Directories —	
Approved Supplies	176
Church Lay Delegates	178
Deaconesses	64
District Lay Leaders	16
Effective Members	165
Lay Delegates	178
Local Preachers	183
Members on Trial	175
Missionaries	64
Retired Members	163
Elders Ordained	60
Journal (Daily Minutes) —	
Regular Session	33
Report — Area Council	80
Reports of Boards —	
Christian Social Concerns	88
Deaconess	96
Education	81
Evangelism	87
Hospitals and Homes	97
Lay Activities	105
Ministerial Training—(See Daily Journal, Third Day)	
Missions	110
Pensions	117
Reports of Commissions —	
Christian Vocations	94
Commission on Christian Higher Education	83
Historical	108
Public Relations and Methodist Information	109
Minimum Salary and Sustentation	106
Television, Radio & Film	132
Town & Country Work	131
World Service & Finance	145
Worship	135
Reports of Committees —	
Conference Relations	95
District Conference Records	97
One Thousand Club	116
Resolutions	136
Urban Work	135
Report of Statistical Secretary	124
Report of Treasurer (Conference)	127
Report of Trustees (Conference)	121
Resolutions (Trustees)	136
Transfers	61
Woman's Society of Christian Service	133